



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

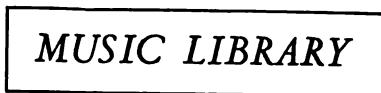
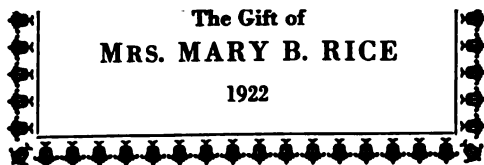
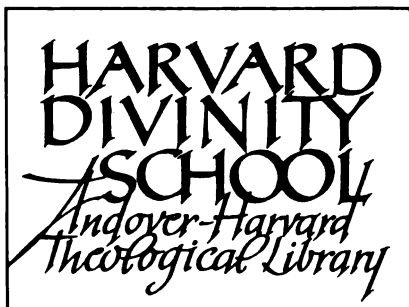
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

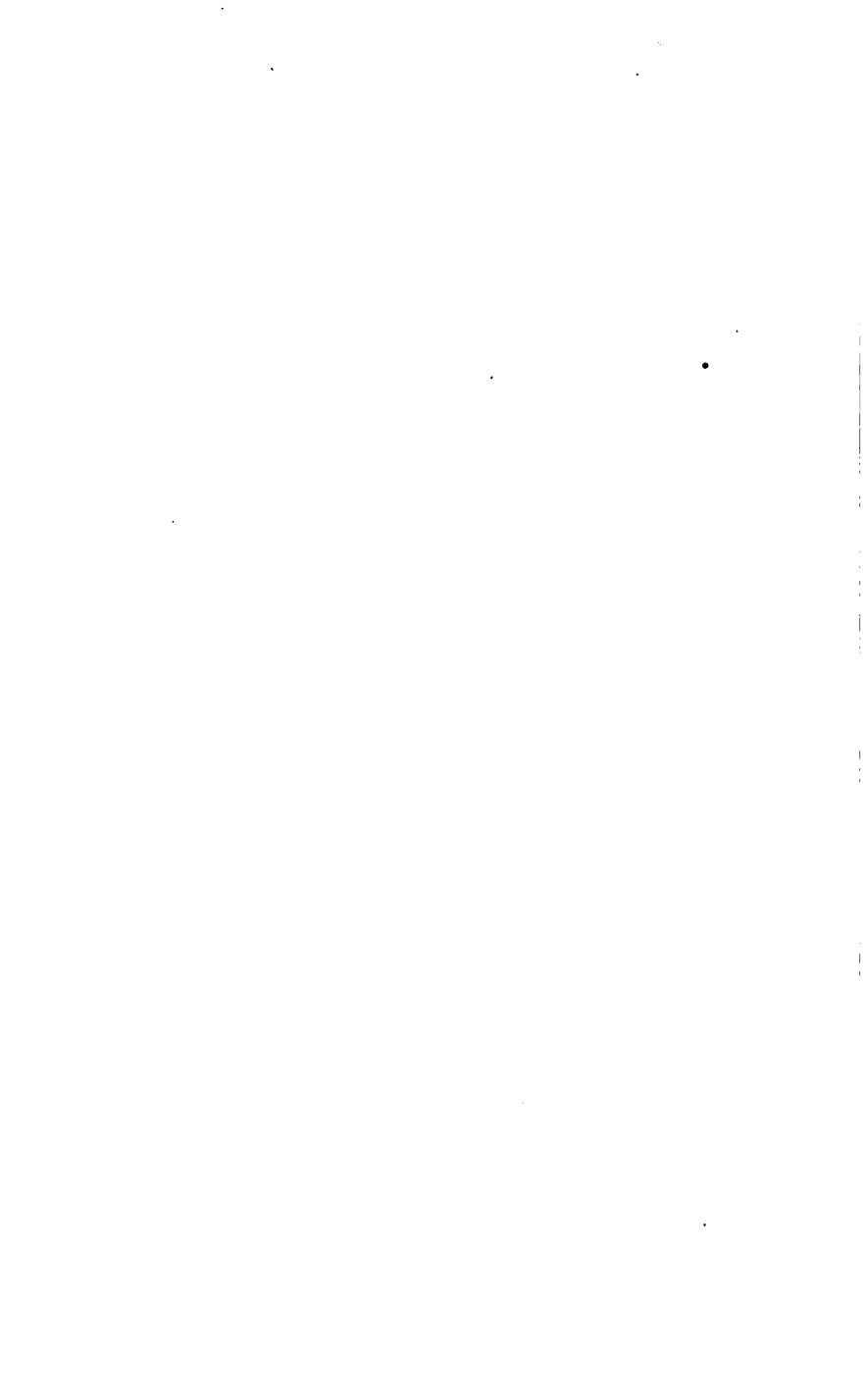
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

MUS 401. NO. 1870







5
SONGS FOR THE SANCTUARY;

OR,

PSALMS AND HYMNS

FOR

CHRISTIAN WORSHIP.

[Charles Sevin, Editor]

A. S. BARNES & COMPANY,
NEW YORK AND CHICAGO.

1870.

Mus 491.110.1870



*From the Library of
George D. P. Me...*

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1870, by
A. S. BARNES & COMPANY,
In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern
District of New York.

*47
42.83
21*

BV
459
.R7
1870a

Preface.

THIS book is meant to accompany a volume of larger size bearing the same name, containing these hymns set to appropriate music, in the exact order of arrangement here employed. The object of its issue is merely to meet the convenience of those who desire a more portable form.

The compiler has designed the "Songs for the Sanctuary" for use not only in the House of God, but in the Social Meetings of Christians, and even in the Family; to be a book, if God and His people shall honor it so far, familiar in the Home as well as in the Church; which children with their parents shall love and study; and by which all shall be aided and taught to take part more joyfully in the worship of the Redeemer.

It needs only to be observed, that, although for symmetry and convenience no separation as to arrangement or numbering has been adopted, to distinguish between Hymns and what are technically called Psalms, yet the best versions of these latter have been carefully and lovingly sought from every source, so that each of the old songs of inspired authors might, if possible, have its representative here. An additional Index of Texts of Scripture will be found in the larger volume.

CHAS. S. ROBINSON.

BROOKLYN, N. Y., *March 1, 1865.*

Table of Contents.



I.—PUBLIC WORSHIP:	HYMN
1. OPENING OF SERVICE.....	1— 93
2. GENERAL PRAISE.....	94— 148
3. CLOSE OF SERVICE.....	149— 190
II.—THE SCRIPTURES.....	191— 308
III.—GOD: BEING, ATTRIBUTES.....	309— 273
IV.—JESUS CHRIST:	
1. ADVENT AT BIRTH.....	274— 292
2. LIFE AND CHARACTER.....	293— 305
3. SUFFERINGS AND DEATH.....	306— 327
4. RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION.....	328— 333
5. ADORATION.....	334— 384
V.—THE HOLY SPIRIT.....	385— 423
VI.—THE WAY OF SALVATION:	
1. LOST STATE OF MAN.....	424— 445
2. ATONEMENT AND PARDON.....	446— 459
3. INVITATIONS OF THE GOSPEL.....	460— 514
4. REPENTANCE AND RECEPTION OF CHRIST.....	515— 567
VII.—THE CHRISTIAN:	
1. CONFLICT WITH SIN.....	568— 641
2. ENCOURAGEMENTS.....	642— 689
3. LOVE FOR THE SAVIOUR.....	690— 790
4. GRACES.....	791— 841
5. FELLOWSHIP.....	842— 858
6. PRAYER.....	859— 898
7. PRIVILEGES.....	899— 930
8. DUTIES.....	931— 960
9. AFFLICTIONS.....	961—1008
VIII.—THE CHURCH:	
1. INSTITUTIONS.....	1009—1031
2. ORDINANCES.....	1032—1120
3. PROGRESS AND MISSIONS.....	1121—1180
IX.—DEATH.....	1181—1233
X.—THE JUDGMENT.....	1234—1251
XI.—HEAVEN.....	1252—1308
XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.....	1309—1342
XIII.—DOXOLOGIES.....	PAGE 751
XIV.—SELECTIONS FOR CHANTING.....	756
XV.—INDEX OF FIRST LINES.....	792
XVI.—INDEX OF VERSES.....	823
XVII.—INDEX OF SUBJECTS.....	841

Songs for the Sanctuary.

1

7s, 6l.

SAFELY through another week,
God has brought us on our way ;
Let us now a blessing seek,
Waiting in his courts to-day :
Day of all the week the best,
Emblem of eternal rest.

2 While we seek supplies of grace,
Through the dear Redeemer's name,
Show thy reconciling face—
Take away our sin and shame ;
From our worldly cares set free,—
May we rest this day in thee.

3 Here we come thy name to praise ;
Let us feel thy presence near ;
May thy glory meet our eyes,
While we in thy house appear :
Here afford us, Lord, a taste
Of our everlasting rest.

4 May the gospel's joyful sound
Wake our minds to raptures new :
Let thy victories abound,—
Unrepenting souls subdue :
Thus let all our Sabbaths prove,
Till we rest in thee above.

2

L. M.

THINE earthly Sabbaths, Lord, we love,
 But there's a nobler rest above ;
 To that our longing souls aspire,
 With cheerful hope and strong desire.

- 2 No more fatigue, no more distress,
 Nor sin nor death shall reach the place ;
 No groans shall mingle with the songs
 That warble from immortal tongues.
- 3 No rude alarms of raging foes,
 No cares to break the long repose,
 No midnight shade, no clouded sun,
 But sacred, high, eternal noon.
- 4 O long-expected day, begin !
 Dawn on these realms of woe and sin ;
 Fain would we leave this weary road,
 And sleep in death to rest with God.

3

*Ephesians 3 : 19.**L. M.*

COME, gracious Lord, descend and dwell,
 By faith and love, in every breast ;
 Then shall we know, and taste, and feel
 The joys that cannot be expressed.

- 2 Come, fill our hearts with inward strength,
 Make our enlarged souls possess,
 And learn the height, and breadth, and length
 Of thine eternal love and grace.
- 3 Now to the God whose power can do
 More than our thoughts and wishes know,
 Be everlasting honors done,
 By all the church, through Christ his Son.

4

L. M.

MY opening eyes with rapture see
 The dawn of thy returning day ;
 My thoughts, O God, ascend to thee,
 While thus my early vows I pay.

- 2 Oh, bid this trifling world retire,
And drive each carnal thought away ;
Nor let me feel one vain desire—
One sinful thought through all the day.
- 3 Then, to thy courts when I repair,
My soul shall rise on joyful wing,
The wonders of thy love declare,
And join the strains which angels sing.

5

L. M.

- S**WEET is the light of Sabbath eve,
And soft the sunbeams lingering there ;
For these blest hours the world I leave,
Wafted on wings of faith and prayer.
- 2 The time how lovely and how still ;
Peace shines and smiles on all below ;
The plain, the stream, the wood, the hill,
All fair with evening's setting glow.
- 3 Season of rest ! the tranquil soul
Feels the sweet calm, and melts to love ;
And while these sacred moments roll,
Faith sees the smiling heaven above.
- 4 Nor will our days of toil be long ;
Our pilgrimage will soon be trod ;
And we shall join the ceaseless song,
The endless Sabbath of our God.

6

*Psalms 92**L. M.*

- S**WEET is the work, my God, my King,
To praise thy name, give thanks, and sing ;
To show thy love by morning light,
And talk of all thy truth at night.
- 2 Sweet is the day of sacred rest ;
No mortal care shall seize my breast ;
Oh, may my heart in tune be found,
Like David's harp of solemn sound !

- 3 My heart shall triumph in my Lord,
And bless his works and bless his word ;
Thy works of grace, how bright they shine !
How deep thy counsels ! how divine
- 4 Lord, I shall share a glorious part,
When grace hath well refined my heart,
And fresh supplies of joy are shed,
Like holy oil to cheer my head.
- 5 Then shall I see, and hear, and know
All I desired or wished below ;
And every power find sweet employ,
In that eternal world of joy.

HOW pleasant, how divinely fair,
O Lord of hosts, thy dwellings are !
With long desire my spirit faints,
To meet th' assemblies of thy saints.

- 2 Blest are the saints who sit on high
Around thy throne of majesty ;
Thy brightest glories shine above,
And all their work is praise and love.
- 3 Blest are the souls that find a place
Within the temple of thy grace ;
There they behold thy gentler rays,
And seek thy face, and learn thy praise.
- 4 Blest are the men whose hearts are set
To find the way to Zion's gate ;
God is their strength, and thro' the road
They lean upon their helper, God.
- 5 Cheerful they walk with growing strength,
Till all shall meet in heaven at length ;
Till all before thy face appear,
And join in nobler worship there.

8

L. M.

ANOTHER six days' work is done,
 Another Sabbath is begun ;
 Return, my soul ! enjoy thy rest,
 Improve the day thy God has blessed.

- 2 Oh, that our tho'ts and thanks may rise,
 As grateful incense to the skies ;
 And draw, from heaven, that sweet repose,
 Which none, but he that feels it, knows.
- 3 This heavenly calm, within the breast,
 Is the dear pledge of glorious rest,
 Which for the church of God remains—
 The end of cares, the end of pains.
- 4 In holy duties, let the day,
 In holy pleasures, pass away ;
 How sweet a Sabbath thus to spend,
 In hope of one that ne'er shall end.

9

*Psalm 5.**L. M.*

AWAKE, my soul, and with the sun
 Thy daily stage of duty run ;
 Shake off dull sloth, and joyful rise
 To pay thy morning sacrifice.

- 2 Awake, lift up thyself, my heart,
 And with the angels bear thy part,
 Who all night long unwearied sing
 High praises to th' eternal King.
- 3 Glory to thee, who safe hast kept,
 And hast refreshed me while I slept ;
 Grant, Lord, when I from death shall wake,
 I may of endless life partake.
- 4 Lord, I my vows to thee renew :
 Scatter my love as morning dew ;
 Guard my first springs of thought and will,
 And with thyself my spirit fill.

- 5 Direct, control, suggest, this day,
 All I design, or do, or say ;
 That all my powers, with all their might,
 In thy sole glory may unite.

10

*Psaln 84.**L. M.*

GREAT God ! attend, while Zion sings
 The joy that from thy presence springs ;
 To spend one day with thee on earth
 Exceeds a thousand days of mirth.

- 2 Might I enjoy the meanest place
 Within thy house, O God of grace !
 Not tents of ease, nor thrones of power,
 Should tempt my feet to leave thy door.
- 3 God is our sun, he makes our day ;
 God is our shield, he guards our way
 From all the assaults of hell and sin,
 From foes without, and foes within.
- 4 All needful grace will God bestow,
 And crown that grace with glory, too ;
 He gives us all things, and withholds
 No real good from upright souls.
- 5 O God, our King, whose sovereign sway
 The glorious hosts of heaven obey,
 Display thy grace, exert thy power,
 Till all on earth thy name adore !

11

*Psaln 57.**L. M.*

ETERNAL God, celestial King !
 Exalted be thy glorious name ;
 Let hosts in heaven thy praises sing,
 And saints on earth thy love proclaim.

- 2 My heart is fixed on thee, my God !
 I rest my hope on thee alone ;
 I'll spread thy sacred truths abroad,
 To all mankind thy love make known.

- 3 Awake, my tongue ! awake, my lyre !
 With morning's earliest dawn arise ;
 Let songs of joy my soul inspire,
 And swell your music to the skies
- 4 With those who in thy grace abound,
 To thee I'll raise my thankful voice ;
 While every land the earth around,
 Shall hear, and in thy name rejoice.

12

*Psalm 145.**L. M.*

MY God, my King, thy various praise
 Shall fill the remnant of my days ;
 Thy grace employ my humble tongue,
 Till death and glory raise the song.

- 2 The wings of every hour shall bear
 Some thankful tribute to thine ear ;
 And every setting sun shall see
 New works of duty done for thee.
- 3 Let distant times and nations raise
 The long succession of thy praise ;
 And unborn ages make my song
 The joy and triumph of their tongue.
- 4 But who can speak thy wondrous deeds ?
 Thy greatness all our thoughts exceeds ;
 Vast and unsearchable thy ways !
 Vast and immortal be thy praise !

13

*Psalm 94 : 8.**L. M.*

TRIONPHANT Lord, thy goodness reigns
 Through all the wide celestial plains ;
 And its full streams unceasing flow
 Down to the abodes of men below.

- 2 Through nature's work its glories shine ;
 The cares of providence are thine ;
 And grace erects our ruined frame
 A fairer temple to thy name.

- 3 Oh, give to every human heart
To taste, and feel how good thou art ;
With grateful love and reverent fear,
To know how blest thy children are.

14

*Psalms 95.**L. M.*

OH, come, loud anthems let us sing,
Loud thanks to our almighty King ;
For we our voices high should raise,
When our salvation's Rock we praise.

- 2 Into his presence let us haste,
To thank him for his favors past ;
To him address, in joyful songs,
The praise that to his name belongs.

- 3 Oh, let us to his courts repair,
And bow with adoration there ;
Down on our knees devoutly, all,
Before the Lord, our Maker, fall.

15

*Psalms 106.**L. M.*

OH, render thanks to God above,
The fountain of eternal love ;
Whose mercy firm, through ages past,
Hath stood, and shall forever last.

- 2 Who can his mighty deeds express,
Not only vast—but numberless ?
What mortal eloquence can raise
His tribute of immortal praise ?
- 3 Extend to me that favor, Lord,
Thou to thy chosen dost afford ;
When thou return'st to set them free,
Let thy salvation visit me.
- 4 Oh, render thanks to God above,
The fountain of eternal love :
His mercy firm, through ages past,
Hath stood, and shall forever last.

16

Psaln 118.

C. M.

- T**HIS is the day the Lord hath made ;
 He calls the hours his own ;
 Let heaven rejoice, let earth be glad,
 And praise surround the throne.
- 2 To-day he rose, and left the dead,
 And Satan's empire fell ;
 To-day the saints his triumph spread,
 And all his wonders tell.
- 3 Hosanna to the anointed King,
 To David's holy Son ;
 Help us, O Lord ; descend, and bring
 Salvation from thy throne.
- 4 Blest be the Lord, who comes to men
 With messages of grace ;
 Who comes, in God his Father's name,
 To save our sinful race.
- 5 Hosanna in the highest strains
 The church on earth can raise ;
 The highest heavens, in which he reigns,
 Shall give him nobler praise.

17

Psaln 63.

C. M.

- E**ARLY, my God, without delay,
 I haste to seek thy face ;
 My thirsty spirit faints away,
 Without thy cheering grace.
- 2 I've seen thy glory and thy power
 Through all thy temple shine ;
 My God, repeat that heavenly hour,
 That vision so divine.
- 3 Not life itself, with all its joys,
 Can my best passions move,
 Or raise so high my cheerful voice,
 As thy forgiving love.

- 4 Thus, till my last expiring day,
 I'll bless my God and King ;
 Thus will I lift my hands to pray,
 And tune my lips to sing.

18

C. M.

- BLEST morning ! whose young dawning rays
 Beheld our rising God ;
 That saw him triumph o'er the dust,
 And leave his dark abode.
- 2 In the cold prison of a tomb
 The great Redeemer lay,
 Till the revolving skies had brought
 The third, th' appointed day.
- 3 Hell and the grave combined their force
 To hold our Lord, in vain ;
 The sleeping conqueror arose,
 And burst their feeble chain.
- 4 To thy great name, almighty Lord,
 These sacred hours we pay,
 And loud hosannas shall proclaim
 The triumph of the day.
- 5 Salvation and immortal praise
 To our victorious King !
 Let heaven and earth, and rocks and seas,
 With glad hosannas ring.

19

*Psalms 84.**C. M.*

- MY soul, how lovely is the place,
 To which thy God resorts !
 'Tis heaven to see his smiling face,
 Though in his earthly courts.
- 2 There the great Monarch of the skies
 His saving power displays ;
 And light breaks in upon our eyes,
 With kind and quickening rays.

- 3 With his rich gifts, the heavenly Dove
Descends and fills the place ;
While Christ reveals his wondrous love,
And sheds abroad his grace.
- 4 There, mighty God, thy words declare
The secrets of thy will ;
And still we seek thy mercy there,
And sing thy praises still.

20

C. M.

- F**AR from the world, O Lord, I flee,
From strife and tumult far ;
From scenes where Satan wages still
His most successful war.
- 2 The calm retreat, the silent shade,
With prayer and praise agree ;
And seem by thy sweet bounty made
For those who follow thee.
 - 3 There, if thy Spirit touch the soul,
And grace her mean abode ;
Oh ! with what peace, and joy, and love,
She then communes with God.
 - 4 Author and Guardian of my life !
Sweet Source of light divine,
And—all harmonious names in one—
My Saviour !—thou art mine !
 - 5 What thanks I owe thee, and what love—
A boundless, endless store—
Shall echo through the realms above,
When time shall be no more.

21

C. M.

FREQUENT the day of God returns
To shed its quickening beams ;
And yet how slow devotion burns ;
How languid are its flames !

- 2 Accept our faint attempts to love,
Our frailties, Lord, forgive ;
We would be like thy saints above,
And praise thee while we live.
- 3 Increase, O Lord, our faith and hope,
And fit us to ascend
Where the assembly ne'er breaks up,
The Sabbath ne'er shall end ;—
- 4 Where we shall breathe in heavenly air,
With heavenly lustre shine,
Before the throne of God appear,
And feast on love divine ;—
- 5 Where we in high seraphic strains
Shall all our powers employ ;
Delighted range the ethereal plains,
And take our fill of joy.

22

*Psalms 5.**C. M.*

- L**ORD, in the morning thou shalt hear
My voice ascending high ;
To thee will I direct my prayer,
To thee lift up mine eye.
- 2 Up to the hills where Christ is gone,
To plead for all his saints,
Presenting at his Father's throne
Our songs and our complaints.
 - 3 Thou art a God before whose sight
The wicked shall not stand ;
Sinners shall ne'er be thy delight,
Nor dwell at thy right hand.
 - 4 But to thy house will I resort
To taste thy mercies there ;
I will frequent thy holy court,
And worship in thy fear

- 5 Oh, may thy Spirit guide my feet
 In ways of righteousness !
 Make every path of duty straight,
 And plain before my face.

23

*Psalms 122**C. M.*

WITH joy we hail the sacred day
 Which God hath called his own ;
 With joy the summons we obey
 To worship at his throne

- 2 Thy chosen temple, Lord, how fair !
 Where willing votaries throng
 To breathe the humble, fervent prayer,
 And pour the choral song.

- 3 Spirit of grace ! oh, deign to dwell
 Within thy church below ;
 Make her in holiness excel,
 With pure devotion glow.

- 4 Let peace within her walls be found ;
 Let all her sons unite,
 To spread with grateful zeal around
 Her clear and shining light.

- 5 Great God, we hail the sacred day
 Which thou hast called thine own ;
 With joy the summons we obey
 To worship at thy throne.

24

*Psalms 36 : 9.**C. M.*

ETERNAL Sun of righteousness,
 Display thy beams divine,
 And cause the glory of thy face,
 Upon my heart to shine.

- 2 Light, in thy light, oh, may I see,
 Thy grace and mercy prove,
 Revived, and cheered, and blest by thee,
 The God of pardoning love.

- 3 Lift up thy countenance serene,
And let thy happy child
Behold, without a cloud between,
The Father reconciled.
- 4 On me thy promised peace bestow,
The peace by Jesus given ;—
The joys of holiness below,
And then the joys of heaven.

25

*Psalms 3: 5.**C. M.*

- ONCE more, my soul, the rising day
Salutes thy waking eyes ;
Once more, my voice, thy tribute pay
To him that rules the skies.
- 2 Night unto night his name repeats,
The day renews the sound,
Wide as the heaven on which he sits,
To turn the seasons round.
- 3 'Tis he supports my mortal frame ;
My tongue shall speak his praise ;
My sins would rouse his wrath to flame,
And yet his wrath delays.
- 4 Great God, let all my hours be thine,
While I enjoy the light ;
Then shall my sun in smiles decline,
And bring a pleasant night.

26

*Psalms 122.**C. M.*

- HOW did my heart rejoice to hear
My friends devoutly say :
“ In Zion let us all appear,
And keep the solemn day.”
- 2 I love her gates, I love the road ;
The church, adorned with grace,
Stands like a palace built for God,
To show his milder face.

- 3 Up to her courts, with joys unknown,
The holy tribes repair ;
The Son of David holds his throne,
And sits in judgment there.
- 4 He hears our praises and complaints ;
And, while his awful voice
Divides the sinners from the saints,
We tremble and rejoice.
- 5 Peace be within this sacred place,
And joy a constant guest !
With holy gifts and heavenly grace
Be her attendants blest !
- 6 My soul shall pray for Zion still,
While life or breath remains :
There my best friends, my kindred, dwell ;
There God, my Saviour, reigns.

27

C. M.

- COME, ye that love the Saviour's name,
And joy to make it known ;
The Sovereign of your hearts proclaim,
And bow before his throne.
- 2 Behold your King, your Saviour, crowned
With glories all divine ;
And tell the wondering nations round,
How bright those glories shine.
 - 3 When in his earthly courts we view
The beauties of our King,
We long to love as angels do,
And with their voice to sing.
 - 4 Oh, for the day, the glorious day !
When heaven and earth shall raise
With all their powers, the raptured lay,
To celebrate thy praise.

28

C. M.

COME, thou desire of all thy saints!
 Our humble strains attend,
 While with our praises and complaints,
 Low at thy feet we bend.

- 2 How should our songs, like those above,
 With warm devotion rise!
 How should our souls, on wings of love,
 Mount upward to the skies!
- 3 Come, Lord! thy love alone can raise
 In us the heavenly flame;
 Then shall our lips resound thy praise,
 Our hearts adore thy name.
- 4 Dear Saviour, let thy glory shine,
 And fill thy dwellings here,
 Till life, and love, and joy divine
 A heaven on earth appear.
- 5 Then shall our hearts enraptured say,
 Come, great Redeemer! come,
 And bring the bright, the glorious day,
 That calls thy children home.

29

Psalms 132: 8.

C. M.

ARISE, O King of grace, arise,
 And enter to thy rest;
 Lo! thy church waits, with longing eyes,
 Thus to be owned and blest.

- 2 Enter with all thy glorious train,
 Thy Spirit and thy word;
 All that the ark did once contain
 Could no such grace afford.
- 3 Here, mighty God, accept our vows,
 Here let thy praise be spread;
 Bless the provisions of thy house,
 And fill thy poor with bread.

- 4 Here let the Son of David reign,
 Let God's Anointed shine ;
 Justice and truth his court maintain,
 With love and power divine.
- 5 Here let him hold a lasting throne,
 And as his kingdom grows,
 Fresh honors shall adorn his crown,
 And shame confound his foes.

30

C. M.

BLEST day of God ! most calm, most bright,
 The first, the best of days,
 The laborer's rest, the saint's delight,
 The day of prayer and praise.

- 2 My Saviour's face made thee to shine ;
 His rising thee did raise,
 And made thee heavenly and divine
 Beyond all other days.
- 3 The first-fruits oft a blessing prove
 To all the sheaves behind ;
 And they the day of Christ who love,
 A happy week shall find.
- 4 This day I must with God appear ;
 For, Lord, the day is thine ;
 Help me to spend it in thy fear,
 And thus to make it mine.

31

*Psalm 66 : 18.**C. M.*

LORD ! when we bend before thy throne,
 And our confessions pour,
 Oh, may we feel the sins we own,
 And hate what we deplore.

- 2 Our contrite spirits pitying see ;
 True penitence impart :
 And let a healing ray from thee
 Beam hope on every heart.

- 3 When we disclose our wants in prayer,
 May we our wills resign ;
 Nor let a thought our bosom share,
 Which is not wholly thine.
- 4 Let faith each meek petition fill,
 And waft it to the skies ;
 And teach our heart 'tis goodness still
 That grants it or denies.

32

C. M.

- SPIRIT of truth ! on this thy day,
 To thee for help we cry,
 To guide us through the dreary way
 Of dark mortality.
- 2 We ask not, Lord, the cloven flame,
 Or tongues of various tone ;
 But long thy praises to proclaim,
 With fervor in our own.
- 3 No heavenly harpings soothe our ear,
 No mystic dreams we share ;
 Yet hope to feel thy comfort near,
 And bless thee in our prayer.
- 4 When tongues shall cease, and power decay,
 And knowledge empty prove,
 Do thou thy trembling servants stay,
 With faith, and hope, and love.

33

C. M.

- COME, let us lift our joyful eyes
 Up to the courts above,
 And smile to see our Father there
 Upon a throne of love.
- 2 The peaceful gates of heavenly bliss
 Are opened by the Son ;
 High let us raise our notes of praise,
 And reach the almighty throne.

34

C. M.

- GOD of the sun-light hours, how sad
 Would evening shadows be,
 Or night, in deeper sable clad,—
 If aught were dark to thee !
- 2 How mournfully that golden gleam
 Would touch the thoughtful heart,
 If, with its soft, retiring beam
 We saw thy love depart.
- 3 But, tho' the gathering gloom may hide
 Those gentle rays awhile,
 Yet they who in thy house abide,
 Shall ever share thy smile.
- 4 Then let creation's volume close
 Though every page be bright;
 On thine, still open, we repose
 With more intense delight.

35

Psalm 95.

S. M.

- COME, sound his praise abroad,
 And hymns of glory sing :
 Jehovah is the sovereign God,
 The universal King.
- 2 He formed the deeps unknown ;
 He gave the seas their bound ;
 The watery worlds are all his own,
 And all the solid ground.
- 3 Come, worship at his throne,
 Come, bow before the Lord :
 We are his work, and not our own,
 He formed us by his word.
- 4 To-day attend his voice,
 Nor dare provoke his rod ;
 Come, like the people of his choice,
 And own your gracious God.

36

*Psalms 48.**S. M.*

GREAT is the Lord our God,
 And let his praise be great;
 He makes his churches his abode,
 His most delightful seat.

2 These temples of his grace,
 How beautiful they stand!
 The honors of our native place,
 And bulwarks of our land.

3 In Zion, God is known,
 A refuge in distress:
 How bright hath his salvation shone
 Through all her palaces!

4 Oft have our fathers told,—
 Our eyes have often seen,—
 How well our God secures the fold
 Where his own sheep have been.

5 In every new distress,
 We'll to his house repair;
 We'll think upon his wondrous grace,
 And seek deliverance there.

37

*Psalms 63.**S. M.*

MY God, permit my tongue
 This joy, to call thee mine;
 And let my early cries prevail
 To taste thy love divine.

2 For life, without thy love,
 No relish can afford;
 No joy can be compared with this,
 To serve and please the Lord.

3 In wakeful hours of night,
 I call my God to mind;
 I think how wise thy counsels are,
 And all thy dealings kind.

4 Since thou hast been my help,
 To thee my spirit flies ;
 And on thy watchful providence
 My cheerful hope relies.

5 The shadow of thy wings
 My soul in safety keeps ;
 I follow where my Father leads,
 And he supports my steps.

38

S. M.

NOW let our voices join
 To raise a sacred song ;
 Ye pilgrims ! in Jehovah's ways,
 With music pass along.

2 See—flowers of paradise,
 In rich profusion, spring ;
 The sun of glory gilds the path,
 And dear companions sing.

3 See—Salem's golden spires,
 In beauteous prospect, rise ;
 And brighter crowns than mortals wear,
 Which sparkle through the skies.

4 All honor to his name,
 Who marks the shining way,—
 To him who leads the pilgrims on
 To realms of endless day.

39

Acts 17 : 24, 25.

S. M.

O THOU above all praise,
 Above all blessing high,
 Who would not fear thy holy name,
 And laud, and magnify !

2 Oh, for the living flame
 From thine own altar brought,
 To touch our lips, our souls inspire,
 And wing to heaven our thought !

- 3 God is our strength and song,
 And his salvation ours ;
 Then be his love in Christ proclaimed
 With all our ransomed powers.

40

S. M.

WITH joy we lift our eyes
 To those bright realms above,
 That glorious temple in the skies,
 Where dwells eternal Love.

- 2 Before thy throne we bow,
 O thou almighty King ;
 Here we present the solemn vow,
 And hymns of praise we sing.
- 3 While in thy house we kneel,
 With trust and holy fear,
 Thy mercy and thy truth reveal,
 And lend a gracious ear.

41

S. M.

LORD, in this sacred hour
 Within thy courts we bend,
 And bless thy love, and own thy power,
 Our Father and our Friend.

- 2 But thou art not alone
 In courts by mortals trod ;
 Nor only is the day thine own
 When man draws near to God
- 3 Thy temple is the arch
 Of yon unmeasured sky ;
 Thy Sabbath, the stupendous march
 Of thine eternity.
- 4 Lord, may that holier day
 Dawn on thy servants' sight ;
 And purer worship may we pay
 In heaven's unclouded light.

42

S. M.

COME, we who love the Lord,
And let our joys be known;
Join in a song of sweet accord,
And thus surround the throne.

- 2 Let those refuse to sing
Who never knew our God;
But children of the heavenly King
May speak their joys abroad.
- 3 The men of grace have found
Glory begun below;
Celestial fruits on earthly ground
From faith and hope may grow.
- 4 The hill of Zion yields
A thousand sacred sweets
Before we reach the heavenly fields,
Or walk the golden streets.
- 5 Then let our songs abound,
And every tear be dry;
We're marching thro' Immanuel's ground
To fairer worlds on high.

43

Psalms 84.

S. M.

WELCOME, sweet day of rest,
That saw the Lord arise!
Welcome to this reviving breast,
And these rejoicing eyes!

- 2 The King himself comes near,
And feasts his saints to-day;
Here may we sit, and see him here,
And love, and praise, and pray.
- 3 One day, amid the place
Where my dear Lord hath been,
Is sweeter than ten thousand days
Within the tents of sin.

- 4 My willing soul would stay
 In such a frame as this,
 And sit and sing herself away
 To everlasting bliss.

44

*Revelation 15 : 3, 4.**S. M.*

- A**WAKE, and sing the song
 Of Moses and the Lamb ;
 Wake, every heart and every tongue,
 To praise the Saviour's name.
- 2 Sing of his dying love ;
 Sing of his rising power ;
 Sing, how he intercedes above
 For those whose sins he bore.
- 3 Ye pilgrims ! on the road
 To Zion's city, sing !
 Rejoice ye in the Lamb of God,—
 In Christ, the eternal King.
- 4 Soon shall we hear him say,—
 "Ye blesséd children ! come ;"
 Soon will he call us hence away,
 And take his wanderers home.
- 5 There shall each raptured tongue
 His endless praise proclaim ;
 And sweeter voices tune the song
 Of Moses and the Lamb.

45

*Psaln 92.**S. M.*

- S**WEET is the work, O Lord,
 Thy glorious name to sing ;
 To praise and pray—to hear thy word,
 And grateful offerings bring.
- 2 Sweet—at the dawning light,
 Thy boundless love to tell ;
 And when approach the shades of night,
 Still on the theme to dwell.

3 Sweet—on this day of rest,
To join in heart and voice,
With those who love and serve thee best,
And in thy name rejoice.

4 To songs of praise and joy
Be every Sabbath given,
That such may be our blest employ
Eternally in heaven.

46

Psalms 119.

S. M.

BEHOLD, the morning sun
Begins his glorious way ;
His beams through all the nations run,
And light and life convey.

2 But where the gospel comes,
It spreads diviner light ;
It calls dead sinners from their tombs,
And gives the blind their sight.

3 How perfect is thy word !
And all thy judgments just !
Forever sure thy promise, Lord,
And we securely trust.

4 My gracious God, how plain
Are thy directions given !
Oh, may I never read in vain,
But find the path to heaven.

47

Psalms 117.

S. M.

THY name, Almighty Lord,
Shall sound through distant lands :
Great is thy grace, and sure thy word ;
Thy truth forever stands.

2 Far be thine honor spread
And long thy praise endure,
Till morning light, and evening shade,
Shall be exchanged no more.

48

S. M.

HOW charming is the place
Where my Redeemer, God,
Unveils the beauty of his face,
And sheds his love abroad !

2 Not the fair palaces,
To which the great resort,
Are once to be compared with this,
Where Jesus holds his court.

3 Here on the mercy-seat,
With radiant glory crowned,
Our joyful eyes behold him sit
And smile on all around.

4 Give me, O Lord, a place
Within thy blest abode,
Among the children of thy grace,
The servants of my God.

49

H. M.

WELCOME, delightful morn,
Thou day of sacred rest !

I hail thy kind return ;—

Lord, make these moments blest :

From the low train		I soar to reach
Of mortal toys,		Immortal joys.

2 Now may the King descend
And fill his throne of grace ;
Thy sceptre, Lord, extend,

While saints address thy face :

Let sinners feel		And learn to know
Thy quickening word,		And fear the Lord.

3 Descend, celestial Dove,
With all thy quickening powers
Disclose a Saviour's love,
And bless the sacred hours :

Then shall my soul		Nor Sabbaths be
New life obtain,		Enjoyed in vain.

50

H. M.

AWAKE, ye saints, awake !
 And hail this sacred day ;
 In loftiest songs of praise
 Your joyful homage pay :
 Come bless the day that God hath blest,
 The type of heaven's eternal rest.

2 On this auspicious morn
 The Lord of life arose ;
 He burst the bars of death,
 And vanquished all our foes :
 And now he pleads our cause above,
 And reaps the fruit of all his love.

3 All hail, triumphant Lord !
 Heaven with hosannas rings,
 And earth in humbler strains
 Thy praise responsive sings :
 Worthy the Lamb that once was slain,
 Through endless years to live and reign.

51

Psalms 84.

H. M.

LORD of the worlds above,
 How pleasant and how fair
 The dwellings of thy love,
 Thine earthly temples are !
 To thine abode | With warm desires,
 My heart aspires, | To see my God.

2 The sparrow for her young
 With pleasure seeks a nest ;
 And wandering swallows long
 To find their wonted rest ;
 My spirit faints | To rise and dwell
 With equal zeal, | Among thy saints.

3 Oh, happy souls, that pray
 Where God appoints to hear !

Oh, happy men that pay
 Their constant service there !
 They praise thee still ; | That love the way
 And happy they | To Zion's hill.

4 They go from strength to strength,
 Through this dark vale of tears,
 Till each arrives at length,
 Till each in heaven appears :
 Oh, glorious seat, | Shall thither bring
 When God our King | Our willing feet !

52

*Psalms 122.**S. P. M.*

HOW pleased and blessed was I,
 To hear the people cry,
 "Come, let us seek our God to-day !"
 Yes, with a cheerful zeal,
 We haste to Zion's hill,
 And there our vows and honors pay.

2 Zion—thrice happy place—
 Adorned with wondrous grace,
 While walls of strength embrace thee round :
 In thee our tribes appear
 To pray, and praise, and hear
 The sacred gospel's joyful sound.

3 Here David's greater Son
 Has fixed his royal throne ;
 He sits for grace and judgment here ;
 He bids the saints be glad,
 He makes the sinners sad,
 And humble souls rejoice with fear.

4 May peace attend thy gate,
 And joy within thee wait,
 To bless the soul of every guest :
 The man who seeks thy peace,
 And wishes thine increase,
 A thousand blessings on him rest !

5 My tongue repeats her vows,
 "Peace to this sacred house!"
 For here my friends and kindred dwell:
 And since my glorious God
 Makes thee his blest abode,
 My soul shall ever love thee well.

S. P. M.

'TIS heaven begun below
 To hear Christ's praises flow
 In Zion, where his name is known:
 What will it be above
 To sing redeeming love,
 And cast our crowns before his throne!

2 When we adore him there,
 We shall be void of fear,
 Nor faith, nor hope, nor patience need:
 Love will absorb us quite,
 Love, in the midst of light,
 On God's eternal love shall feed.

3 Oh, what sweet company
 We then shall hear and see!
 What harmony will there abound!
 When souls unnumbered sing
 The praise of Zion's King,
 Nor one dissenting voice is found!

4 With everlasting joy,
 Such as will never cloy,
 We shall be filled, nor wish for more;
 Bright as meridian day,
 Calm as the evening ray,
 Full as a sea without a shore.

5 Till that blest period come,
 Zion shall be my home;
 And may I never thence remove,
 Till from the church below
 To that on high I go,
 And there commune in perfect love!

54

7s.

LORD, we come before thee now,
At thy feet we humbly bow;
Oh, do not our suit disdain!
Shall we seek thee, Lord, in vain?

- 2 Lord, on thee our souls depend,
In compassion now descend;
Fill our hearts with thy rich grace,
Tune our lips to sing thy praise.
- 3 In thine own appointed way,
Now we seek thee; here we stay;
Lord, we know not how to go,
Till a blessing thou bestow.
- 4 Comfort those who weep and mourn;
Let the time of joy return;
Those that are cast down lift up;
Make them strong in faith and hope.
- 5 Grant that all may seek and find
Thee a God supremely kind;
Heal the sick; the captive free;
Let us all rejoice in thee.

55

Psalms 23.

7s.

TO thy pastures fair and large,
Heavenly Shepherd, lead thy charge
And my couch, with tenderest care,
'Mid the springing grass prepare.

- 2 When I faint with summer's heat,
Thou shalt guide my weary feet,
To the streams that, still and slow,
Through the verdant meadows flow.
- 3 Safe the dreary vale I tread,
By the shades of death o'erspread,
With thy rod and staff supplied,
This my guard—and that my guide.

- 4 Constant to my latest end,
Thou my footsteps shalt attend ;
And shalt bid thy hallowed dome
Yield me an eternal home.

56

7s.

TO thy temple we repair—
Lord, we love to worship there,
When within the veil we meet
Thee upon the mercy-seat.

- 2 While thy glorious name is sung,
Tune our lips—unloose our tongue ;
Then our joyful souls shall bless
Thee, the Lord our Righteousness.
- 3 While to thee our prayers ascend,
Let thine ear in love attend ;
Hear us, for thy Spirit pleads—
Hear, for Jesus intercedes.
- 4 While thy word is heard with awe,
While we tremble at thy law,
Let thy gospel's wondrous love
Every doubt and fear remove.
- 5 From thy house when we return,
Let our hearts within us burn ;
That at evening we may say—
“We have walked with God to-day.”

57

7s.

CHRIST, the Lord, is risen to-day,
Sons of men, and angels, say ;
Raise your joys and triumphs high !
Sing, ye heavens ! and earth, reply !

- 2 Love's redeeming work is done,
Fought the fight, the battle won ;
Lo, our Sun's eclipse is o'er ;
Lo, he sets in blood no more.

- 3 Vain the stone, the watch, the seal;
 Christ hath burst the gates of hell;
 Death in vain forbids his rise;
 Christ hath opened Paradise.
- 4 Lives again our glorious King;
 "Where, O Death, is now thy sting?"
 Once he died our souls to save;
 "Where's thy victory, boasting Grave?"
- 5 Soar we now where Christ has led,
 Following our exalted Head;
 Made like him, like him we rise;
 Ours the cross, the grave, the skies!

58

7s.

- NOW begin the heavenly theme,
 Sing aloud in Jesus' name;
 Ye, who his salvation prove,
 Triumph in redeeming love.
- 2 Ye, who see the Father's grace
 Beaming in the Saviour's face,
 As to Canaan on ye move,
 Praise, and bless redeeming love.
- 3 Mourning souls! dry up your tears;
 Banish all your sinful fears;
 See your guilt and curse remove,—
 Canceled by redeeming love.
- 4 When his Spirit leads us home,
 When we to his glory come,
 We shall all the fulness prove
 Of the Lord's redeeming love.

59

7s.

JOYFUL be the hours to-day;
 Joyful let the seasons be;
 Let us sing, for well we may:
 Jesus! we will sing of thee.

- 2 Should thy people silent be,
Then the very stones would sing:
What a debt we owe to thee,
Thee our Saviour, thee our King!
- 3 Joyful are we now to own,
Rapture thrills us as we trace
All the deeds thy love hath done,
All the riches of thy grace.
- 4 'Tis thy grace alone can save;
Every blessing comes from thee—
All we have, and hope to have,
All we are, and hope to be.
- 5 Thine the Name to sinners dear!
Thine the Name all names before!
Blesséd here and everywhere;
Blesséd now and evermore!

60

7s, 6l.

- NOW, from labor and from care,
Evening shades have set me free;
In the work of praise and prayer,
Lord! I would converse with thee:
Oh! behold me from above,
Fill me with a Saviour's love.
- 2 Sin and sorrow, guilt and woe,
Wither all my earthly joys;
Naught can charm me here below,
But my Saviour's melting voice:
Lord! forgive—thy grace restore,
Make me thine forevermore.
 - 3 For the blessings of this day,
For the mercies of this hour,
For the gospel's cheering ray,
For the Spirit's quickening power,—
Grateful notes to thee I raise;
Oh! accept my song of praise

HAIL, thou bright and sacred morn,
 Risen with gladness in thy beams !
 Light, which not of earth is born,
 From thy dawn in glory streams :
 Airs of heaven are breathed around,
 And each place is holy ground.

2 Great Creator ! who this day
 From thy perfect work didst rest ;
 By the souls that own thy sway
 Hallowed be its hours and blest ;
 Cares of earth aside be thrown,
 This day given to heaven alone !

3 Saviour ! who this day didst break
 The dark prison of the tomb ;
 Bid my slumbering soul awake,
 Shine thro' all its sin and gloom :
 Let me, from my bonds set free,
 Rise from sin, and live to thee.

4 Blesséd Spirit ! Comforter !
 Sent this day from Christ on high ;
 Lord, on me thy gifts confer,
 Cleanse, illumine, sanctify !
 All thine influence shed abroad,
 Fill me with the peace of God.

CHRIST, whose glory fills the skies,
 Christ, the true, the only light,
 Sun of Righteousness, arise,
 Triumph o'er the shades of night ;
 Day-spring from on high, be near,
 Day-star in my heart appear.

2 Dark and cheerless is the morn,
 If thy light is hid from me ;

Joyless is the day's return,
Till thy mercy's beams I see ;
Till they inward light impart,
Warmth and gladness to my heart.

- 3 Visit, then, this soul of mine ;
Pierce the gloom of sin and grief ;
Fill me, radiant Sun divine !
Scatter all my unbelief ;
More and more thyself display,
Shining to the perfect day.

63

Psalm 67.

7s, 6l.

ON thy church, O Power divine,
Cause thy glorious face to shine,
Till the nations from afar
Hail her as their guiding star ;
Till her sons from zone to zone,
Make thy great salvation known.

- 2 Then shall God, with lavish hand,
Scatter blessings o'er the land ;
Earth shall yield her rich increase,
Every breeze shall whisper peace,
And the world's remotest bound
With the voice of praise resound.

64

Zechariah 14 : 9.

7s, 6l.

IN this calm impressive hour,
Let my prayer ascend on high ;
God of mercy ! God of power !

Hear me, when to thee I cry :
Hear me from thy lofty throne,
For the sake of Christ, thy Son.

- 2 With the morning's early ray,
While the shades of night depart,
Let thy beams of light convey
Joy and gladness to my heart :
Now o'er all my steps preside,
And for all my wants provide.

- 3 Oh, what joy that word affords,
 "Thou shalt reign o'er all the earth ;"
 King of kings, and Lord of lords,
 Send thy Gospel-heralds forth ;
 Now begin thy boundless sway,
 Usher in the glorious day.

65

*Psalms 67.**7s, 6l.*

- GOD of mercy, God of grace !
 Show the brightness of thy face :
 Shine upon us, Saviour ! shine ;
 Fill thy church with light divine ;
 And thy saving health extend
 To the earth's remotest end.
- 2 Let the people praise thee, Lord !
 Be by all that live adored :
 Let the nations shout and sing,
 Glory to their Saviour King ;
 At thy feet their tribute pay,
 And thy holy will obey.
- 3 Let the people praise thee, Lord !
 Earth shall then her fruits afford ;
 God to man his blessings give ;
 Man to God devoted live ;
 All below, and all above,
 One in joy, and light, and love.

66

*Psalms 42**7s, 6l.*

- AS the hart, with eager looks,
 Panteth for the water-brooks,
 So my soul, athirst for thee,
 Pants the living God to see ;
 When, oh, when, with filial fear,
 Lord, shall I to thee draw near ?
- 2 Why art thou cast down, my soul ?
 God, thy God, shall make thee whole ;

Why art thou disquieted ?
 God shall lift thy fallen head,
 And his countenance benign
 Be the saving health of thine.

67

*Psalms 84.**7s, D.*

- P**LEASANT are thy courts above,
 In the land of light and love ;
 Pleasant are thy courts below,
 In this land of sin and woe.
 Oh, my spirit longs and faints
 For the converse of thy saints,
 For the brightness of thy face,
 For thy fulness, God of grace !
- 2 Happy birds that sing and fly
 Round thy altars, O Most High !
 Happier souls that find a rest
 In their Heavenly Father's breast !
 Like the wandering dove that found
 No repose on earth around,
 They can to their ark repair,
 And enjoy it ever there.
- 3 Happy souls ! their praises flow,
 Even in this vale of woe ;
 Waters in the desert rise,
 Manna feeds them from the skies ;
 On they go from strength to strength,
 Till they reach thy throne at length ;
 At thy feet adoring fall,
 Who hast led them safe through all.
- 4 Lord, be mine this prize to win,
 Guide me through this world of sin ;
 Keep me by thy saving grace,
 Give me at thy side a place ;
 Sun and Shield alike thou art,
 Guide and guard my erring heart ;
 Grace and glory flow from thee,
 Shed, oh, shed them, Lord, on me.

68

7s. D.

LIGHT of life, seraphic fire,
 Love divine, thyself impart;
 Every fainting soul inspire;
 Enter every drooping heart;
 Every mournful sinner cheer,
 Scatter all our guilty gloom;
 Father! in thy grace appear,
 To thy human temples come.

- 2 Come, in this accepted hour,
 Bring thy heavenly kingdom in;
 Fill us with thy glorious power,
 Set us free from all our sin:
 Nothing more can we require,
 We will covet nothing less;
 Be thou all our heart's desire,
 All our joy, and all our peace.

69

Isaiah 49: 16.

10s.

LORD of all worlds! incline thy bounteous ear;
 Thy children's voice in tender mercy hear;
 Bear thy blest promise, fixed as hills, in mind,
 And shed renewing grace on lost mankind.

- 2 Let Zion's walls before thee ceaseless stand,
 Dear as thine eye, and graven on thy hand;
 From earth's far regions Jacob's sons restore,
 Oppressed by man and scourged by thee no more.
- 3 Then shall mankind no more in darkness mourn,
 Then happy nations in a day be born;
 From east to west thy glorious Name be one,
 And one pure worship hail th' eternal Son.

70

10s.

A GAIN the day returns of holy rest,
 Which, when he made the world, Jehovah blessed;
 When, like his own, he bade our labors cease,
 And all be piety, and all be peace.

- 2 Let us devote this consecrated day
To learn his will, and all we learn obey ;
So shall he hear, when fervently we raise
Our supplications and our songs of praise.
- 3 Father in heaven ! in whom our hopes confide,
Whose power defends us, and whose precepts guide,
In life our Guardian, and in death our Friend,
Glory supreme be thine till time shall end.

71

10s.

HAIL, happy day ! thou day of holy rest,
What heavenly peace and transport fill our breast !
When Christ, the God of grace, in love descends,
And kindly holds communion with his friends.

- 2 Let earth and all its vanities be gone,
Move from my sight, and leave my soul alone ;
Its flattering, fading glories I despise,
And to immortal beauties turn my eyes.
- 3 Fain would I mount and penetrate the skies,
And on my Saviour's glories fix my eyes :
Oh ! meet my rising soul, thou God of love,
And waft it to the blissful realms above !

72

7s & 6s.

O DAY of rest and gladness,
O day of joy and light,
O balm of care and sadness,
Most beautiful, most bright ;
On thee, the high and lowly,
Bending before the throne,
Sing Holy, Holy, Holy,
To the Great Three in One.

- 2 On thee, at the creation,
The light first had its birth ;
On thee, for our salvation,
Christ rose from depths of earth :

On thee, our Lord, victorious,
 The spirit sent from heaven,
 And thus on thee, most glorious,
 A triple light was given.

- 3 To-day on weary nations
 The heavenly manna falls ;
 To holy convocations
 The silver trumpet calls,
 Where gospel light is glowing
 With pure and radiant beams,
 And living water flowing
 With soul-refreshing streams.

- 4 New graces ever gaining
 From this our day of rest,
 We reach the rest remaining
 To spirits of the blest :
 To Holy Ghost be praises,
 To Father and to Son ;
 The Church her voice upraises
 To thee, blest Three in One.

73

7s & 6s.

THINE holy day's returning,
 Our hearts exult to see ;
 And with devotion burning,
 Ascend, O God, to thee !
 To-day with purest pleasure,
 Our thoughts from earth withdraw ;
 We search for heavenly treasure,
 We learn thy holy law.

- 2 We join to sing thy praises,
 Lord of the Sabbath day ;
 Each voice in gladness raises,
 Its loudest, sweetest lay !
 Thy richest mercies sharing,
 Inspire us with thy love,
 By grace our souls preparing
 For nobler praise above.

74

7s & 6s.

FROM every earthly pleasure,
 From every transient joy,
 From every mortal treasure
 That soon will fade and die ;
 No longer these desiring,
 Upward our wishes tend,
 To nobler bliss aspiring,
 And joys that never end.

- 2 What though we are but strangers
 And sojourners below,
 And countless snares and dangers
 Surround the path we go ?
 Though painful and distressing,
 Yet there's a rest above ;
 And onward still we're pressing,
 To reach that land of love.

75

8s, 7s & 4s.

GOD Almighty and All-seeing !
 Holy One, in whom we all
 Live, and move, and have our being,
 Hear us when on thee we call ;
 Father, hear us,
 As before thy throne we fall.

- 2 Of all good art thou the Giver ;
 Weak and wandering ones are we ;
 Then forever, yea, forever,
 In thy presence would we be ;
 Oh, be near us,
 That we wander not from thee.

76

8s, 7s & 4s.

IN thy name, O Lord, assembling,
 We, thy people, now draw near :
 Teach us to rejoice with trembling ;
 Speak, and let thy servants hear ;
 Hear with meekness—
 Hear thy word with godly fear.

- 2 While our days on earth are lengthened,
 May we give them, Lord, to thee ;
 Cheered by hope, and daily strengthened,
 May we run, nor weary be
 Till thy glory
 Without cloud in heaven we see.
- 3 There, in worship purer, sweeter,
 All thy people shall adore ;
 Tasting of enjoyment greater
 Than they could conceive before ;
 Full enjoyment,
 Full and pure forevermore.

77

8s, 7s & 4s.

WELCOME, days of solemn meeting ;
 Welcome, days of praise and prayer :
 Far from earthly scenes retreating,
 In your blessings we would share ;
 Sacred seasons,
 In your blessings we would share.

- 2 Be thou near us, blessed Saviour,
 Still at morn and eve the same ;
 Give us faith that cannot waver ;
 Kindle in us heaven's own flame ;
 Blesséd Saviour,
 Kindle in us heaven's own flame.
- 3 When the fervent heart is glowing,
 Holy Spirit, hear that prayer :
 When the song of praise is flowing,
 Let that song thine impress bear ;
 Holy Spirit,
 Yet that song thine impress bear

78

*Isaiah 57: 15.**L. M. 61.*

GREAT God ! this sacred day of thine
 Demands the soul's collected powers ;
 With joy we now to thee resign
 These solemn, consecrated hours :

- Oh, may our souls, adoring, own
The grace that calls us to thy throne.
- 2 Hence, ye vain cares and trifles, fly !
Where God resides appear no more ;
Omniscient God, thy piercing eye
Can every secret thought explore ;
Oh, may thy grace our hearts refine,
And fix our thoughts on things divine.
- 3 Thy Spirit's powerful aid impart ;
Oh, may thy word, with life divine,
Engage the ear and warm the heart ;
Then shall the day indeed be thine :
Then shall our souls, adoring, own
The grace which calls us to thy throne.

79

*Psalms 19.**L. M. 61.*

- THY glory, Lord, the heavens declare ;
The firmament displays thy skill ;
The changing clouds, the viewless air,
Tempest and calm thy word fulfill ;
Day unto day doth utter speech,
And night to night thy knowledge teach.
- 2 Though voice nor sound inform the ear,
Well known the language of their song,
When one by one the stars appear,
Led by the silent moon along,
Till round the earth, from all the sky,
Thy beauty beams on every eye.
- 3 While these transporting visions shine,
Along the path of Providence,
Glory eternal, joy divine,
Thy word reveals, transcending sense ;
My soul thy goodness longs to see,
Thy love to man, thy love to me.

80

L. M. 61.

FORTH from the dark and stormy sky,
Lord, to thine altar's shade we fly ;

Forth from the world its hope and fear,
 Father, we seek thy shelter here ;
 Weary and weak thy grace we pray ;
 Turn not, O Lord, thy guests away.

- 2 Long have we roamed in want and pain,
 Long have we sought thy rest in vain ;
 Wildered in doubt, in darkness lost,
 Long have our souls been tempest-tossed ;
 Low at thy feet our sins we lay ;
 Turn not, O Lord, thy guests away.

THE Lord my pasture shall prepare,
 And feed me with a shepherd's care ;
 His presence shall my wants supply,
 And guard me with a watchful eye ;
 My noon-day walks he shall attend,
 And all my midnight hours defend

- 2 When in the sultry glebe I faint,
 Or on the thirsty mountain pant,
 To fertile vales, and dewy meads,
 My weary, wandering steps he leads ;
 Where peaceful rivers, soft and slow,
 Amid the verdant landscape flow.
- 3 Though in the paths of death I tread,
 With gloomy horrors overspread,
 My steadfast heart shall fear no ill,
 For thou, O Lord, art with me still :
 Thy friendly rod shall give me aid,
 And guide me through the dreadful shade.
- 4 Though in a bare and rugged way,
 Through devious, lonely wilds I stray,
 Thy presence shall my pains beguile :
 The barren wilderness shall smile,
 With sudden greens and herbage crowned ;
 And streams shall murmur all around.

82

*Psalms 74: 16, 17.**L. M. 61.*

THOU art, O God, the life and light
 Of all this wondrous world we see;
 Its glow by day, its smile by night,
 Are but reflections caught from thee;
 Where'er we turn, thy glories shine,
 And all things fair and bright are thine.

- 2 When day, with farewell beam, delays
 Among the opening clouds of even,
 And we can almost think we gaze,
 Through opening vistas into heaven,—
 Those hues that mark the sun's decline,
 So soft, so radiant, Lord, are thine.
- 3 When night, with wings of starry gloom,
 O'ershadows all the earth and skies,
 Like some dark, beauteous bird, whose plume
 Is sparkling with unnumbered eyes,—
 That sacred gloom, those fires divine,
 So grand, so countless, Lord, are thine.
- 4 When youthful spring around us breathes,
 Thy spirit warms her fragrant sigh;
 And every flower that summer weathes
 Is born beneath thy kindling eye:
 Where'er we turn, thy glories shine,
 And all things fair and bright are thine.

83

L. M.

BLEST hour! when mortal man retires
 To hold communion with his God,
 To send to heaven his warm desires,
 And listen to the sacred word.

- 2 Blest hour! when earthly cares resign,
 Their empire o'er his anxious breast;
 While all around the calm divine
 Proclaims the holy day of rest.

- 3 Blest hour ! when God himself draws nigh,
 Well pleased his people's voice to hear,
 To hush the penitential sigh,
 And wipe away the mourner's tear.
- 4 Blest hour ! for where the Lord resorts—
 Foretastes of future bliss are given ;
 And mortals find his earthly courts
 The house of God, the gate of Heaven !

84

7s.

- SWEET the time, exceeding sweet !
 When the saints together meet,
 When the Saviour is the theme,
 When they joy to sing of him.
- 2 Sing we then eternal love,
 Such as did the Father move :
 He beheld the world undone,
 Loved the world, and gave his Son.
- 3 Sing the Son's amazing love ;
 How he left the realms above,
 Took our nature and our place,
 Lived and died to save our race.
- 4 Sing we, too, the Spirit's love ;
 With our stubborn hearts he strove,
 Filled our minds with grief and fear,
 Brought the precious Saviour near.
- 5 Sweet the place, exceeding sweet,
 Where the saints in glory meet ;
 Where the Saviour's still the theme,
 Where they see and sing of him.

85

S. M.

COME to the house of prayer,
 O thou afflicted, come ;
 The God of peace shall meet thee there—
 He makes that house his home.

- 2 Come to the house of praise,
 Ye who are happy now ;
 In sweet accord your voices raise,
 In kindred homage bow.
- 3 Ye aged, hither come,
 For ye have felt his love ;
 Soon shall your trembling tongues be dumb,
 Your lips forget to move.
- 4 Ye young, before his throne,
 Come, bow ; your voices raise ;
 Let not your hearts his praise disown
 Who gives the power to praise.

86

C. M.

- AGAIN our earthly cares we leave,
 And to thy courts repair ;
 Again with joyful feet we come :
 To meet our Saviour here.
- 2 Great Shepherd of thy people, hear !
 Thy presence now display ,
 We bow within thy house of prayer ;
 Oh ! give us hearts to pray.
- 3 The clouds which veil thee from our sight,
 In pity, Lord, remove ,
 Dispose our minds to hear aright
 The message of thy love.
- 4 The feeling heart, the melting eye,
 The humble mind, bestow ;
 And shine upon us from on high,
 To make our graces grow.
- 5 Show us some token of thy love,
 Our fainting hopes to raise ;
 And pour thy blessing from above,
 To aid our feeble praise.

87

C. M.

AGAIN the Lord of life and light
 Awakes the kindling ray,
 Dispels the darkness of the night,
 And pours increasing day.

- 2 Oh, what a night was that which wrapt
 A guilty world in gloom !
 Oh, what a sun which broke this day
 Triumphant from the tomb !
- 3 This day be grateful homage paid,
 And loud hosannas sung ;
 Let gladness dwell in every heart,
 And praise on every tongue.
- 4 Ten thousand thousand voices join
 To hail this happy morn,
 Which scatters blessings from its wings
 On nations yet unborn.

88

Hab. 2 : 20.

8s, 7s & 4s.

GOD is in his holy temple ;
 All the earth keep silence here ;
 Worship him in truth and spirit ;
 Reverence him with godly fear ;
 Holy, holy
 Lord of hosts, our God, appear !

- 2 God in Christ reveals his presence,
 Throned upon the mercy-seat ;
 Saints, rejoice, and sinners, tremble ;
 Each prepare his God to meet ;
 Lowly, lowly
 Bow, adoring at his feet.

89

Psalms 122.

C. P. M.

THE festal morn, my God, is come,
 That calls me to thy sacred dome,
 Thy presence to adore !
 My feet the summons shall attend,

With willing steps thy courts ascend,
And tread the hallowed floor.

- 2 Ev'n now, to my expecting eyes,
The heaven-built towers of Salem rise ;
Ev'n now, with glad survey,
I view her mansions, that contain
Th' angelic forms—a glorious train—
And shine with cloudless day.
- 3 Hither, from earth's remotest end,
Lo! the redeemed of God ascend,
Their tribute hither bring ;
Here, crowned with everlasting joy,
In hymns of praise their tongues employ,
And hail th' immortal King.

90

C. M.

THE bird let loose in Eastern skies,
Returning fondly home,
Ne'er stoops to earth her wing, nor flies
Where idle warblers roam.

- 2 But high she shoots, thro' air and light,
Above all low delay,
Where nothing earthly bounds her flight,
Nor shadow dims her way.
- 3 So grant me, Lord, from every snare
Of sinful passion free,
Aloft, through faith's serener air,
To hold my course to thee.
- 4 No sin to cloud, no lure to stay
My soul, as home she springs,
Thy sunshine on her joyful way,
Thy freedom in her wings.

91

C. M.

WHEN, as returns this solemn day,
Man comes to meet his God,
What rites, what honors shall he pay ?
How spread his praise abroad ?

- 2 From marble domes and gilded spires
 Shall clouds of incense rise?
 And gems, and gold, and garlands deck
 The costly sacrifice?
- 3 Vain, sinful man! creation's Lord
 Thy offerings well may spare;
 But give thy heart, and thou shalt find
 Thy God will hear thy prayer.

92

*Genesis 28: 16.**L. M.*

- LO, God is here!—let us adore!
 And own how dreadful is this place!
 Let all within us feel his power,
 And, silent, bow before his face.
- 2 Lo! God is here!—him day and night
 United choirs of angels sing:
 To him, enthroned above all height,
 Let saints their humble worship bring.
- 3 Lord God of hosts! oh, may our praise
 Thy courts with grateful incense fill!
 Still may we stand before thy face,
 Still hear and do thy sovereign will.

93

S. M.

- SING to the Lord our Might,—
 With holy fervor sing!
 Let hearts and instruments unite
 To praise our heavenly King.
- 2 This is his sacred house;
 And this his festal day,
 When he accepts the humblest vows
 That we sincerely pay.
- 3 The Sabbath to our sires
 In mercy first was given;
 The Church her Sabbath still requires
 To speed her on to heaven.

4 And we, like them of old,
Are in the wilderness ;
And God is now as near his fold
To pity and to bless.

5 Then let us open wide
Our hearts for him to fill ;
And he that Israel then supplied,
Will keep his Israel still.

94

*Psalms 100.**L. M.*

YE nations round the earth, rejoice
Before the Lord, your sovereign King ;
Serve him with cheerful heart and voice,
With all your tongues his glory sing.

2 The Lord is God—'tis he alone
Doth life and breath and being give :
We are his work—and not our own,
The sheep that on his pastures live.

3 Enter his gates with songs of joy,
With praises to his courts repair ;
And make it your divine employ,
To pay your thanks and honours there.

4 The Lord is good—the Lord is kind ;
Great is his grace—his mercy sure ;
And all the race of man shall find
His truth from age to age endure.

95

*Psalms 39.**L. M.*

JEHOVAH reigns ; his throne is high ;
His robes are light and majesty ;
His glory shines with beams so bright,
No mortal can sustain the sight.

2 His terrors keep the world in awe ;
His justice guards his holy law ;
Yet love reveals a smiling face,
And truth and promise seal the grace.

- 3 Through all his works his wisdom shines,
And baffles Satan's deep designs ;
His power is sovereign to fulfill
The noblest counsels of his will.
- 4 And will this glorious Lord descend
To be my Father and my Friend ?
Then let my songs with angels' join ;
Heaven is secure, if God be mine.

96

*Psalm 117.**L. M.*

- FROM all that dwell below the skies,
Let the Creator's praise arise :
Let the Redeemer's name be sung,
Through every land, by every tongue.
- 2 Eternal are thy mercies, Lord !
Eternal truth attends thy word :
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore,
Till suns shall rise and set no more.

97

*Psalm 100.**L. M.*

- ALL people that on earth do dwell,
Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice ;
Him serve with fear, his praise forth tell,
Come ye before him and rejoice.
- 2 The Lord, ye know, is God indeed,
Without our aid he did us make ;
We are his flock, he doth us feed,
And for his sheep he doth us take.
- 3 Oh, enter, then, his gates with praise ;
Approach with joy his courts unto ;
Praise, laud, and bless his name always,
For it is seemly so to do.
- 4 For why ? the Lord our God is good,
His mercy is forever sure ;
His truth at all times firmly stood,
And shall from age to age endure.

98

*Psalms 148.**L. M.*

L OUD hallelujahs to the Lord,
 From distant worlds where creatures dwell !
 Let heaven begin the solemn word,
 And sound it dreadful down to hell

- 2 Wide as his vast dominion lies,
 Make the Creator's name be known ;
 Loud as his thunder, shout his praise,
 And sound it lofty as his throne.
- 3 Jehovah—'t is a glorious word !
 Oh, may it dwell on every tongue !
 But saints who best have known the Lord,
 Are bound to raise the noblest song.
- 4 Speak of the wonders of that love
 Which Gabriel plays on every chord :
 From all below, and all above,
 Loud hallelujahs to the Lord !

99

*Isaiah 61 : 9.**L. M.*

A RM of the Lord, awake, awake ;
 Put on thy strength, the nations shake ;
 Now let the world, adoring, see
 Triumphs of mercy wrought by thee.

- 2 Say to the heathen, from thy throne,
 "I am Jehovah, God alone :"
 Thy voice their idols shall confound,
 And cast their altars to the ground.
- 3 Almighty God, thy grace proclaim
 Through every clime, of every name ;
 Let adverse powers before thee fall,
 And crown the Saviour Lord of all !

100

*Psalms 104.**L. M.*

G REAT is the Lord ! What tongue can frame,
 An honor equal to his name ?
 How awful are his glorious ways !
 The Lord is dreadful in his praise !

- 2 Vast are thy works, Almighty Lord !
 All nature rests upon thy word ;
 And clouds, and storms, and fire obey
 Thy wise and all-controlling sway.
- 3 Thy glory, fearless of decline,
 Thy glory, Lord, shall ever shine ;
 Thy praise shall still our breath employ
 Till we shall rise to endless joy.

101

*Psaln 29.**L. M.*

- G**IVE to the Lord, ye sons of fame,
 Give to the Lord renown and power ;
 Ascribe due honors to his name,
 And his eternal might adore.
- 2 The Lord proclaims his power aloud,
 O'er all the ocean and the land ;
 His voice divides the watery cloud,
 And lightnings blaze at his command.
- 3 The Lord sits Sovereign on the flood ;
 The Thunderer reigns forever King ;
 But makes his church his blest abode,
 Where we his awful glories sing.
- 4 In gentler language, there the Lord
 The counsels of his grace imparts :
 Amid the raging storm, his word
 Speaks peace and courage to our hearts.

102

L. M.

- N**OW to the Lord a noble song !
 Awake, my soul ! awake, my tongue !
 Hosanna to th' eternal name,
 And all his boundless love proclaim.
- 2 See where it shines in Jesus' face,—
 The brightest image of his grace !
 God, in the person of his Son,
 Hath all his mightiest works outdone.

- 3 Grace!—'tis a sweet, a charming theme :
 My thoughts rejoice at Jesus' name :
 Ye angels ! dwell upon the sound :
 Ye heavens ! reflect it to the ground.
- 4 Oh ! may I reach that happy place,
 Where he unveils his lovely face,
 Where all his beauties you behold,
 And sing his name to harps of gold.

103

*Psalms 36.**L. M.*

- H**IGH in the heavens, eternal God !
 Thy goodness in full glory shines ;
 Thy truth shall break through every cloud
 That veils and darkens thy designs.
- 2 Forever firm thy justice stands,
 As mountains their foundations keep :
 Wise are the wonders of thy hands ;
 Thy judgments are a mighty deep.
- 3 My God, how excellent thy grace !
 Whence all our hope and comfort springs ;
 The sons of Adam, in distress,
 Fly to the shadow of thy wings.
- 4 From the provisions of thy house
 We shall be fed with sweet repast :
 There, mercy like a river flows,
 And brings salvation to our taste.
- 5 Life, like a fountain rich and free,
 Springs from the presence of my Lord ;
 And in thy light our souls shall see
 The glories promised in thy word.

104

*"Te Deum."**L. M.*

LORD God of Hosts, by all adored !
 Thy name we praise with one accord ;
 The earth and heavens are full of thee,
 Thy light, thy love, thy majesty

- 2 Loud hallelujahs to thy name
Angels and seraphim proclaim ;
Eternal praise to thee is given
By all the powers and thrones in heaven.
- 3 Th' apostles join the glorious throng,
The prophets aid to swell the song,
The noble and triumphant host
Of martyrs make of thee their boast.
- 4 The holy church in every place
Throughout the world exalts thy praise ;
Both heaven and earth do worship thee,
Thou Father of eternity !
- 5 From day to day, O Lord, do we
Highly exalt and honor thee ;
Thy name we worship and adore,
World without end, forevermore.

105

*Psalms 150.**L. M.*

PRAISE ye the Lord—let praise employ,
In his own courts, your songs of joy ;
The spacious firmament around
Shall echo back the joyful sound.

- 2 Recount his works in strains divine,
His wondrous works—how bright they shine !
Praise him for all his mighty deeds,
Whose greatness all your praise exceeds.
- 3 Let all, whom life and breath inspire,
Attend, and join the blissful choir ;
But chiefly ye, who know his word,
Adore, and love, and praise the Lord !

106

*Psalms 103.**L. M.*

BLESS, O my soul, the living God ;
Call home thy thoughts that rove abroad :
Let all the powers within me join
In work and worship so divine.

- 2 Bless, O my soul, the God of grace ;
 His favors claim thy highest praise :
 Why should the wonders he hath wrought
 Be lost in silence and forgot ?
- 3 'Tis he, my soul, that sent his Son
 To die for crimes which thou hast done ;
 He owns the ransom, and forgives
 The hourly follies of our lives.
- 4 Let every land his power confess ;
 Let all the earth adore his grace :
 My heart and tongue with rapture join,
 In work and worship so divine.

107

*Rev. 19: 6.**L. M.*

THE Lord is King ! lift up thy voice,
 O earth, and all ye heavens, rejoice !
 From world to world the joy shall ring :
 The Lord omnipotent is King !

- 2 The Lord is King ! who then shall dare
 Resist his will, distrust his care ?
 Holy and true are all his ways :
 Let every creature speak his praise.
- 3 The Lord is King ! exalt your strains,
 Ye saints, your God, your Father reigns
 One Lord, one empire, all secures :
 He reigns,—and life and death are yours.
- 4 Oh, when his wisdom can mistake,
 His might decay, his love forsake,
 Then may his children cease to sing,
 The Lord omnipotent is King !

108

L. M.

A WAKE, my tongue, thy tribute bring
 To Him who gave thee power to sing :
 Praise him, who is all praise above,
 The source of wisdom and of love.

- 2 Through each bright world above, behold
 Ten thousand thousand charms unfold ;
 Earth, air, and mighty seas combine,
 To speak his wisdom all divine.
- 3 But in redemption, oh, what grace !
 Its wonders, oh, what thought can trace !
 Here wisdom shines forever bright :
 Praise him, my soul, with sweet delight.

109

*Psaln 27.**C. M.*

- THE Lord of glory is my light,
 And my salvation, too ;
 God is my strength,—nor will I fear
 What all my foes can do.
- 2 One privilege my heart desires,—
 Oh ! grant me an abode,
 Among the churches of thy saints,
 The temples of my God.
- 3 There shall I offer my requests,
 And see thy beauty still ;
 Shall hear thy messages of love,
 And there inquire thy will.
- 4 When troubles rise, and storms appear,
 There may his children hide ;
 God has a strong pavilion, where
 He makes my soul abide.
- 5 Now shall my head be lifted high
 Above my foes around ;
 And songs of joy and victory
 Within thy temple sound.

110

*Isaiah 40: 9.**C. M.*

- LIFT up to God the voice of praise,
 Whose breath our souls inspired ;
 Loud and more loud the anthems raise,
 With grateful ardor fired.

- 2 Lift up to God the voice of praise,
Whose goodness, passing thought,
Loads every minute, as it flies,
With benefits unsought.
- 3 Lift up to God the voice of praise,
From whom salvation flows,
Who sent his Son our souls to save
From everlasting woes.
- 4 Lift up to God the voice of praise,
For hope's transporting ray,
Which lights, through darkest shades of death,
To realms of endless day.

111

*Psaln 23.**C. M.*

- THE Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want:
He makes me down to lie
In pastures green; he leadeth me
The quiet waters by.
- 2 My soul he doth restore again;
And me to walk doth make
Within the paths of righteousness,
Ev'n for his own name's sake.
- 3 Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale,
Yet will I fear no ill;
For thou art with me, and thy rod
And staff me comfort still.
- 4 My table thou hast furnishéd
In presence of my foes;
My head thou dost with oil anoint,
And my cup overflows.
- 5 Goodness and mercy, all my life,
Shall surely follow me;
And in God's house forevermore
My dwelling place shall be.

112

*Rev. 5: 12.**C. M.*

SING we the song of those who stand
 Around the eternal throne,
 Of every kindred, clime, and land,
 A multitude unknown.

2 Life's poor distinctions vanish here ;
 To-day the young, the old,
 Our Saviour and his flock appear
 One Shepherd and one fold.

3 Toil, trial, suffering, still await
 On earth the pilgrims' throng ;
 Yet learn we in our low estate
 The Church Triumphant's song.

4 "Worthy the Lamb for sinners slain,—
 Cry the redeemed above,
 "Blessing and honor to obtain,
 And everlasting love!"

5 "Worthy the Lamb," on earth we sing,
 "Who died our souls to save!
 Henceforth, O Death! where is thy sting?
 Thy victory, O Grave!"

113

*Psaln 148.**C. M.*

PRAISE ye the Lord, immortal choir!
 In heavenly heights above,
 With harp, and voice, and soul of fire,
 Burning with perfect love.

2 Shine to his glory, worlds of light!
 Ye million suns of space;
 Ye moons and glistening stars of night,
 Running your mystic race.

3 Shout to Jehovah, surging main!
 In deep eternal roar;
 Let wave to wave resound the strain
 And shore reply to shore.

4 Storm, lightning, thunder, hail, and snow,
 Wild winds that keep his word,
 With the old mountains far below,
 Unite to bless the Lord.

5 And round the wide world let it roll,
 Whilst man shall lead it on ;
 Join, every ransomed human soul,
 In glorious unison.

114

C. M.

COME, shout aloud the Father's grace,
 And sing the Saviour's love ;
 Soon shall we join the glorious theme,
 In loftier strains above.

2 God, the eternal, mighty God,
 To dearer names descends ;
 Calls us his treasure and his joy,
 His children and his friends.

3 My Father, God ! and may these lips
 Pronounce a name so dear ?
 Not thus could heaven's sweet harmony
 Delight my listening ear.

4 Thanks to my God for every gift
 His bounteous hands bestow ;
 And thanks eternal for that love
 Whence all those comforts flow.

115

*Psalm 136.**7s, D.*

LET us with a joyful mind
 Praise the Lord, for he is kind,
 For his mercies shall endure,
 Ever faithful, ever sure.
 Let us sound his name abroad,
 For of gods he is the God
 Who by wisdom did create
 Heaven's expanse and all its state ;—

2 Did the solid earth ordain
 How to rise above the main ;
 Who, by his commanding might,
 Filled the new-made world with light :
 Caused the golden-tresséd sun
 All the day his course to run ;
 And the moon to shine by night,
 'Mid her spangled sisters bright.

3 All his creatures God doth feed,
 His full hand supplies their need ;
 Let us, therefore, warble forth
 His high majesty and worth.
 He his mansion hath on high,
 'Bove the reach of mortal eye
 And his mercies shall endure,
 Ever faithful, ever sure.

116

*Isaiah 6 : 3.**7s, D.*

HOLY, holy, holy Lord
 God of Hosts ! when heaven and earth,
 Out of darkness, at thy word
 Issued into glorious birth,
 All thy works before thee stood,
 And thine eye beheld them good,
 While they sung with sweet accord,
 Holy, holy, holy Lord !

2 Holy, holy, holy ! thee,
 One Jehovah evermore,
 Father, Son, and Spirit ! we,
 Dust and ashes, would adore :
 Lightly by the world esteemed,
 From that world by thee redeemed,
 Sing we here with glad accord,
 Holy, holy, holy Lord !

- 3 Holy, holy, holy ! all
 Heaven's triumphant choir shall sing,
 While the ransomed nations fall
 At the footstool of their King :
 Then shall saints and seraphim,
 Harps and voices, swell one hymn,
 Blending in sublime accord,
 Holy, holy, holy Lord !

117

*Psaln 73 : 25.**7s, D.*

LORD of earth ! thy forming hand
 Well this beauteous frame hath planned ;
 Woods that wave, and hills that tower,
 Ocean rolling in his power :
 Yet, amid this scene so fair,
 Should I cease thy smile to share,
 What were all its joys to me ?
 Whom have I on earth but thee ?

- 2 Lord of heaven ! beyond our sight
 Shines a world of purer light ;
 There in love's unclouded reign
 Parted hands shall meet again :
 Oh, that world is passing fair !
 Yet, if thou wert absent there,
 What were all its joys to me ?
 Whom have I in heaven but thee ?

- 3 Lord of earth and heaven ! my breast
 Seeks in thee its only rest :
 I was lost ; thy accents mild
 Homeward lured thy wandering child :—
 Oh ! should once thy smile divine
 Cease upon my soul to shine,
 What were earth or heaven to me ?
 Whom have I in each but thee ?

118

7s.

PRAISE to God, immortal praise,
 For the love that crowns our days ;
 Bounteous source of every joy !
 Let thy praise our tongues employ.

2 Flocks that whiten all the plain,
 Yellow sheaves of ripened grain ;
 Clouds that drop their fattening dews,
 Suns that temperate warmth diffuse :—

3 All that spring with bounteous hand
 Scatters o'er the smiling land ;
 All that liberal autumn pours
 From her rich o'erflowing stores ;—

4 Lord, for these our souls shall raise
 Grateful vows, and solemn praise :
 And when every blessing's flown,
 Love thee for thyself alone.

119

10s & 11s.

O H, praise ye the Lord ; prepare your glad voice
 His praise in the great assembly to sing ;
 In their great Creator let all men rejoice,
 And heirs of salvation be glad in their King.

2 Let them his great name devoutly adore ;
 In loud-swelling strains his praises express,
 Who graciously opens his bountiful store,
 Their wants to relieve, and his children to bless.

3 With glory adorned, his people shall sing
 To God, who defence and plenty supplies ;
 Their loud acclamations to him, their great King,
 Through earth shall be sounded, and reach to the skies.

120

Psalms 18: 11.

10s & 11s.

O H, worship the King all-glorious above,
 And gratefully sing his wonderful love ;
 Our Shield and Defender, the Ancient of days,
 Pavilioned in splendor, and girded with praise.

- 2 Oh, tell of his might, and sing of his grace,
Whose robe is the light, whose canopy space;
His chariots of wrath the deep thunder-clouds form,
And dark is his path on the wings of the storm.
- 3 Thy bountiful care what tongue can recite?
It breathes in the air, it shines in the light,
It streams from the hills, it descends to the plain,
And sweetly distills in the dew and the rain.
- 4 Frail children of dust, and feeble as frail,
In thee do we trust, nor find thee to fail;
Thy mercies how tender! how firm to the end!
Our Maker, Defender, Redeemer, and Friend.

121

*Rev. 7: 10.**10s & 11s.*

- Y**E servants of God, your Master proclaim,
And publish abroad his wonderful name;
The name all-victorious of Jesus extol;
His kingdom is glorious, he rules over all.
- 2 God ruleth on high, almighty to save;
And still he is nigh—his presence we have;
The great congregation his triumph shall sing,
Ascribing salvation to Jesus our King.
- 3 Salvation to God, who sits on the throne,
Let all cry aloud, and honor the Son;
The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim,
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb.
- 4 Then let us adore, and give him his right,
All glory and power, and wisdom and might;
All honor and blessing, with angels above,
And thanks never ceasing, for infinite love.

122

6s & 4s.

COME, thou almighty King,
Help us thy name to sing,
Help us to praise:

Father! all-glorious,
O'er all victorious,
Come, and reign over us,
Ancient of Days!

2 Come, thou incarnate Word!
Gird on thy mighty sword;
Our prayer attend;
Come, and thy people bless,
And give thy word success:
Spirit of holiness!
On us descend.

3 Come, holy Comforter!
Thy sacred witness bear,
In this glad hour:
Thou, who almighty art,
Now rule in every heart,
And ne'er from us depart,
Spirit of power!

4 To the great One in Three,
The highest praises be,
Hence evermore!
His sovereign majesty
May we in glory see,
And to eternity
Love and adore.

123

Gs & Ls.

GOD of the morning ray,
God of the rising day,
Glorious in power!
In thee we live and move,
And thus we daily prove
Thy condescending love
Each passing hour.

2 God of our feeble race,
God of redeeming grace,
Spirit all-blest!

Our own eternal Friend,
 Thy guardian influence lend,
 From every snare defend—
 In thee we rest.

124

*Psalms 150.**6s & 4s.*

PRAISE ye Jehovah's name;
 Praise through his courts proclaim;
 Rise and adore;
 High o'er the heavens above,
 Sound his great acts of love,
 While his rich grace we prove,
 Vast as his power.

2 Now let the trumpet raise
 Sounds of triumphant praise,
 Wide as his fame;
 There let the harp be found;
 Organs, with solemn sound,
 Roll your deep notes around,
 Filled with his name.

3 While his high praise you sing,
 Shake every sounding string;
 Sweet the accord!
 He vital breath bestows;
 Let every breath that flows,
 His noblest fame disclose;
 Praise ye the Lord.

125

*Psalms 148.**8s & 7s.*

PRAISE the Lord! ye heavens, adore him,
 Praise him, angels in the height;
 Sun and moon, rejoice before him;
 Praise him, all ye stars of light!

2 Praise the Lord—for he hath spoken;
 Worlds his mighty voice obeyed;
 Laws which never shall be broken,
 For their guidance he hath made.

- '3 Praise the Lord—for he is glorious ;
 Never shall his promise fail ;
 God hath made his saints victorious,
 Sin and death shall not prevail.
- 4 Praise the God of our salvation,
 Hosts on high his power proclaim ;
 Heaven and earth, and all creation,
 Laud and magnify his name.

126

*1 Chronicles 29: 10-13.**8s & 7s.*

- BLEST be thou, O God of Israel,
 Thou, our Father, and our Lord !
 Blest thy majesty forever !
 Ever be thy name adored.
- 2 Thine, O Lord, are power and greatness,
 Glory, victory, are thine own ;
 All is thine in earth and heaven,
 Over all thy boundless throne.
- 3 Riches come of thee, and honor,
 Power and might to thee belong ;
 Thine it is to make us prosper,
 Only thine to make us strong.
- 4 Lord, to thee, thou God of mercy,
 Hymns of gratitude we raise ;
 To thy name, forever glorious,
 Ever we address our praise !

127

*Matt. 6: 10.**8s & 7s.*

- WORSHIP, honor, glory, blessing,
 Lord, we offer to thy name ;
 Young and old, their thanks expressing,
 Join thy goodness to proclaim:—
- 2 As the hosts of heaven adore thee,
 We, too, bow before thy throne ;
 As the angels serve before thee,
 So on earth thy will be done.

128

8s & 7s.

- CEASELESS praise be to the Father,
 By whose power and grace we live;
 Who, our wayward souls to gather,
 Did his Well-belovéd give.
- 2 To the Son be praise unending,
 Who, our ruined souls to save,
 From his heavenly throne descending,
 Hasted to the cross and grave.
- 3 To the Holy Spirit render
 Grateful, everlasting praise;
 Who, long striving, patient, tender,
 Waits our souls from death to raise.
- 4 Father, Son, and Holy Spirit,
 One Jehovah, we adore!
 May we all thy peace inherit,
 Saved by thee forevermore.

129

Psalms 150.

7s.

- PRAISE the Lord—his power confess;
 Praise him in his holiness;
 Praise him as the theme inspires,—
 Praise him as his fame requires.
- 2 Let the trumpet's lofty sound
 Spread its loudest notes around;
 Let the harp unite, in praise,
 With the sacred minstrel's lays.
- 3 Let the organ join to bless
 God, the Lord of righteousness;
 Tune your voice to spread the fame
 Of the great Jehovah's name.
- 4 All who dwell beneath his light,
 In his praise your hearts unite;
 While the stream of song is poured,
 Praise and magnify the Lord.

130

"Te Deum."

7s.

GOD eternal, Lord of all !
 Lowly at thy feet we fall :
 All the world doth worship thee ;
 We amidst the throng would be.

- 2 All the holy angels cry,
 Hail, thrice-holy, God most high !
 Lord of all the heavenly powers,
 Be the same loud anthem ours.
- 3 Glorified apostles raise,
 Night and day, continual praise ;
 With thy prophets' goodly line
 We in mystic bond combine.
- 4 Martyrs, in a noble host,
 Of thy cross are heard to boast ;
 Since so bright the crown they wear,
 We with them thy cross would bear.
- 5 All thy church, in heaven and earth,
 Jesus ! hail thy spotless birth ;—
 Seated on the judgment-throne,
 Number us among thine own !

131

. Psalm 113.

7s.

ALL his servants, join to sing
 God our Saviour and our King ;
 Round the world his praise be sung,
 Through all lands, in every tongue.

- 2 O'er all nations God alone,
 Higher than the heavens his throne ;
 Who is like to God most high,
 Infinite in majesty ?
- 3 Yet to view the heavens he bends ;
 Yea, to earth he condescends ;
 Passing by the rich and great,
 For the low and desolate.

4 He can raise the poor to stand
 With the princes of the land ;
 Wealth upon the needy shower ;
 Set the meanest high in power.

5 He the broken spirit cheers ;
 Turns to joy the mourner's tears ;
 Such the wonders of his ways !
 Praise his name, forever praise.

132

*Psalms 150.**7s & 6s.*

PRAISE the Lord, who reigns above,
 And keeps his courts below ;
 Praise him for his boundless love,
 And all his greatness show !
 Praise him for his noble deeds ;
 Praise him for his matchless power ;
 Him, from whom all good proceeds,
 Let earth and heaven adore.

2 Publish, spread to all around
 The great Immanuel's name ;
 Let the gospel trumpet sound,
 The Prince of peace proclaim !
 Praise him, every tuneful string ;
 All the reach of heavenly art,
 All the power of music bring,
 The music of the heart.

3 Him, in whom they move and live,
 Let every creature sing ;
 Glory to our Saviour give,
 And homage to our King :
 Hallowed be his name beneath,
 As in heaven, on earth adored ;
 Praise the Lord in every breath,
 Let all things praise the Lord.

133

8s & 7s.

PRAISE to thee, thou great Creator !
 Praise to thee from every tongue ;
 Join, my soul, with every creature,
 Join the universal song.

- 2 Father ! source of all compassion !
 Pure, unbounded grace is thine :
 Hail the God of our salvation,
 Praise him for his love divine !
- 3 For ten thousand blessings given,
 For the hope of future joy,
 Sound his praise thro' earth and heaven,
 Sound Jehovah's praise on high !
- 4 Praise to God, the great Creator,
 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost ;
 Praise him, every living creature,
 Earth and heaven's united host.
- 5 Joyfully on earth adore him,
 Till in heaven our song we raise ;
 Then enraptured fall before him,
 Lost in wonder, love, and praise !

134

Psalms 118.

S. M.

SEE, what a living stone
 The builders did refuse :
 Yet God hath built his church thereon
 In spite of envious Jews.

- 2 The scribe and angry priest
 Reject thine only Son ;
 Yet on this rock shall Zion rest,
 As the chief corner-stone.
- 3 The work, O Lord ! is thine,
 And wondrous in our eyes ;
 This day declares it all divine :
 This day did Jesus rise.

- 4 This is the glorious day,
That our Redeemer made :
Let us rejoice, and sing, and pray ;
Let all the church be glad.
- 5 Hosanna to the King,
Of David's royal blood ;
Bless him, ye saints !—he comes to bring
Salvation from your God.
- 6 We bless thy holy word,
Which all this grace displays ;
And offer, on thine altar, Lord !
Our sacrifice of praise.

135

Rev. 19: 6.

11s.

O H, join ye the anthems of triumph that rise
From the throng of the blest, from the hosts of the
skies ;
Alleluia, they sing, in rapturous strains,
Alleluia, the Lord God omnipotent reigns !

- 2 He gave to the light its beneficent wings ;
He controlleth the councils of senates and kings ;
From his throne in the clouds the lightnings are hurled,
And he ruleth the factions that rage through the world.
- 3 Rejoice, ye that love him ; his power cannot fail ;
His omnipotent goodness shall surely prevail ;
The triumph of evil will shortly be passed,
The omnipotent King shall conquer at last.

136

Psaln 100.

L. M.

BEFORE Jehovah's awful throne,
Ye nations, bow with sacred joy :
Know that the Lord is God alone ;
He can create, and he destroy.

- 2 His sovereign power, without our aid,
 Made us of clay, and formed us men ;
 And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed,
 He brought us to his fold again.
- 3 We are his people, we his care—
 Our souls, and all our mortal frame :
 What lasting honors shall we rear,
 Almighty Maker, to thy name ?
- 4 We'll crowd thy gates, with thankful songs,
 High, as the heaven, our voices raise ;
 And earth, with all her thousand tongues,
 Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise.
- 5 Wide as the world is thy command ;
 Vast as eternity thy love ;
 Firm as a rock thy truth shall stand,
 When rolling years shall cease to move.

137

*Psalms 100.**11s & 8s.*

- BE joyful in God, all ye lands of the earth ;
 Oh, serve him with gladness and fear ;
 Exult in his presence with music and mirth ;
 With love and devotion draw near.
- 2 For Jehovah is God, and Jehovah alone,
 Creator and Ruler o'er all ;
 And we are his people, his sceptre we own ;
 His sheep, and we follow his call.
- 3 Oh, enter his gates with thanksgiving and song ;
 Your vows in his temple proclaim ;
 His praise with melodious accordance prolong,
 And bless his adorable name.
- 4 For good is the Lord, inexpressibly good,
 And we are the work of his hand ;
 His mercy and truth from eternity stood,
 And shall to eternity stand.

SONGS of praise the angels sang,
 Heaven with hallelujahs rang,
 When Jehovah's work begun,
 When he spake, and it was done.

- 2 Songs of praise awoke the morn,
 When the Prince of Peace was born ;
 Songs of praise arose, when he,
 Captive led captivity.
- 3 Heaven and earth must pass away—
 Songs of praise shall crown that day ;
 God will make new heavens and earth—
 Songs of praise shall hail their birth.
- 4 And shall man alone be dumb,
 Till that glorious kingdom come ?
 No ; the Church delights to raise
 Psalms and hymns and songs of praise.
- 5 Saints below, with heart and voice,
 Still in songs of praise rejoice ;
 Learning here, by faith and love,
 Songs of praise to sing above.
- 6 Borne upon their latest breath
 Songs of praise shall conquer death ;
 Then, amid eternal joy,
 Songs of praise their powers employ.

THE Lord Jehovah reigns,
 And royal state maintains,
 His head with awful glories crowned :
 Arrayed in robes of light,
 Begirt with sovereign might,
 And rays of majesty around.

2 Upheld by thy commands,
The world securely stands,
And skies and stars obey thy word ;
Thy throne was fixed on high
Ere stars adorned the sky :
Eternal is thy kingdom, Lord.

3 Thy promises are true,
Thy grace is ever new ;
There fixed—thy church shall ne'er remove ;
Thy saints with holy fear
Shall in thy courts appear,
And sing thine everlasting love.

140

*Psalms 145 : 3.**11s & 8s.*

THE Lord is great ! ye hosts of heaven, adore him,
And ye who tread this earthly ball ;
In holy songs rejoice aloud before him,
And shout his praise who made you all.

2 The Lord is great ; his majesty how glorious !
Resound his praise from shore to shore ;
O'er sin, and death, and hell, now made victorious,
He rules and reigns forevermore.

3 The Lord is great ; his mercy how abounding !
Ye angels, strike your golden chords ;
Oh, praise our God, with voice and harp resounding,
The King of kings and Lord of lords !

141

*Psalms 29.**11s.*

GIVE glory to God in the highest ; give praise,
Ye noble, ye mighty, with joyful accord ;
All-wise are his counsels, all-perfect his ways,
In the beauty of holiness worship the Lord.

2 At the voice of the Lord the strong cedars are bowed,
And towers from their base into ruin are hurled ;
The voice of the Lord, from the dark-bosomed cloud,
Dissevers the lightning in flames o'er the world.

- 3 The voice of the Lord, through the calm of the wood,
Awakens its echoes, strikes light through its caves ;
The Lord sitteth king on the turbulent flood ;
The winds are his servants,—his servants the waves.
- 4 The Lord is the strength of his people ; the Lord
Gives health to his chosen, and peace evermore ;
Then throng to his temple, his glory record ;
But oh, when he speaketh—in silence adore !

142

Psalm 92.

7s.

THOU who art enthroned above,
Thou by whom we live and move !
Oh, how sweet, with joyful tongue,
To resound thy praise in song !

- 2 Sweet the day of sacred rest,
When devotion fills the breast,
When we dwell within thy house,
Hear thy word, and pay our vows ;—
- 3 Notes to heaven's high mansions raise ;
Fill its courts with joyful praise ;
With repeated hymns proclaim
Great Jehovah's awful name.
- 4 From thy works our joys arise,
O thou only good and wise !
Who thy wonders can declare ?
How profound thy counsels are !
- 5 Warm our hearts with sacred fire ;
Grateful fervors still inspire ;
All our powers, with all their might,
Ever in thy praise unite.

143

Psalm 93.

H. M.

THE Lord Jehovah reigns,
His throne is built on high ;
The garments he assumes,
Are light and majesty ;
His glories shine with beams so bright,
No mortal eye can bear the sight.

- 2 The thunders of his hand
 Keep the wide world in awe ;
 His wrath and justice stand,
 To guard his holy law ;
 And where his love resolves to bless,
 His truth confirms and seals the grace.
- 3 Through all his perfect work,
 Surprising wisdom shines ;
 Confounds the powers of hell,
 And breaks their cursed designs :
 Strong is the arm—and shall fulfill
 His great decrees, his sovereign will.
- 4 And can this mighty King
 Of glory condescend—
 And will he write his name,
 My Father and my Friend !
 I love his name, I love his word ;
 Join, all my powers, and praise the Lord !

144

*Psalms 96.**C. P. M.*

- L**ET all on earth their voices raise,
 To sing the great Jehovah's praise,
 And bless his holy Name :
 His glory let the heathen know,
 His wonders to the nations show,
 His saving grace proclaim.
- 2 He framed the globe, he built the sky,
 He made the shining worlds on high,
 And reigns in glory there :
 His beams are majesty and light ;
 His beauties, how divinely bright !
 His dwelling-place, how fair !
- 3 Come the great day, the glorious hour,
 When earth shall feel his saving power,
 All nations fear his name :
 Then shall the race of men confess
 The beauty of his holiness,—
 His saving grace proclaim.

145

L. M. 61.

LET glory be to God on high :
 Peace be on earth as in the sky ;
 Good will to men ! We bow the knee,
 We praise, we bless, we worship thee ;
 We give thee thanks, thy name we sing,
 Almighty Father ! Heavenly King !

- 2 O Lord, the sole begotten Son,
 Who bore the crimes which we had done ;
 Son of the Father, who wast slain
 To take away the sins of men ;
 O Lamb of God, whose blood was spilt
 For all the world, and all its guilt ;—
- 3 Have mercy on us, through thy blood ;
 Receive our prayer, O Lamb of God !
 For thou art holy ; thou alone,
 At God's right hand, upon his throne,
 In all his glory, art adored,
 With thee, O Holy Ghost, ONE LORD.

146

*Psaln 29.**L. M.*

ETERNAL God ! Eternal King !
 Ruler of heaven and earth beneath !
 From thee our hopes, our comforts spring ;
 In thee we live, and move, and breathe.

- 2 Thy word brought forth the flaming sun,
 The changeful moon, the starry host ;
 In thine appointed course they run,
 Till in the final ruin lost.
- 3 Thy sway is known below, above,
 And full of majesty thy voice ;
 And as it speaks, in wrath or love,
 The nations tremble or rejoice.
- 4 The final, awful hour is near,
 Time paces on with ceaseless tread,
 When opening graves that voice shall hear,
 And render up the sleeping dead.

- 5 Oh, in that great decisive day,
 May we be found in Christ, and stand,
 While flaming worlds shall melt away,
 Accepted, owned, at thy right hand !

147

*John 4: 21-23.**L. M.*

O THOU to whom, in ancient time,
 The psalmist's sacred harp was strung,
 Whom kings adored in song sublime,
 And prophets praised with glowing tongue.

- 2 Not now, on Zion's height alone
 The favored worshiper may dwell ;
 Nor where, at sultry noon, thy Son
 Sat, weary, by the patriarch's well.
- 3 From every place below the skies,
 The grateful song, the fervent prayer,
 The incense of the heart may rise
 To heaven, and find acceptance there.
- 4 O thou to whom, in ancient time,
 The holy prophets' harp was strung !
 To thee at last, in every clime,
 Shall temples rise, and praise be sung.

148

*Psalm 99.**S. M.*

THE Lord Jehovah reigns,
 Let all the nations fear ;
 Let sinners tremble at his throne,
 And saints be humble there.

- 2 In Zion stands his throne ;
 His honors are divine ;
 His Church shall make his wonders known,
 For there his glories shine.
- 3 How holy is his name !
 How fearful is his praise !
 Justice, and truth, and judgment join
 In all his works of grace.

149

*Psalm 4: 8.**L. M.*

THUS far the Lord has led me on ;
 Thus far his power prolongs my days ;
 And every evening shall make known
 Some fresh memorial of his grace.

2 Much of my time has run to waste,
 And I, perhaps, am near my home ;
 But he forgives my follies past,
 And gives me strength for days to come.

3 I lay my body down to sleep ;
 Peace is the pillow for my head ;
 While well-appointed angels keep
 Their watchful stations round my bed.

4 Thus, when the night of death shall come,
 My flesh shall rest beneath the ground,
 And wait thy voice to break my tomb,
 With sweet salvation in the sound.

150

L. M.

LORD, now we part in thy blest name,
 In which we here together came ;
 Grant us, our few remaining days,
 To work thy will and spread thy praise.

2 Teach us in life and death to bless
 Thee, Lord, our strength and righteousness ;
 Grant that we all may meet above,
 Where we shall better sing thy love.

3 To God the Father, God the Son,
 And God the Spirit, three in one,
 Be honor, praise, and glory given,
 By all on earth, and all in heaven.

151

L. M.

DISMISS us with thy blessing, Lord !
 Help us to feed upon thy word ;
 All that has been amiss, forgive,
 And let thy truth within us live.

- 2 Though we are guilty, thou art good ;
 Wash all our works in Jesus' blood ;
 Give every burdened soul release,
 And bid us all depart in peace.

152

L. M.

WHILE now upon this Sabbath eve,
 Thy house, Almighty God, we leave,
 'Tis sweet, as sinks the setting sun,
 To think on all our duties done.

- 2 Oh ! evermore may all our bliss
 Be peaceful, pure, divine like this ;
 And may each Sabbath, as it flies,
 Fit us for joys beyond the skies.

153

L. M.

ERE to the world again we go,
 Its pleasures, cares, and idle show,
 Thy grace, once more, O God, we crave,
 From folly and from sin to save.

- 2 May the great truths we here have heard,
 The lessons of thy holy word—
 Dwell in our inmost bosoms deep,
 And all our souls from error keep.
- 3 Oh ! may the influence of this day
 Long as our memory with us stay,
 And as a constant guardian prove,
 To guide us to our home above.

154

*Psaln 17: 8.**L. M.*

GLORY to thee, my God, this night,
 For all the blessings of the light:
 Keep me, oh, keep me, King of kings !
 Beneath thine own almighty wings.

- 2 Forgive me, Lord, for thy dear Son,
 The ill which I this day have done ;
 That with the world, myself, and thee,
 I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.

- 3 Teach me to live, that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed :
Teach me to die, that so I may
Rise glorious at the judgment-day.
- 4 Oh, let my soul on thee repose,
And may sweet sleep mine eyelids close !
Sleep, which shall me more vigorous make,
To serve my God when I awake.
- 5 Be thou my guardian, while I sleep,
Thy watchful station near me keep ;
My heart with love celestial fill,
And guard me from the approach of ill.
- 6 Lord, let my soul forever share,
The bliss of thy paternal care :
'T is heaven on earth, 't is heaven above,
To see thy face, and sing thy love !

155

*Philippians 4 : 7.**L. M.*

THE peace which God alone reveals,
And by his word of grace imparts,
Which only the believer feels,
Direct, and keep, and cheer our hearts !

- 2 And may the holy Three in One,
The Father, Word, and Comforter,
Pour an abundant blessing down
On every soul assembled here !
- 3 Praise God, from whom all blessings flow ;
Praise him, all creatures here below ;
Praise him above, ye heavenly host !
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

156

*Psalms 35 : 18.**L. M.*

MILLIONS within thy courts have met,
Millions, this day, before thee bowed ;
Their faces Zion-ward were set,
Vows with their lips to thee they vowed.

- 2 Soon as the light of morning broke
 O'er island, continent, or deep,
 Thy far-spread family awoke,
 Sabbath, all round the world, to keep.
- 3 From east to west, the sun surveyed,
 From north to south, adoring throngs ;
 And still, when evening stretched her shade,
 The stars came out to hear their songs.
- 4 And not a prayer, a tear, a sigh,
 Hath failed this day some suit to gain ;
 To those in trouble thou wert nigh :
 Not one hath sought thy face in vain.
- 5 Yet one prayer more !—and be it one,
 In which both heaven and earth accord :
 Fulfill thy promise to thy Son ;
 Let all that breathe call Jesus LORD !

157

S. M.

- THE swift declining day,
 How fast its moments fly !
 While evening's broad and gloomy shade
 Gains on the western sky.
- 2 Ye mortals, mark its pace,
 And use the hours of light ;
 And know, its Maker can command
 At once eternal night.
- 3 Give glory to the Lord,
 Who rules the whirling sphere ;
 Submissive at his footstool bow,
 And seek salvation there.
- 4 Then shall new lustre break
 Through death's impending gloom,
 And lead you to unchanging light,
 In your celestial home.

158

*Jude 24, 25.**S. M.*

TO God the only wise,
 Who keeps us by his word,
 Be glory now and evermore,
 Through Jesus Christ our Lord.

- 2 Hosanna to the Word,
 Who from the Father came ;
 Ascribe salvation to the Lord,
 And ever bless his name.
- 3 The grace of Christ our Lord,
 The Father's boundless love,
 The Spirit's blest communion, too,
 Be with us from above.

159

*Luke 24 : 29.**S. M.*

THE day, O Lord, is spent ;
 Abide with us, and rest ;
 Our hearts' desires are fully bent
 On making thee our guest.

- 2 We have not reached that land,
 That happy land, as yet,
 Where holy angels round thee stand,
 Whose sun can never set.
- 3 Our sun is sinking now,
 Our day is almost o'er ;
 O Sun of Righteousness, do thou
 Shine on us evermore !

160

*Romans 16 : 27.**S. M.*

L ORD, at this closing hour
 Establish every heart
 Upon thy word of truth and power,
 To keep us when we part.

- 2 Peace to our brethren give ;
 Fill all our hearts with love ;
 In faith and patience may we live,
 And seek our rest above.

- 3 Through changes, bright or drear,
We would thy will pursue;
And toil to spread thy kingdom here,
Till we its glory view.
- 4 To God, the only wise,
In every age adored,
Let glory from the church arise
Through Jesus Christ our Lord!

161

*Hosea 6: 3.**S. M.*

- ONCE more, before we part,
Oh, bless the Saviour's name;
Let every tongue and every heart
Adore and praise the same.
- 2 Lord, in thy grace we came,
That blessing still impart;
We met in Jesus' sacred name,
In Jesus' name we part.
- 3 Still on thy holy word
Help us to feed, and grow,
Still to go on to know the Lord,
And practise what we know.
- 4 Now, Lord, before we part,
Help us to bless thy name:
Let every tongue and every heart
Adore and praise the same.

162

*Matt. 13: 8.**S. M.*

- GOD of the prophets' power!
God of the gospel's sound!
Move glorious on,—send out thy voice
To all the nations round.
- 2 With hearts and lips unfeigned,
We bless thee for thy word;
We praise thee for the joyful news,
Which our glad ears have heard.

- 3 Oh, may we treasure well
The counsels that we hear,
Till righteousness and holy joy
In all our hearts appear.
- 4 Water the sacred seed,
And give it large increase ;
May neither fowls, nor rocks, nor thorns,
Prevent the fruits of peace.
- 5 And though we sow in tears,
Our souls at last shall come,
And gather in our sheaves with joy,
At heaven's great harvest-home.

163

*Matt. 6 : 9-13.**S. M.*

- OUR Heavenly Father, hear
The prayer we offer now :
Thy name be hallowed far and near,
To thee all nations bow.
- 2 Thy kingdom come ; thy will
On earth be done in love,
As saints and seraphim fulfill
Thy perfect law above.
- 3 Our daily bread supply,
While by thy word we live ;
The guilt of our iniquity
Forgive, as we forgive.
- 4 From dark temptation's power
Our feeble hearts defend ;
Deliver in the evil hour,
And guide us to the end.
- 5 Thine, then, forever be
Glory and power divine ;
The sceptre, throne, and majesty
Of heaven and earth are thine.

164

7s.

SOFTLY now the light of day
Fades upon my sight away ;
Free from care, from labor free,
Lord, I would commune with thee.

- 2 Thou, whose all-pervading eye
Naught escapes without, within,
Pardon each infirmity,
Open fault, and secret sin.
- 3 Soon, for me, the light of day
Shall forever pass away :
Then, from sin and sorrow free,
Take me, Lord, to dwell with thee.
- 4 Thou who, sinless, yet hast known
All of man's infirmity ;
Then from thine eternal throne,
Jesus, look with pitying eye.

165

7s.

FOR a season called to part,
Let us now ourselves commend
To the gracious eye and heart
Of our ever present Friend.

- 2 Jesus ! hear our humble prayer ;
Tender Shepherd of thy sheep !
Let thy mercy and thy care
All our souls in safety keep.
- 3 Then if thou thy help afford,
Joyful songs to thee shall rise,
And our souls shall praise the Lord,
Who regards our humble cries.

166

7s.

THOU, from whom we never part,
Thou, whose love is everywhere,
Thou, who seest every heart,
Listen to our evening prayer.

- 2 Father, fill our hearts with love,
 Love unfailing, full and free ;
 Love that no alarm can move,
 Love that ever rests on thee.
- 3 Heavenly Father ! through the night
 Keep us safe from every ill ;
 Cheerful as the morning light,
 May we wake to do thy will.

167

Corinthians 2 : 4.

7s.

- FATHER, bless thy word to all,
 Quick and powerful let it prove ;
 Oh, may sinners hear thy call,
 Let thy people grow in love.
- 2 Thine own gracious message bless,
 Follow it with power divine :
 Give the gospel great success,
 Thine the work, the glory thine.
- 3 Father, bid the world rejoice,
 Send, oh, send thy truth abroad ;
 Let the nations hear thy voice,
 Hear it and return to God.
- 4 Sing we to our God above
 Praise eternal as his love :
 Praise him, all ye heavenly host—
 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

168

7s.

- SOFTLY fades the twilight ray
 Of the holy Sabbath day ;
 Gently as life's setting sun,
 When the Christian's course is run.
- 2 Night her solemn mantle spreads
 O'er the earth as daylight fades ;
 All things tell of calm repose,
 At the holy Sabbath's close.

- 3 Peace is on the world abroad ;
 'T is the holy peace of God—
 Symbol of the peace within
 When the spirit rests from sin.
- 4 Still the Spirit lingers near,
 Where the evening worshiper
 Seeks communion with the skies,
 Pressing onward to the prize.
- 5 Saviour ! may our Sabbaths be
 Days of joy and peace in thee,
 Till in heaven our souls repose,
 Where the Sabbath ne'er shall close.

169

Psaln 36 : 9.

7s.

FATHER of our spirits ! hear
 Faith's effectual, fervent prayer ;
 Hear, and our petitions seal ;
 Let us now the answer feel.

- 2 Life of all that lives below !
 Let thy Spirit in us flow ;
 Let us all thy life receive,
 From thee, in thee, ever live.

170

Heb. 13 : 20.

7s.

NOW may he who from the dead
 Brought the Shepherd of the sheep,
 Jesus Christ, our king and head,
 All our souls in safety keep.

- 2 May he teach us to fulfill
 What is pleasing in his sight ;
 Make us perfect in his will,
 And preserve us day and night !
- 3 To that great Redeemer's praise,
 Who the covenant sealed with blood,
 Let our hearts and voices raise
 Loud thanksgivings to our God.

171

7s.

- FOR the mercies of the day,
 For this rest upon our way,
 Thanks to thee alone be given,
 Lord of earth and King of heaven !
- 2 Cold our services have been,
 Mingled every prayer with sin :
 But thou canst and wilt forgive ;
 By thy grace alone we live.
- 3 While this thorny path we tread,
 May thy love our footsteps lead ;
 When our journey here is past,
 May we rest with thee at last.
- 4 Let these earthly Sabbaths prove
 Foretastes of our joys above ;
 While their steps thy children bend
 To the rest which knows no end.

172

8s, 7s & 4s.

- L ORD, dismiss us with thy blessing ;
 Fill our hearts with joy and peace ;
 Let us each, thy love possessing,
 Triumph in redeeming grace :
 Oh, refresh us,
 Traveling through this wilderness.
- 2 Thanks we give, and adoration,
 For thy gospel's joyful sound ;
 May the fruits of thy salvation
 In our hearts and lives abound ;
 May thy presence
 With us evermore be found.
- 3 Then, whene'er the signal's given
 Us from earth to call away,
 Borne on angels' wings to heaven,
 Glad the summons to obey,
 May we ever
 Reign with Christ in endless day !

173

8s, 7s & 4s.

COME, thou soul-transforming Spirit,
 Bless the sower and the seed ;
 Let each heart thy grace inherit ;
 Raise the weak, the hungry feed !
 From the gospel
 Now supply thy people's need.

- 2 Oh, may all enjoy the blessing
 Which thy word's designed to give ;
 Let us all, thy love possessing,
 Joyfully the truth receive ;
 And forever
 To thy praise and glory live.

174

8s, 7s & 4s.

GOD of our salvation, hear us ;
 Bless, oh, bless us, ere we go !
 When we join the world, be near us,
 Lest we cold and careless grow :
 Saviour, keep us—
 Keep us safe from every foe.

- 2 As our steps are drawing nearer
 To our best and lasting home,
 May our view of heaven grow clearer,
 Hope more bright of joys to come ;
 And, when dying,
 May thy presence cheer the gloom.

175

Psaln 18 : 35.

8s & 7s.

GENTLY, Lord, oh, gently lead us
 Through this lonely vale of tears ;
 Thro' the changes thou'st decreed us,
 Till our last great change appears.

- 2 When temptation's darts assail us,
 When in devious paths we stray,
 Let thy goodness never fail us,
 Lead us in thy perfect way.

- 3 In the hour of pain and anguish,
 In the hour when death draws near,
 Suffer not our hearts to languish,—
 Suffer not our souls to fear.
- 4 And, when mortal life is ended,
 Bid us on thy bosom rest,
 Till, by angel-bands attended,
 We awake among the blest.

176

8s, 7s & 4.

- G**UIDE me, O thou great Jehovah,
 Pilgrim through this barren land ;
 I am weak, but thou art mighty ;
 Hold me with thy powerful hand ;
 Bread of heaven,
 Feed me till I want no more.
- 2 Open thou the crystal fountain
 Whence the healing streams do flow ;
 Let the fiery, cloudy pillar
 Lead me all my journey through ;
 Strong Deliverer,
 Be thou still my Strength and Shield.
- 3 When I tread the verge of Jordan,
 Bid my anxious fears subside ;
 Death of death ! and hell's Destruction !
 Land me safe on Canaan's side ;
 Songs of praises
 I will ever give to thee.

177

8s, 7s & 4.

- L**EAD us, heavenly Father, lead us
 O'er the world's tempestuous sea ;
 Guard us, guide us, keep us, feed us,
 For we have no help but thee ;
 Yet possessing Every blessing,
 If our God our Father be.

2 Saviour, breathe forgiveness o'er us ;
 All our weakness thou dost know ;
 Thou didst tread this earth before us ;
 Thou didst feel its keenest woe ;
 Lone and dreary, Faint and weary,
 Through the desert thou didst go.

3 Spirit of our God, descending,
 Fill our hearts with heavenly joy ;
 Love with every passion blending,
 Pleasure that can never cloy ;
 Thus provided, Pardoned, guided,
 Nothing can our peace destroy.

178

*Psaln 91 : 11.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

KEEP us, Lord, oh, keep us ever :
 Vain our hope, if left by thee ;
 We are thine ; oh, leave us never,
 Till thy glorious face we see ;
 Then to praise thee
 Through a bright eternity.

2 Precious is thy word of promise,
 Precious to thy people here ;
 Never take thy presence from us,
 Jesus, Saviour, still be near :
 Living, dying,
 May thy name our spirits cheer.

179

8s & 7s.

SAVIOUR, breathe an evening blessing,
 Ere repose our spirits seal ;
 Sin and want we come confessing ;
 Thou canst save, and thou canst heal.

2 Though destruction walk around us,
 Though the arrow near us fly,
 Angel guards from thee surround us,
 We are safe if thou art nigh.

- 3 Though the night be dark and dreary,
 Darkness cannot hide from thee;
 Thou art he who, never weary,
 Watcheth where thy people be.
- 4 Should swift death this night o'ertake us,
 And our couch become our tomb,
 May the morn in heaven awake us,
 Clad in light and deathless bloom.

180

8s & 7s.

LORD, dismiss us with thy blessing;
 Bid us now depart in peace;
 Still on heavenly manna feeding,
 Let our faith and love increase.

- 2 Fill each breast with consolation;
 Up to thee our hearts we raise;
 When we reach our blissful station,
 Then we'll give thee nobler praise.
- 3 Praise the Father, earth and heaven;
 Praise the Son, the Spirit praise;
 As it was, and is, be given
 Glory through eternal days.

181

*Psalms 23: 2.**8s & 7s.*

HEAVENLY Shepherd, guide us, feed us,
 Through our pilgrimage below,
 And beside the waters lead us,
 Where thy flock rejoicing go.

- 2 Lord, thy guardian presence ever,
 Meekly bending, we implore;
 We have found thee, and would never,
 Never wander from thee more.

182

*2 Cor. 13: 14.**8s & 7s.*

MAY the grace of Christ our Saviour,
 And the Father's boundless love,
 With the Holy Spirit's favor,
 Rest upon us from above!

- 2 Thus may we abide in union
 With each other and the Lord ;
 And possess in sweet communion,
 Joys which earth cannot afford.

183

8s & 7s.

LO, the day of rest declineth,
 Gather fast the shades of night ;
 May the Sun which ever shineth
 Fill our souls with heavenly light !

- 2 While, thine ear of love addressing,
 Thus our parting hymn we sing,
 Father, grant thine evening blessing,
 Fold us safe beneath thy wing !

184

P. M.

FADING, still fading, the last beam is shining ;
 Father in heaven ! the day is declining,
 Safety and innocence fly with the light,
 Temptation and danger walk forth in the night ;
 From the fall of the shade till the morning bells chime,
 Shield me from danger, save me from crime.

Father, have mercy, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

- 2 Father in heaven ! oh, hear when we call,
 Hear, for Christ's sake, who is Saviour of all ;
 Feeble and fainting we trust in thy might,
 In doubting and darkness thy love be our light ;
 Let us sleep on thy breast while the night taper burns,
 Wake in thy arms when morning returns.
 Father, etc. Amen.

185

*Matt. 13 : 5.**C. M.*

ALmighty God, thy word is cast
 Like seed into the ground ;
 Now let the dew of heaven descend,
 And righteous fruits abound.

- 2 Let not the foe of Christ or man
 This holy seed remove,
 But give it root in every heart
 To bring forth fruits of love.
- 3 Let not the world's deceitful cares
 The rising plant destroy,
 But let it yield, a hundred-fold,
 The fruits of peace and joy.
- 4 Nor let thy word, so kindly sent
 To raise us to thy throne,
 Return to thee, and sadly tell
 That we reject thy Son.
- 5 Oft as thy precious seed is sown,
 Thy quickening grace bestow,
 That all whose souls the truth receive,
 Its saving power may know.

186

8s & 7s.

HEAVENLY Father, grant thy blessing
 On the teaching of this day ;
 That our hearts, thy fear possessing,
 May from sin be turned away.

- 2 Have we wandered ? oh, forgive us ;
 Have we wished from truth to rove ?
 Turn, oh, turn us, and receive us,
 And incline us thee to love.

187

*Matt. 13 : 8.**C. M.*

O GOD ! by whom the seed is given,
 By whom the harvest blessed,
 Whose word, like manna showered from heaven,
 Is planted in our breast,—

- 2 Preserve it from the passing feet,
 And plunderers of the air,
 The sultry sun's intenser heat,
 And thorns of worldly care.

- 3 Though buried deep, or thinly strown,
Do thou thy grace supply ;
That truth, in earthly furrows sown,
May ripen in the sky.

188

*1 John 1 : 5.**L. M.*

- O GOD, the Light of all that live,
Unmoved, who dost all motion sway,
The times and seasons who dost give,
And thro' its changes guide the day ;—
- 2 At eventide let there be light !
So may our souls no sunset see,
And death to us the portal bright
To an eternal morning be.
- 3 This grace on thy redeemed confer,
O Father blessed, who, with the Son,
And Holy Ghost, the Comforter,
Forever reignest, Three in One !

189

8s, 7s & 4.

- W HILE we lowly bow before thee,
Wilt thou, gracious Saviour, hear ?
We are poor and needy sinners,
Full of doubt and full of fear ;
Gracious Saviour,
Make us humble and sincere.
- 2 Fill us with thy Holy Spirit ;
Sanctify us by thy grace ;
Oh, incline us more to love thee,
And in dust our souls abase.
Hear us, Saviour,
And unvail thy glorious face.
- 3 None in vain did ever ask thee
For the Spirit of thy love ;
Hear us, then, dear Saviour, hear us ;
Grant an answer from above ;
Blesséd Saviour,
Hear and answer from above.

190

*Psaln 89.**C. M.*

BLEST are the souls that hear and know
 The gospel's joyful sound ;
 Peace shall attend the path they go,
 And light their steps surround.

2 Their joy shall bear their spirits up
 Through their Redeemer's name ;
 His righteousness exalts their hope,
 Nor Satan dares condemn.

3 The Lord, our glory and defence,
 Strength and salvation gives ;
 Israel, thy King forever reigns,
 Thy God forever lives.

191

*Psaln 119.**L. P. M.*

I LOVE the volume of thy word ;
 What light and joy those leaves afford
 To souls benighted and distressed !
 Thy precepts guide my doubtful way,
 Thy fear forbids my feet to stray,
 Thy promise leads my heart to rest.

2 From the discoveries of thy law,
 The perfect rules of life I draw :
 These are my study and delight ;
 Not honey so invites the taste,
 Nor gold, that has the furnace passed,
 Appears so pleasing to the sight.

3 Who knows the errors of his thoughts ?
 My God ! forgive my secret faults,
 And from presumptuous sins restrain ;
 Accept my poor attempts of praise,
 That I have read thy book of grace,
 And book of nature not in vain.

192

*Isa. 55 : 10, 11.**H. M.*

MARK the soft-falling snow,
 And the descending rain !

To heaven, from whence it fell,
 It turns not back again ;
 But waters earth through every pore,
 And calls forth all her secret store.

- 2 Arrayed in beauteous green
 The hills and valleys shine,
 And man and beast are fed
 By providence divine :
 The harvest bows its golden ears,
 The copious seed of future years.
- 3 "So," saith the God of grace,
 "My Gospel shall descend,
 Almighty to effect
 The purpose I intend ;
 Millions of souls shall feel its power,
 And bear it down to millions more."

193

C. M.

LADEN with guilt, and full of fears,
 I fly to thee, my Lord,
 And not a glimpse of hope appears,
 But in thy written word.

- 2 This volume of my Father's grace
 Does all my grief assuage ;
 Here I behold my Saviour's face
 Almost in every page.
- 3 This is the field where hidden lies,
 The pearl of price unknown ;
 That merchant is divinely wise,
 Who makes the pearl his own.
- 4 This is the judge that ends the strife,
 Where wit and reason fail ;
 My guide to everlasting life,
 Through all this gloomy vale.

- 5 Oh, may thy counsels, mighty God !
 My roving feet command ;
 Nor I forsake the happy road,
 That leads to thy right hand.

194

7s.

- HOLY Bible ! book divine !
 Precious treasure ! thou art mine :
 Mine to tell me whence I came ;
 Mine to tell me what I am ;—
- 2 Mine to chide me when I rove ;
 Mine to show a Saviour's love ;
 Mine thou art to guide and guard ;
 Mine to punish or reward ;—
- 3 Mine to comfort in distress,
 If the Holy Spirit bless ;
 Mine to show, by living faith,
 Man can triumph over death ;—
- 4 Mine to tell of joys to come,
 And the rebel sinner's doom ;
 Oh, thou holy book divine !
 Precious treasure, thou art mine !

195

2 Peter 1 : 21.

L. M.

- 'T WAS by an order from the Lord
 The ancient prophets spoke his word ;
 His Spirit did their tongues inspire,
 And warmed their hearts with heavenly fire.
- 2 The works and wonders which they wrought
 Confirmed the messages they brought ;
 The prophet's pen succeeds his breath,
 To save the holy words from death.
- 3 Great God, mine eyes with pleasure look
 On the dear volume of thy book ;
 There my Redeemer's face I see,
 And read his name who died for me.

196

L. M.

GOD, in the gospel of his Son,
 Makes his eternal counsels known,
 Where love in all its glory shines,
 And truth is drawn in fairest lines.

- 2 Here, sinners of an humble frame
 May taste his grace, and learn his name ;
 May read, in characters of blood,
 The wisdom, power, and grace of God.
- 3 Here, faith reveals, to mortal eyes,
 A brighter world beyond the skies ;
 Here, shines the light which guides our way
 From earth to realms of endless day.
- 4 Oh ! grant us grace, almighty Lord !
 To read and mark thy holy word,
 Its truths with meekness to receive,
 And by its holy precepts live.

197

*Psalms 19.**L. M.*

THE heavens declare thy glory, Lord !
 In every star thy wisdom shines ;
 But when our eyes behold thy word,
 We read thy name in fairer lines.

- 2 The rolling sun, the changing light,
 And nights and days thy power confess,
 But the blest volume thou hast writ,
 Reveals thy justice and thy grace.
- 3 Sun, moon, and stars, convey thy praise
 Round the whole earth, and never stand :
 So, when thy truth began its race,
 It touched and glanced on every land.
- 4 Nor shall thy spreading gospel rest,
 Till through the world thy truth has run ;
 Till Christ has all the nations blessed
 That see the light, or feel the sun.

198

*Psalms 19.**L. M.*

GREAT Sun of Righteousness, arise !
 Oh, bless the world with heavenly light !
 Thy gospel makes the simple wise :
 Thy laws are pure, thy judgments right.

- 2 Thy noblest wonders here we view,
 In souls renewed and sins forgiven :—
 Lord, cleanse my sins, my soul renew,
 And make thy word my guide to heaven.

199

*Psalms 19.**L. M.*

THE starry firmament on high,
 And all the glories of the sky,
 Yet shine not to thy praise, O Lord,
 So brightly as thy written word.

- 2 The hopes that holy word supplies,
 Its truths divine and precepts wise,
 In each a heavenly beam I see,
 And every beam conducts to thee.
- 3 Almighty Lord, the sun shall fail,
 The moon forget her nightly tale,
 And deepest silence hush on high
 The radiant chorus of the sky ;—
- 4 But fixed for everlasting years,
 Unmoved, amid the wreck of spheres,
 Thy word shall shine in cloudless day,
 When heaven and earth have passed away.

200

L. M.

I LOVE the sacred Book of God !
 No other can its place supply ;
 It points me to his own abode ;
 It gives me wings, and bids me fly.

- 2 Sweet Book ! in thee my eyes discern
 The very image of my Lord ;
 From thine instructive page I learn
 The joys his presence will afford.

- 3 In thee I read my title clear
To mansions that will ne'er decay ;—
Dear Lord, oh, when wilt thou appear,
And bear thy prisoner away ?
- 4 While I am here, these leaves supply
His place, and tell me of his love ;
I read with faith's discerning eye,
And gain a glimpse of joys above.
- 5 I know in them the Spirit breathes
To animate his people here ;
Oh, may these truths prove life to all,
Till in his presence we appear !

201

L. M.

- NOW let my soul, eternal King,
To thee its grateful tribute bring ;
My knee with humble homage bow,
My tongue perform its solemn vow.
- 2 All nature sings thy boundless love,
In worlds below, and worlds above ;
But in thy blessed word I trace
Diviner wonders of thy grace.
- 3 Here what delightful truths I read !
Here I behold the Saviour bleed ;
His name salutes my listening ear,
Revives my heart and checks my fear.
- 4 Here Jesus bids my sorrows cease,
And gives my laboring conscience peace ;
Here lifts my grateful passions high,
And points to mansions in the sky.
- 5 For love like this, oh, let my song,
Thro' endless years, thy praise prolong ;
Let distant climes thy name adore,
Till time and nature are no more.

202

L. M.

UPON the Gospel's sacred page
 The gathered beams of ages shine ;
 And, as it hastens, every age
 But makes its brightness more divine.

- 2 On mightier wing, in loftier flight,
 From year to year does knowledge soar,
 And, as it soars, the Gospel light
 Becomes effulgent more and more.
- 3 More glorious still, as centuries roll,
 New regions blest, new powers unfurled,
 Expanding with the expanding soul,
 Its radiance shall o'erflow the world,—
- 4 Flow to restore, but not destroy ;
 As when the cloudless lamp of day
 Pours out its floods of light and joy,
 And sweeps the lingering mist away.

203

Psalms 119.

C. M.

HOW precious is the book divine,
 By inspiration given !
 Bright as a lamp its doctrines shine,
 To guide our souls to heaven.

- 2 O'er all the strait and narrow way
 Its radiant beams are cast ;
 A light whose never weary ray
 Grows brightest at the last.
- 3 It sweetly cheers our drooping hearts,
 In this dark vale of tears ;
 Life, light, and joy it still imparts,
 And quells our rising fears.
- 4 This lamp, through all the tedious night
 Of life, shall guide our way,
 Till we behold the clearer light
 Of an eternal day.

204

C. M.

THOU lovely Source of true delight,
 Whom I unseen adore !
 Unvail thy beauties to my sight,
 That I may love thee more.

2 Thy glory o'er creation shines ;
 But in thy sacred word,
 I read in fairer, brighter lines,
 My bleeding, dying Lord.

3 'Tis here, whene'er my comforts droop,
 And sins and sorrows rise,
 Thy love with cheerful beams of hope,
 My fainting heart supplies.

4 Jesus, my Lord, my Life, my Light,
 Oh ! come with blissful ray ;
 Break radiant thro' the shades of night,
 And chase my fears away.

5 Then shall my soul with rapture trace
 The wonders of thy love ;
 But the full glories of thy face
 Are only known above.

205

Psalms 119.

C. M.

HOW shall the young secure their hearts,
 And guard their lives from sin ?
 Thy word the choicest rules imparts
 To keep the conscience clean.

2 When once it enters to the mind,
 It spreads such light abroad,
 The meanest souls instruction find,
 And raise their thoughts to God.

3 'Tis like the sun, a heavenly light,
 That guides us all the day ;
 And, through the dangers of the night,
 A lamp to lead our way.

- 4 Thy precepts make me truly wise ;
 I hate the sinner's road ;
 I hate my own vain thoughts that rise,
 But love thy law, my God !
- 5 Thy word is everlasting truth ;
 How pure is every page !
 That holy book shall guide our youth,
 And well support our age.

206

C. M.

- FATHER of mercies, in thy word
 What endless glory shines !
 Forever be thy name adored,
 For these celestial lines.
- 2 Here may the wretched sons of want
 Exhaustless riches find ;
 Riches above what earth can grant,
 And lasting as the mind.
- 3 Here the Redeemer's welcome voice
 Spreads heavenly peace around,
 And life and everlasting joys
 Attend the blissful sound.
- 4 Oh, may these heavenly pages be
 My ever dear delight ;
 And still new beauties may I see,
 And still increasing light.
- 5 Divine Instructor, gracious Lord,
 Be thou forever near ;
 Teach me to love thy sacred word,
 And view my Saviour there.

207

Psalm 119.

C. M.

O H, how I love thy holy law !
 'T is daily my delight ;
 And thence my meditations draw
 Divine advice by night.

- 2 My waking eyes prevent the day
To meditate thy word ;
My soul with longing melts away
To hear thy gospel, Lord.
- 3 How doth thy word my heart engage !
How well employ my tongue !
And in my tiresome pilgrimage
Yields me a heavenly song.
- 4 When nature sinks, and spirits droop,
Thy promises of grace
Are pillars to support my hope,
And there I write thy praise.

208

*Psalms 119.**C. M.*

- THE Spirit breathes upon the word,
And brings the truth to sight ;
Precepts and promises afford
A sanctifying light.
- 2 A glory gilds the sacred page,
Majestic, like the sun ;
It gives a light to every age ;—
It gives, but borrows none.
- 3 The hand, that gave it, still supplies
The gracious light and heat ;
Its truths upon the nations rise,—
They rise, but never set.
- 4 Let everlasting thanks be thine,
For such a bright display,
As makes a world of darkness shine
With beams of heavenly day.
- 5 My soul rejoices to pursue
The steps of him I love,
Till glory breaks upon my view,
In brighter worlds above.

209

TRINITY.

L. M.

FATHER of heaven, whose love profound
 A ransom for our souls hath found,
 Before thy throne we sinners bend ;
 To us thy pardoning love extend.

2 Almighty Son—incarnate Word—
 Our Prophet, Priest, Redeemer, Lord !
 Before thy throne we sinners bend ;
 To us thy saving grace extend.

3 Eternal Spirit ! by whose breath
 The soul is raised from sin and death,—
 Before thy throne we sinners bend ;
 To us thy quickening power extend.

4 Jehovah !—Father, Spirit, Son !—
 Mysterious Godhead—Three in One !
 Before thy throne we sinners bend ;
 Grace, pardon, life to us extend.

210

UNSEARCHABLENESS.—Job 11 : 7.

L. M.

W ITH deepest reverence at thy throne,
 Jehovah, peerless and unknown !
 Our feeble spirits strive, in vain,
 A glimpse of thee, great God ! to gain.

2 Whō, by the closest search, can find
 The eternal, uncreated mind ?
 Nor men, nor angels can explore
 Thy heights of love, thy depths of power.

3 That power we trace on every side ;
 Oh ! may thy wisdom be our guide !
 And while we live, and when we die,
 May thine almighty love be nigh.

211

FAITHFULNESS.

L. M.

O H, for a strong, a lasting faith,
 To credit what the Almighty saith !
 To embrace the message of his Son,
 And call the joys of heaven our own.

- 2 Then, should the earth's foundations shake,
And all the wheels of nature break,
Our steady souls shall fear no more
Than solid rocks when billows roar.

212

OMNISCIENCE.—*Psaln 139.*

L. M.

- L**ORD, thou hast searched and seen me through :
Thine eye commands, with piercing view,
My rising and my resting hours,
My heart and flesh with all their powers.
- 2 My thoughts, before they are my own,
Are to my God distinctly known ;
He knows the words I mean to speak,
Ere from my opening lips they break.
- 3 Within thy circling power I stand ;
On every side I find thy hand :
Awake, asleep, at home, abroad,
I am surrounded still with God.
- 4 Amazing knowledge, vast and great !
What large extent ! what lofty height !
My soul, with all the powers I boast,
Is in the boundless prospect lost.
- 5 Oh ! may these thoughts possess my breast,
Where'er I rove, where'er I rest,
Nor let my weaker passions dare
Consent to sin, for God is there.

213

UNSEARCHABLENESS.—*Job 11 : 7, 8.*

L. M.

- W**HAT finite power, with ceaseless toil,
Can fathom the eternal Mind ?
Or who the almighty Three in One
By searching, to perfection find ?
- 2 Angels and men in vain may raise,
Harmonious, their adoring songs ;
The laboring tho't sinks down, oppress,
And praises die upon their tongues.

- 3 Yet would I lift my trembling voice,
 A portion of his ways to sing ;
 And mingling with his meanest works,
 My humble, grateful tribute bring.

214

TRINITY.

L. M.

- O HOLY, holy, holy Lord !
 Bright in thy deeds and in thy name,
 Forever be thy name adored,
 Thy glories let the world proclaim !
- 2 O Jesus ! Lamb once crucified
 To take our load of sins away,
 Thine be the hymn that rolls its tide
 Along the realms of upper day !
- 3 O Holy Spirit ! from above,
 In streams of light and glory given,
 Thou source of ecstasy and love,
 Thy praises ring thro' earth and heav'n !
- 4 O God Triune ! to thee we owe
 Our every thought, our every song ;
 And ever may thy praises flow
 From saint and seraph's burning tongue !

215

SOVEREIGNTY.—Rom. 9 : 20.

L. M.

- MAY not the sovereign Lord on high
 Dispense his favors as he will,
 Choose some to life, while others die,
 And yet be just and gracious still ?
- 2 What if he means to show his grace,
 And his electing love employs
 To mark out some of mortal race,
 And form them fit for heavenly joys ?
- 3 Shall man reply against the Lord,
 And call his Maker's ways unjust,
 The thunder of whose dreadful word
 Can crush a thousand worlds to dust !

- 4 But, O my soul ! if truth so bright
Should dazzle and confound thy sight,
Yet still his written will obey,
And wait the great decisive day.

216

*LONG-SUFFERING.—Luke 13:6.**L. M.*

- G**OD of my life, to thee belong
The grateful heart, the joyful song ;
Touched by thy love, each tuneful chord
Resounds the goodness of the Lord.
- 2 Yet why, dear Lord, this tender care ?
Why doth thy hand so kindly rear
A useless cumberer of the ground,
On which so little fruit is found ?
- 3 Still let the barren fig-tree stand,
Upheld and fostered by thy hand ;
And let its fruit and verdure be
A grateful tribute, Lord, to thee.

217

*GLORY.—Psaln 104:2.**L. M.*

- C**OME, O my soul ! in sacred lays
Attempt thy great Creator's praise :
But, oh, what tongue can speak his fame ?
What mortal verse can reach the theme ?
- 2 Enthroned amid the radiant spheres,
He glory like a garment wears ;
To form a robe of light divine,
Ten thousand suns around him shine.
- 3 In all our Maker's grand designs,
Almighty power with wisdom shines ;
His works, thro' all this wondrous frame,
Declare the glory of his name.
- 4 Raised on devotion's lofty wing,
Do thou, my soul, his glories sing ;
And let his praise employ thy tongue,
Till listening worlds shall join the song !

218

MAJESTY.—*Psalms 68.*

L. M.

KINGDOMS and thrones to God belong ;
Crown him, ye nations, in your song ;
His wondrous names and pow'rs rehearse ;
His honors shall enrich your verse.

2 He shakes the heavens with loud alarms ;
How terrible is God in arms !
In Israel are his mercies known ;
Israel is his peculiar throne.

3 Proclaim him King, pronounce him blest ;
He's your defence, your joy, your rest ;
When terrors rise, and nations faint,
God is the strength of every saint.

219

O M Y P R E S E N C E.

L. M.

THOU, Lord, who rear'st the mountain's height,
And mak'st the cliffs with sunshine bright,
Oh, grant that we may own thy hand
No less in every grain of sand !

2 With forests huge, of dateless time,
Thy will has hung each peak sublime ;
But withered leaves beneath the tree
Have tongues that tell as loud of thee.

3 Teach us that not a leaf can grow
Till life from thee within it flow ;
That not a grain of dust can be,
O Fount of being, save by thee !

220

M Y S T E R Y.—*Psalms 46 : 10.*

L. M.

WAIT, O my soul ! thy Maker's will ;
Tumultuous passions, all be still !
Nor let a murmuring thought arise ;
His ways are just, his counsels wise.

2 He in the thickest darkness dwells,
Performs his work, the cause conceals ;
But, though his methods are unknown,
Judgment and truth support his throne.

- 3 In heaven, and earth, and air, and seas,
He executes his firm decrees ;
And by his saints it stands confessed,
That what he does is ever best.
- 4 Wait, then, my soul ! submissive wait,
Prostrate before his awful seat ;
And, 'mid the terrors of his rod,
Trust in a wise and gracious God.

221

INCOMPREHENSIBLNESS.

L. M.

- L**ORD, how mysterious are thy ways !
How blind are we ! how mean our praise !
Thy steps, can mortal eyes explore ?
'Tis ours to wonder and adore.
- 2 Great God ! I would not ask to see
What in my coming life shall be ;
Enough for me if love divine,
At length through every cloud shall shine.
- 3 Are darkness and distress my share ?
Then let me trust thy guardian care ;
If light and bliss attend my days,
Then let my future hours be praise.
- 4 Yet this my soul desires to know,
Be this my only wish below,
That Christ be mine ;—this great request
Grant, bounteous God, and I am blest !

222

PERFECTIONS.—*Ps. 103.*

L. M.

- T**HE Lord ! how wondrous are his ways !
How firm his truth ! how large his grace !
He takes his mercy for his throne,
And thence he makes his glories known.
- 2 Not half so high his power hath spread
The starry heavens above our head,
As his rich love exceeds our praise,
Exceeds the highest hopes we raise.

- 3 Not half so far has nature placed
The rising morning from the west,
As his forgiving grace removes
The daily guilt of those he loves.
- 4 How slowly doth his wrath arise !
On swifter wings salvation flies :
Or, if he lets his anger burn,
How soon his frowns to pity turn !
- 5 His everlasting love is sure
To all his saints, and shall endure ;
From age to age his truth shall reign,
Nor children's children hope in vain.

223

OMNIPRESENCE.—*Psalm 84 : 11.*

L. M.

- L ORD of all being ; throned afar,
Thy glory flames from sun and star ;
Centre and soul of every sphere,
Yet to each loving heart how near !
- 2 Sun of our life, thy quickening ray
Sheds on our path the glow of day ;
Star of our hope, thy softened light
Cheers the long watches of the night.
- 3 Our midnight is thy smile withdrawn ;
Our noontide is thy gracious dawn ;
Our rainbow arch thy mercy's sign ;
All, save the clouds of sin, are thine !
- 4 Lord of all life, below, above,
Whose light is truth, whose warmth is love,
Before thy ever-blazing throne
We ask no lustre of our own.
- 5 Grant us thy truth to make us free,
And kindling hearts that burn for thee,
Till all thy living altars claim
One holy light, one heavenly flame !

224

PROVIDENCE.

C. M., D.

WHILE thee I seek, protecting Power !
Be my vain wishes stilled ;

And may this consecrated hour
With better hopes be filled !

- 2 Thy love the power of thought bestowed ;
To thee my thoughts would soar :
Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed ;
That mercy I adore.

- 3 In each event of life, how clear
Thy ruling hand I see !
Each blessing to my soul more dear,
Because conferred by thee.

- 4 In every joy that crowns my days,
In every pain I bear,
My heart shall find delight in praise,
Or seek relief in prayer.

- 5 When gladness wings my favored hour,
Thy love my thoughts shall fill ;
Resigned, when storms of sorrow lower,
My soul shall meet thy will.

- 6 My lifted eye, without a tear,
The gathering storm shall see ;
My steadfast heart shall know no fear ;
That heart will rest on thee.

225

PROVIDENCE.

C. M., D.

WHEN all thy mercies, O my God !
My rising soul surveys,
Transported with the view, I 'm lost
In wonder, love, and praise.

- 2 Ten thousand thousand precious gifts
My daily thanks employ ;
Nor is the least a cheerful heart,
That tastes those gifts with joy.

- 3 Through every period of my life,
 Thy goodness I 'll pursue ;
 And after death, in distant worlds,
 The glorious theme renew.
- 4 Through all eternity, to thee
 A joyful song I 'll raise :
 But oh ! eternity 's too short
 To utter all thy praise !

226

BENEFICENCE.

C. M., D.

- W H E N morning's first and hallowed ray
 Breaks, with its trembling light,
 To chase the pearly dews away,
 Bright tear-drops of the night—
- 2 My heart, O Lord ! forgets to rove,
 But rises gladly free,
 On wings of everlasting love,
 And finds its home in thee.
- 3 When evening's silent shades descend,
 And nature sinks to rest,
 Still, to my Father and my Friend,
 My wishes are addressed.
- 4 Though tears may dim my hours of joy,
 And bid my pleasures flee,
 Thou reign'st where grief cannot annoy ;
 I will be glad in thee.
- 5 And ev'n when midnight's solemn gloom
 Above, around is spread,
 Sweet dreams of everlasting bloom
 Are hovering o'er my head.
- 6 I dream of that fair land, O Lord !
 Where all thy saints shall be ;
 I wake to lean upon thy word,
 And still delight in thee.

227

IN NATURE.

C. M., D.

GOD, in the high and holy place,
Looks down upon the spheres ;
Yet in his providence and grace,
To every eye appears.

- 2 He bows the heavens ; the mountains stand
A highway for our God ;
He walks amid the desert land ;
'Tis Eden where he trod.

- 3 The forests in his strength rejoice ;
Hark ! on the evening breeze,
As once of old, Jehovah's voice
Is heard among the trees.

- 4 In every stream his bounty flows,
Diffusing joy and wealth ;
In every breeze his Spirit blows,—
The breath of life and health.

- 5 His blessings fall in plenteous showers
Upon the lap of earth,
That teems with foliage, fruits, and flowers,
And rings with infant mirth.

- 6 If God hath made this world so fair,
Where sin and death abound ;
How beautiful, beyond compare,
Will Paradise be found !

228

"OUR FATHER."

C. M., D.

FATHER of mercies ! God of love !
My Father and my God !
I'll sing the honors of thy name,
And spread thy praise abroad.

- 2 In every period of my life
Thy thoughts of love appear ;
Thy mercies gild each transient scene,
And crown each passing year.

- 3 In all thy mercies, may my soul
 A Father's bounty see ;
 Nor let the gifts thy grace bestows
 Estrange my heart from thee.
- 4 Teach me, in times of deep distress,
 To own thy hand, O God !
 And in submissive silence learn
 The lessons of thy rod.

- 5 Through every period of my life,
 Each bright, each clouded scene,
 Give me a meek and humble mind,
 Still equal and serene.
- 6 Then may I close my eyes in death,
 Redeemed from anxious fear ;
 For death itself, my God, is life,
 If thou art with me there.

229

WATCHFUL CARE.—*Psalms 107.* C. M., D.

- HOW are thy servants blest, O Lord !
 How sure is their defence !
 Eternal wisdom is their guide,
 Their help, omnipotence.
- 2 In foreign realms, and lands remote,
 Supported by thy care,
 Through burning climes they pass unhurt,
 And breathe in tainted air.
- 3 When by the dreadful tempest borne
 High on the broken wave,
 They know thou art not slow to hear,
 Nor impotent to save.
- 4 The storm is laid, the winds retire,
 Obedient to thy will ;
 The sea, that roars at thy command,
 At thy command is still.

- 5 In midst of dangers, fears, and deaths,
 Thy goodness we'll adore ;
 We'll praise thee for thy mercies past,
 And humbly hope for more.
- 6 Our life, while thou preserv'st that life,
 Thy sacrifice shall be ;
 And death, when death shall be our lot,
 Shall join our souls to thee.

230

ALMIGHTY POWER.

C. M.

- THE Lord, our God, is full of might,
 The winds obey his will ;
 He speaks,—and, in his heavenly height,
 The rolling sun stands still.
- 2 Rebel, ye waves, and o'er the land
 With threatening aspect roar ;
 The Lord uplifts his awful hand,
 And chains you to the shore.
- 3 Howl, winds of night, your force combine ;
 Without his high behest,
 Ye shall not, in the mountain pine,
 Disturb the sparrow's nest.
- 4 His voice sublime is heard afar,
 In distant peals it dies ;
 He yokes the whirlwind to his car,
 And sweeps the howling skies.
- 5 Ye nations, bend—in reverence bend ;
 Ye monarchs, wait his nod,
 And bid the choral song ascend
 To celebrate your God.

231

OMNIPOTENCE.—*Isaiah 12 : 4.*

C. M.

THE Lord, how fearful is his name !
 How wide is his command !
 Nature, with all her moving frame,
 Rests on his mighty hand.

2 Immortal glory forms his throne,
 And light his awful robe ;
 While with a smile, or with a frown,
 He manages the globe.

3 A word of his almighty breath
 Can swell or sink the seas ;
 Build the vast empires of the earth,
 Or break them as he please.

4 On angels, with unvailéd face
 His glory beams above ;
 On men, he looks with softest grace,
 And takes his title, Love.

232

PROVIDENCE.

C. M.

K EEP silence, all created things !
 And wait your Maker's nod ;
 My soul stands trembling, while she sings
 The honors of her God.

2 Life, death, and hell, and worlds unknown,
 Hang on his firm decree ;
 He sits on no precarious throne,
 Nor borrows leave to be.

3 His providence unfolds the book,
 And makes his counsels shine ;
 Each opening leaf, and every stroke,
 Fulfills some deep design.

4 My God ! I would not long to see
 My fate, with curious eyes—
 What gloomy lines are writ for me,
 Or what bright scenes may rise.

5 In thy fair book of life and grace,
 Oh ! may I find my name
 Recorded in some humble place,
 Beneath my Lord, the Lamb.

233

ETERNITY.

C. M.

- G**REAT God ! how infinite art thou !
 What worthless worms are we !
 Let the whole race of creatures bow,
 And pay their praise to thee.
- 2 Thy throne eternal ages stood,
 Ere seas or stars were made :
 Thou art the ever-living God,
 Were all the nations dead.
- 3 Eternity, with all its years,
 Stands present in thy view ;
 To thee there's nothing old appears—
 Great God ! there's nothing new.
- 4 Our lives thro' various scenes are drawn,
 And vexed with trifling cares ;
 While thine eternal thought moves on
 Thine undisturbed affairs.
- 5 Great God ! how infinite art thou !
 What worthless worms are we !
 Let the whole race of creatures bow,
 And pay their praise to thee.

234

MAJESTY.

C. M.

- O** GOD ! we praise thee, and confess
 That thou the only Lord
 And everlasting Father art,
 By all the earth adored.
- 2 To thee, all angels cry aloud ;
 To thee the powers on high,
 Both cherubim and seraphim,
 Continually do cry :—
- 3 O holy, holy, holy Lord,
 Whom heavenly hosts obey,
 The world is with the glory filled
 Of thy majestic sway !

- 4 The apostles' glorious company,
 And prophets crowned with light,
 With all the martyrs' noble host,
 Thy constant praise recite.
- 5 The holy church throughout the world,
 O Lord, confesses thee,
 That thou th' eternal Father art,
 Of boundless majesty.

235

IN THE UNIVERSE.

C. M.

- ETERNAL Wisdom ! thee we praise,
 Thee the creation sings ; .
 With thy loved name, rocks, hills, and seas,
 And heaven's high palace rings.
- 2 How wide thy hand hath spread the sky !
 How glorious to behold !
 Tinged with a blue of heavenly dye,
 And starred with sparkling gold.
- 3 Infinite strength and equal skill,
 Shine through the worlds abroad,
 Our souls with vast amazement fill,
 And speak the builder, God.
- 4 But still the wonders of thy grace
 Our softer passions move ;
 Pity divine in Jesus' face
 We see, adore, and love.

236

FAITHFULNESS.

C. M.

- BEGIN, my tongue, some heavenly theme,
 And speak some boundless thing ;
 The mighty works, or mightier name,
 Of our eternal King.
- 2 Tell of his wondrous faithfulness,
 And sound his power abroad ;
 Sing the sweet promise of his grace,
 And the performing God.

- 3 His very word of grace is strong,
 As that which built the skies ;
 The voice that rolls the stars along
 Speaks all the promises.
- 4 Oh, might I hear thy heavenly tongue
 But whisper, "Thou art mine !"
 Those gentle words should raise my song
 To notes almost divine.

237

PROVIDENCE.

C. M.

- GOD moves in a mysterious way
 His wonders to perform ;
 He plants his footsteps in the sea,
 And rides upon the storm.
- 2 Deep in unfathomable mines
 Of never-failing skill,
 He treasures up his bright designs,
 And works his sovereign will.
- 3 Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take !
 The clouds ye so much dread,
 Are big with mercy, and will break
 In blessings on your head.
- 4 Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
 But trust him for his grace ;
 Behind a frowning providence
 He hides a smiling face.
- 5 His purposes will ripen fast,
 Unfolding every hour ;
 The bud may have a bitter taste,
 But sweet will be the flower.
- 6 Blind unbelief is sure to err,
 And scan his work in vain ;
 God is his own interpreter,
 And he will make it plain.

238

L O R D O F A L L.

C. M.

THE Lord our God is Lord of all ;
His station who can find ?

I hear him in the waterfall ;

I hear him in the wind.

2 If in the gloom of night I shroud,

His face I cannot fly ;

I see him in the evening cloud,

And in the morning sky.

3 He smiles, we live ! he frowns, we die !

We hang upon his word ;

He rears his mighty arm on high,

We fall before his sword.

4 He bids his gales the fields deform ;

Then, when his thunders cease,

He paints his rainbow on the storm,

And lulls the winds to peace.

239

H O L I N E S S.—*Psalm 111 : 9.*

C. M.

HOLY and reverend is the name
Of our eternal King ;

Thrice holy Lord ! the angels cry ;

Thrice holy ! let us sing.

2 The deepest reverence of the mind,

Pay, O my soul ! to God ;

Lift with thy hands a holy heart

To his sublime abode.

3 With sacred awe pronounce his name,

Whom words nor thoughts can reach ;

A broken heart shall please him more

Than the best forms of speech.

4 Thou holy God ! preserve our souls

From all pollution free ;

The pure in heart are thy delight,

And they thy face shall see.

240

*PERFECTIONS.—Psalm 77: 11-14.**C. M.*

- I** SING th' almighty power of God,
That made the mountains rise,
That spread the flowing seas abroad,
And built the lofty skies.
- 2 I sing the wisdom that ordained
The sun to rule the day ;
The moon shines full at his command,
And all the stars obey.
- 3 I sing the goodness of the Lord,
That filled the earth with food ;
He formed the creatures with his word,
And then pronounced them good.
- 4 Lord ! how thy wonders are displayed
Where'er I turn mine eye !
If I survey the ground I tread,
Or gaze upon the sky !
- 5 There's not a plant or flower below
But makes thy glories known ;
And clouds arise, and tempests blow,
By order from thy throne.
- 6 Creatures that borrow life from thee
Are subject to thy care ;
There's not a place where we can flee,
But God is present there.

241

*IN THE WINDS.—Isaiah 27: 8.**L. M.*

- G**REAT Ruler of all nature's frame !
We own thy power divine ;
We hear thy breath in every storm,
For all the winds are thine.
- 2 Wide as they sweep their sounding way,
They work thy sovereign will ;
And, awed by thy majestic voice,
Confusion shall be still.

- 3 Thy mercy tempers every blast
 To them that seek thy face,
 And mingles with the tempest's roar
 The whispers of thy grace.
- 4 Those gentle whispers let me hear,
 Till all the tumult cease ;
 And gales of Paradise shall lull
 My weary soul to peace.

242

LOVE.—1 John 4 : 8.

C. M.

- C OME, ye that know and fear the Lord,
 And raise your thoughts above :
 Let every heart and voice accord,
 To sing that "God is love."
- 2 This precious truth his word declares,
 And all his mercies prove ;
 Jesus, the gift of gifts, appears,
 To show that "God is love."
- 3 Behold his patience, bearing long
 With those who from him rove ;
 Till mighty grace their hearts subdues,
 To teach them—"God is love."
- 4 Oh, may we all, while here below,
 This best of blessings prove ;
 Till warmer hearts, in brighter worlds,
 Proclaim that "God is love."

243

GRACE.—Isaiah 61 : 10.

C. M.

- A WAKE, my heart, arise, my tongue,
 Prepare a tuneful voice ;
 In God, the life of all my joys,
 Aloud will I rejoice.
- 2 'Tis he adorned my naked soul,
 And made salvation mine ;
 Upon a poor polluted worm
 He makes his graces shine.

- 3 And, lest the shadow of a spot
Should on my soul be found,
He took the robe the Saviour wrought,
And cast it all around.
- 4 How far this heavenly robe exceeds
What earthly princes wear !
These ornaments, how bright they shine !
How white the garments are !
- 5 The Spirit wrought my faith, and love,
And hope, and every grace :
But Jesus spent his life to work
The robe of righteousness.
- 6 Strangely, my soul, art thou arrayed,
By the great sacred Three !
In sweetest harmony of praise,
Let all thy powers agree.

244

*MERCY.—Psalm 116.**C. M.*

- WHAT shall I render to my God,
For all his kindness shown ?
My feet shall visit thine abode,
My songs address thy throne.
- 2 Among the saints that fill thy house,
My offering shall be paid ;
There shall my zeal perform the vows
My soul in anguish made.
- 3 How much is mercy thy delight,
Thou ever-blesséd God
How dear thy servants in thy sight—
How precious is their blood !
- 4 How happy all thy servants are !
How great thy grace to me !
My life, which thou hast made thy care,
Lord ! I devote to thee.

245

OMNIPRESENCE.—Ps. 139.

C. M.

I N all my vast concerns with thee,
 In vain my soul would try
 To shun thy presence, Lord, or flee
 The notice of thine eye.

- 2 Thine all-surrounding sight surveys
 My rising and my rest,
 My public walks, my private ways,
 And secrets of my breast.
- 3 My thoughts lie open to the Lord,
 Before they're formed within ;
 And ere my lips pronounce the word,
 He knows the sense I mean.
- 4 Oh, wondrous knowledge, deep and high !
 Where can a creature hide ?
 Within thy circling arms I lie,
 Enclosed on every side.
- 5 So let thy grace surround me still,
 And like a bulwark prove,
 To guard my soul from every ill,
 Secured by sovereign love.

246

OMNISCIENCE.—Ps. 139.

C. M.

J EHOVAH God ! thy gracious power
 On every hand we see ;
 Oh, may the blessings of each hour
 Lead all our thoughts to thee.

- 2 If, on the wings of morn, we speed
 To earth's remotest bound,
 Thy right hand will our footsteps lead,
 Thine arm our path surround.
- 3 Thy power is in the ocean deeps
 And reaches to the skies ;
 Thine eye of mercy never sleeps,
 Thy goodness never dies.

- 4 From morn till noon, till latest eve,
The hand of God we see ;
And all the blessings we receive,
Ceaseless proceed from thee.
- 5 In all the varying scenes of time,
On thee our hopes depend ;
In every age, in every clime,
Our Father and our Friend.

247

*MYSTERY.—1 Cor. 13:12.**C. M.*

- THY way, O Lord, is in the sea ;
Thy paths I cannot trace,
Nor comprehend the mystery
Of thine unbounded grace.
- 2 As, through a glass, I dimly see
The wonders of thy love ;
How little do I know of thee,
Or of the joys above !
- 3 'T is but in part I know thy will ;
I bless thee for the sight :
When will thy love the rest reveal,
In glory's clearer light ?
- 4 With rapture shall I then survey
Thy providence and grace ;
And spend an everlasting day
In wonder, love, and praise.

248

*ETERNITY.—Ps. 90.**C. M.*

- O GOD, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Our shelter from the stormy blast,
And our eternal home !
- 2 Before the hills in order stood,
Or earth received her frame,
From everlasting thou art God,
To endless years the same.

- 3 Thy word commands our flesh to dust :
 "Return, ye sons of men ;"
 All nations rose from earth at first,
 And turn to earth again.
- 4 Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
 Bears all its sons away ;
 They fly, forgotten, as a dream
 Dies at the opening day.
- 5 O God, our help in ages past,
 Our hope for years to come,
 Be thou our guard while troubles last,
 And our eternal home !

249

NATURE AND GRACE.

C. M.

- FATHER ! how wide thy glory shines !
 How high thy wonders rise !
 Known thro' the earth by thousand signs,
 By thousand through the skies.
- 2 Those mighty orbs proclaim thy power,
 Their motions speak thy skill ;
 And, on the wings of every hour,
 We read thy patience still.
- 3 But, when we view thy strange design
 To save rebellious worms,
 Where vengeance and compassion join
 In their divinest forms,—
- 4 Here the whole Deity is known ;
 Nor dares a creature guess,
 Which of the glories brightest shone,
 The justice, or the grace.
- 5 Now the full glories of the Lamb
 Adorn the heavenly plains ;
 Bright seraphs learn Immanuel's name,
 And try their choicest strains.

- 6 Oh! may I bear some humble part,
 In that immortal song;
 Wonder and joy shall tune my heart,
 And love command my tongue.

250

O.M.VIPRESENCE.—Ps. 139.

C.M. 61.

- B**EYOND, beyond the boundless sea,
 Above that dome of sky,
 Further than thought itself can flee,
 Thy dwelling is on high:
 Yet dear the awful thought to me,
 That thou, my God! art nigh:—
- 2 Art nigh, and yet my laboring mind
 Feels after thee in vain—
 Thee in these works of power to find,
 Or to thy seat attain;
 Thy messenger—the stormy wind;
 Thy path—the trackless main
- 3 These speak of thee with loud acclaim;
 They thunder forth thy praise—
 The glorious honor of thy name,
 The wonders of thy ways;
 But thou art not in tempest-flame,
 Nor in the noon-day blaze.
- 4 We hear thy voice, when thunders roll
 Through the wide fields of air:
 The waves obey thy dread control;
 Yet still thou art not there:
 Where shall I find him, O my soul!
 Who yet is everywhere?
- 5 Oh, not in circling depth or height,
 But in the conscious breast,
 Present to faith, though veiled from sight,
 There does his Spirit rest:
 Oh, come, thou Presence infinite!
 And make thy creature blest.

251

*ETERNITY.—Dan. 7: 9.**L. M.*

GRREAT Former of this various frame,
Our souls adore thine awful name,
And bow and tremble, while they praise
The Ancient of eternal days.

2 Our days a transient period run,
And change with every circling sun ;
And, in the firmest state we boast,
Before the moth we sink to dust.

3 But let the creatures fall around ;
Let death consign us to the ground ;
Let the last general flame arise,
And melt the arches of the skies ;—

4 Calm as the summer's ocean, we
Can all the wreck of nature see,
While grace secures us an abode
Unshaken as the throne of God.

252

*LOVE.—Ephesians 3: 17-19.**H. M.*

OH, for a shout of joy,
Worthy the theme we sing ;
To this divine employ

Our hearts and voices bring ;
Sound, sound, thro' all the earth abroad,
The love, th' eternal love of God.

2 Unnumbered myriads stand,
Of seraphs bright and fair,
Or bow at thy right hand,
And pay their homage there ;
But strive in vain with loudest chord,
To sound thy wondrous love, O Lord.

3 Yet sinners saved by grace,
In songs of lower key,
In every age and place,
Have sung the mystery,—
Have told in strains of sweet accord,
Thy love, thy sovereign love, O Lord.

4 Though earth and hell assail,
 And doubts and fears arise,
 The weakest shall prevail,
 And grasp the heavenly prize,
 And through an endless age record
 Thy love, thy changeless love, O Lord.

253

CONDESCENSION.—*Psalms 8.*

S. M.

O LORD, our heavenly King,
 Thy name is all divine ;
 Thy glories round the earth are spread,
 And o'er the heavens they shine.

2 When I survey the stars,
 And all their shining forms,
 Lord, what is man, that worthless thing,
 Akin to dust and worms ?

3 Lord, what is worthless man,
 That thou shouldst love him so ?
 Next to thine angels is he placed,
 And lord of all below.

4 How rich thy bounties are,
 And wondrous are thy ways ;
 Of dust and worms thy power can frame
 A monument of praise.

5 O Lord, our heavenly King,
 Thy name is all divine ;
 Thy glories round the earth are spread,
 And o'er the heavens they shine.

254

TRINITY.

H. M.

TO him that chose us first,
 Before the world began ;
 To him that bore the curse
 To save rebellious man ;
 To him that formed | Is endless praise
 Our hearts anew, | And glory due.

2 The Father's love shall run
 Through our immortal songs ;
 We bring to God the Son
 Hosannas on our tongues ;
 Our lips address | With equal praise
 The Spirit's name | And zeal the same.

3 Let every saint above,
 And angel round the throne,
 Forever bless and love
 The sacred Three in One ;
 Thus heaven shall raise | When earth and time
 His honors high, | Grow old and die.

255

IN THE SEASONS.—*Psalms 147.*

C. M.

WITH songs and honors sounding loud,
 Address the Lord on high ;
 Over the heavens he spreads his cloud,
 And waters veil the sky.

2 He sends his showers of blessings down,
 To cheer the plains below ;
 He makes the grass the mountains crown,
 And corn in valleys grow.

3 His steady counsels change the face
 Of the declining year ;
 He bids the sun cut short his race,
 And wintry days appear.

4 His hoary frost, his fleecy snow,
 Descend and clothe the ground ;
 The liquid streams forbear to flow,
 In icy fetters bound.

5 He sends his word and melts the snow,
 The fields no longer mourn ;
 He calls the warmer gales to blow,
 And bids the spring return.

- 6 The changing wind, the flying cloud,
 Obey his mighty word :
 With songs and honors sounding loud,
 Praise ye the sovereign Lord.

256

TRINITY.

L. M.

- BLEST Trinity ! from mortal sight
 Vailed in thine own eternal light !
 We thee confess, in thee believe ;
 To thee with loving hearts we cleave.
- 2 O Father ! thou Most Holy One !
 O God of God ! Eternal Son !
 O Holy Ghost ! thou Love Divine !
 To join them both is ever thine.
- 3 The Father is in God the Son,
 And with the Father he is one ;
 In both the Spirit doth abide,
 And with them both is glorified.
- 4 Eternal Father ! thee we praise ;
 To thee, O Son ! our hymns we raise ;
 O Holy Ghost ! we thee adore !
 One mighty God forevermore.

257

LOVE.

C. P. M.

- MY God, thy boundless love I praise ;
 How bright on high its glories blaze !
 How sweetly bloom below !
 It streams from thy eternal throne ;
 Through heaven its joys forever run,
 And o'er the earth they flow.
- 2 'Tis love that paints the purple morn,
 And bids the clouds, in air upborne,
 Their genial drops distill !
 In every vernal beam it glows,
 It breathes in every gale that blows,
 And glides in every rill.

- 3 It robes in cheerful green the ground,
And pours its flowery beauties round,
Whose sweets perfume the gale ;
Its bounties richly spread the plain,
The blushing fruit, the golden grain,
And smile in every vale.
- 4 But in thy word I see it shine
With grace and glories more divine,
Proclaiming sins forgiven ;
There Faith, bright cherub, points the way
To realms of everlasting day,
And opens all her heaven.
- 5 Then let the love that makes me blest
With cheerful praise inspire my breast,
And ardent gratitude,
And all my thoughts and passions tend
To thee, my Father and my Friend,
My soul's eternal good !

258

IN CREATION.—*Psalms 148.*

7s.

HERALDS of creation ! cry,—
“Praise the Lord—the Lord most high !”
Heaven and earth obey the call,
Praise the Lord—the lord of all.

- 2 For he spake, and forth from night
Sprang the universe to light ;
He commanded—nature heard,
And stood fast upon his word.
- 3 Praise him, all ye hosts above,—
Spirits perfected in love !
Sun and moon ! your anthems raise ;
Sing, ye stars ! your Maker's praise.

259

BEING.—*Heb. 11 : 6.*

L. M.

THERE is a God !—all nature speaks,
Thro' earth, and air, and seas, and skies ;
See ! from the clouds his glory breaks,
When the first beams of morning rise.

- 2 The rising sun, serenely bright,
 O'er the wide world's extended frame,
 Inscribes, in characters of light,
 His mighty Maker's glorious name.
- 3 Ye curious minds, who roam abroad,
 And trace creation's wonders o'er,
 Confess the footsteps of your God,
 And bow before him, and adore.

260

*MAJESTY.—Psalm 18.**C. M.*

- THE Lord descended from above,
 And bowed the heavens most high ;
 And underneath his feet he cast
 The darkness of the sky.
- 2 On cherub and on cherubim,
 Full royally he rode ;
 And on the wings of mighty winds
 Came flying all abroad.
- 3 He sat serene upon the floods,
 Their fury to restrain ;
 And he, as sovereign Lord and King,
 Forevermore shall reign.
- 4 The Lord will give his people strength,
 Whereby they shall increase ;
 And he will bless his chosen flock
 With everlasting peace.
- 5 Give glory to his awful name,
 And honor him alone ;
 Give worship to his majesty,
 Upon his holy throne.

261

*GRACE.—Psalm 103.**S. M.*

- O H, bless the Lord, my soul !
 His grace to thee proclaim ;
 And all that is within me join
 To bless his holy name.

- 2 Oh! bless the Lord, my soul!
 His mercies bear in mind:
 Forget not all his benefits:
 The Lord to thee is kind.
- 3 He will not always chide;
 He will with patience wait;
 His wrath is ever slow to rise,
 And ready to abate.
- 4 He pardons all thy sins,
 Prolongs thy feeble breath;
 He healeth thy infirmities,
 And ransoms thee from death.
- 5 Then bless his holy name,
 Whose grace hath made thee whole;
 Whose loving-kindness crowns thy days.
 Oh! bless the Lord, my soul!

262

IN NATURE

C. L. M.

- SINCE o'er thy footstool here below
 Such radiant gems are strown,
 Oh, what magnificence must glow,
 Great God, about thy throne!
 So brilliant here these drops of light!
 There the full ocean rolls, how bright!
- 2 If night's blue curtain of the sky,
 With thousand stars inwrought,
 Hung, like a royal canopy,
 With glittering diamonds fraught,
 Be, Lord, thy temple's outer vail,
 What splendor at the shrine must dwell!
- 3 The dazzling sun, at noonday hour,
 Forth from his flaming vase,
 Flinging o'er earth the golden shower,
 Till vale and mountain blaze,
 But shows, O Lord, one beam of thine:
 What, then, the Day where thou dost shine!

- 4 Oh, how shall these dim eyes endure
That noon of living rays?
Or how our spirits, so impure,
Upon thy glory gaze?
Anoint, O Lord, anoint our sight,
And fit us for that world of light.

263

IN NATURE.

C. M.

- THERE is a book that all may read,
Which heavenly truth imparts,
And all the lore its scholars need,—
Pure eyes and Christian hearts.
- 2 The works of God above, below,
Within us and around,
Are pages in that book, to show
How God himself is found.
- 3 The glorious sky, embracing all,
Is like the Maker's love,
Wherewith encompassed, great and small
In peace and order move.
- 4 The dew of heaven is like thy grace;
It steals in silence down,
But where it lights, the favored place
By richest fruits is known.
- 5 Thou, who hast given us eyes to see,
And love this sight so fair,
Give us a heart to find out thee,
And read thee everywhere.

264

IN NATURE.—*Psalms 10.*

L. M., D.

THE spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim:
Th' unwearied sun, from day to day,
Does his Creator's power display;
And publishes to every land
The work of an almighty hand.

2 Soon as the evening shades prevail,
 The moon takes up the wondrous tale ;
 And nightly, to the listening earth,
 Repeats the story of her birth ;
 While all the stars that round her burn,
 And all the planets in their turn,
 Confirm the tidings as they roll,
 And spread the truth from pole to pole.

3 What though in solemn silence, all
 Move round the dark terrestrial ball,—
 What though no real voice nor sound
 Amid their radiant orbs be found,—
 In reason's ear they all rejoice,
 And utter forth a glorious voice,
 Forever singing as they shine,—
 "The hand that made us is divine."

265

HOLINESS.—Rev. 4 :

8s & 7s, D.

L ORD, thy glory fills the heaven ;
 Earth is with its fullness stored ;
 Unto thee be glory given,
 Holy, holy, holy Lord !
 Heaven is still with anthems ringing ;
 Earth takes up the angels' cry,
 Holy, holy, holy, singing,
 Lord of hosts, thou Lord most high.

2 Ever thus in God's high praises,
 Brethren, let our tongues unite,
 While our thoughts his greatness raises,
 And our love his gifts excite :
 With his seraph train before him,
 With his holy church below,
 Thus unite we to adore him,
 Bid we thus our anthem flow.

- 3 Lord, thy glory fills the heaven ;
 Earth is with its fullness stored ;
 Unto thee be glory given,
 Holy, holy, holy Lord !
 Thus thy glorious name confessing,
 We adopt the angels' cry,
 Holy, holy, holy, blessing
 Thee, the Lord our God most high !

266

GRACE.

8s & 7s, D.

L ORD, with glowing heart I'd praise thee
 For the bliss thy love bestows ;
 For the pardoning grace that saves me,
 And the peace that from it flows :
 Help, O God, my weak endeavor ;
 This dull soul to rapture raise ;
 Thou must light the flame, or never
 Can my love be warmed to praise.

- 2 Praise, my soul, the God that sought thee,
 Wretched wanderer, far astray ;
 Found thee lost, and kindly brought thee
 From the paths of death away ;
 Praise, with love's devoutest feeling,
 Him who saw thy guilt-born fear,
 And, the light of hope revealing,
 Bade the blood-stained cross appear.

- 3 Lord, this bosom's ardent feeling
 Vainly would my lips express :
 Low before thy footstool kneeling,
 Deign thy suppliant's prayer to bless ;
 Let thy grace, my soul's chief treasure,
 Love's pure flame within me raise ;
 And, since words can never measure,
 Let my life show forth thy praise.

267

OMNIPRESENCE.—*Psalms 139.*

C. M.

L ORD! where shall guilty souls retire,
 Forgotten and unknown!
 In hell they meet thy dreadful fire,
 In heaven thy glorious throne.

2 Should I suppress my vital breath
 To shun the wrath divine,
 Thy voice would break the bars of death,
 And make the grave resign.

4 If winged with beams of morning light,
 I fly beyond the west,
 Thy hand, which must support my flight,
 Would soon betray my rest.

4 If o'er my sins I think to draw
 The curtains of the night,
 Those flaming eyes that guard thy law
 Would turn the shades to light.

5 The beams of noon, the midnight hour,
 Are both alike to thee:
 Oh, may I ne'er provoke that power
 From which I cannot flee!

268

TRUTH.—*Num. 23: 19.*

H. M.

T HE promises I sing,
 Which sovereign love hath spoke;
 Nor will th' eternal King
 His words of grace revoke;
 They stand secure | Not Zion's hill
 And steadfast still; | Abides so sure.

2 The mountains melt away
 When once the Judge appears,
 And sun and moon decay,
 That measure mortal years;
 But still the same | The promise shines
 In radiant lines | Through all the flame.

- 3 Their harmony shall sound
 Through my attentive ears,
 When thunders cleave the ground
 And dissipate the spheres ;
 Midst all the shock | I stand serene,
 Of that dread scene, | Thy word my rock.

269

IN NATURE.

C. M.

L ORD, when my raptured thought surveys
 Creation's beauties o'er,
 All nature joins to teach thy praise,
 And bid my soul adore.

- 2 Where'er I turn my gazing eyes,
 Thy radiant footsteps shine ;
 Ten thousand pleasing wonders rise,
 And speak their source divine.
- 3 On me thy providence has shone
 With gentle smiling rays ;
 Oh, let my lips and life make known
 Thy goodness and thy praise.
- 4 All-bounteous Lord, thy grace impart !
 Oh, teach me to improve
 Thy gifts with humble, grateful heart,
 And crown them with thy love.

270

PERFECTIONS.

8s & 7s.

G OD is love ; his mercy brightens
 All the path in which we rove ;
 Bliss he wakes and woe he lightens ;
 God is wisdom, God is love.

- 2 Chance and change are busy ever ;
 Man decays, and ages move ;
 But his mercy waneth never ;
 God is wisdom, God is love.

- 3 Ev'n the hour that darkest seemeth,
 Will his changeless goodness prove ;
 From the gloom his brightness streameth,
 God is wisdom, God is love.
- 4 He with earthly cares entwineth
 Hope and comfort from above :
 Everywhere his glory shineth ;
 God is wisdom, God is love.

271

TRINITY.

C. M.

- FATHER of glory ! to thy name
 Immortal praise we give,
 Who dost an act of grace proclaim,
 And bid us rebels live.
- 2 Immortal honor to the Son
 Who makes thine anger cease ;
 Our lives he ransomed with his own,
 And died to make our peace.
- 3 To thine almighty Spirit be
 Immortal glory given,
 Whose influence brings us near to thee,
 And trains us up for heaven.
- 4 Let men with their united voice
 Adore th' eternal God ;
 And spread his honors and their joys
 Through nations far abroad.
- 5 Let faith, and love, and duty join,
 One general song to raise ;
 Let saints in earth and heaven combine
 In harmony and praise.

272

TRINITY.

7s.

HOLY Father, hear my cry ;
 Holy Saviour, bend thine ear ;
 Holy Spirit, come thou nigh :
 Father, Saviour, Spirit, hear !

- 2 Father, save me from my sin ;
 Saviour, I thy mercy crave ;
 Gracious Spirit, make me clean :
 Father, Son, and Spirit, save !
- 3 Father, let me taste thy love ;
 Saviour, fill my soul with peace ;
 Spirit, come my heart to move :
 Father, Son, and Spirit, bless !
- 4 Father, Son, and Spirit—thou
 One Jehovah, shed abroad
 All thy grace within me now ;
 Be my Father and my God !

273

TRINITY.

H. M.

- WE give immortal praise
 For God the Father's love
 For all our comforts here,
 And better hopes above :
 He sent his own eternal Son
 To die for sins that we had done.
- 2 To God the Son belongs
 Immortal glory too,
 Who bought us with his blood
 From everlasting woe :
 And now he lives and now he reigns,
 And sees the fruit of all his pains.
- 3 To God the Spirit's name
 Immortal worship give,
 Whose new-creating power
 Makes the dead sinner live :
 His work completes the great design,
 And fills the soul with joy divine.
- 4 Almighty God ! to thee
 Be endless honors done,
 The undivided Three,
 The great and glorious One :
 Where reason fails, with all her powers,
 There faith prevails and love adores.

274

*Psalm 98.**C. M.*

- JOY to the world, the Lord is come !
 Let earth receive her King ;
 Let every heart prepare him room,
 And heaven and nature sing.
- 2 Joy to the world, the Saviour reigns ;
 Let men their songs employ ;
 While fields and floods, rocks, hills and plains
 Repeat the sounding joy.
- 3 No more let sin and sorrow grow,
 Nor thorns infest the ground ;
 He comes to make his blessings flow
 Far as the curse is found.
- 4 He rules the world with truth and grace,
 And makes the nations prove
 The glories of his righteousness,
 And wonders of his love.

275

*Psalm 98.**C. M.*

- SING to the Lord, ye distant lands,
 Ye tribes of every tongue ;
 His new-discovered grace demands
 A new and nobler song.
- 2 Say to the nations Jesus reigns,
 God's own Almighty Son ;
 His power the sinking world sustains,
 And grace surrounds his throne.
- 3 Let heaven proclaim the joyful day ;
 Joy through the earth be seen ;
 Let cities shine in bright array,
 And fields in cheerful green.
- 4 Let an unusual joy surprise
 The islands of the sea ;
 Ye mountains, sink ; ye valleys, rise ;
 Prepare the Lord his way.

- 5 Behold, he comes ; he comes to bless
 The nations, as their God,
 To show the world his righteousness,
 And send his truth abroad.
- 6 But when his voice shall raise the dead,
 And bid the world draw near,
 How will the guilty nations dread
 To see their Judge appear !

276

*Luke 2 : 14.**C. M.*

- ANGELS rejoiced and sweetly sung
 At our Redeemer's birth ;
 Mortals ! awake ; let every tongue
 Proclaim his matchless worth.
- 2 Glory to God, who dwells on high,
 And sent his only Son
 To take a servant's form, and die,
 For evils we had done !
- 3 Good-will to men ; ye fallen race !
 Arise, and shout for joy ;
 He comes, with rich abounding grace
 To save, and not destroy.
- 4 Lord ! send the gracious tidings forth,
 And fill the world with light,
 That Jew and Gentile, through the earth,
 May know thy saving might.

277

*Isaiah 61 : 1-3.**C. M.*

- HARK, the glad sound ! the Saviour comes,
 The Saviour promised long ;
 Let every heart prepare a throne,
 And every voice a song.
- 2 He comes, the prisoner to release,
 In Satan's bondage held ;
 The gates of brass before him burst,
 The iron fetters yield.

- 3 He comes, from thickest films of vice
To clear the mental ray,
And, on the eyes long closed in night,
To pour celestial day.
- 4 He comes, the broken heart to bind,
The bleeding soul to cure,
And, with the treasures of his grace,
Enrich the humble poor.
- 5 Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace,
Thy welcome shall proclaim,
And heaven's eternal arches ring
With thy belovéd name.

278

Luke 2 : 14.

C. M.

- C**ALM on the listening ear of night,
Come heaven's melodious strains,
Where wild Judea stretches far
Her silver-mantled plains.
- 2 Celestial choirs, from courts above,
Shed sacred glories there,
And angels, with their sparkling lyres,
Make music on the air.
 - 3 The answering hills of Palestine
Send back the glad reply ;
And greet, from all their holy heights,
The day-spring from on high.
 - 4 O'er the blue depths of Galilee
There comes a holier calm,
And Sharon waves, in solemn praise,
Her silent groves of palm.
 - 5 "Glory to God !" the sounding skies
Loud with their anthems ring—
"Peace to the earth, good-will to men,
From heaven's eternal King !"

279

Luke 2.

C. M.

WHILE shepherds watched their flocks by night,
 All seated on the ground ;
 The angel of the Lord came down,
 And glory shone around.

- 2 "Fear not," said he,—for mighty dread
 Had seized their troubled mind,—
 "Glad tidings of great joy I bring,
 To you and all mankind.
- 3 "To you, in David's town, this day,
 Is born of David's line,
 The Saviour, who is Christ, the Lord,
 And this shall be the sign ;—
- 4 "The heavenly babe you there shall find
 To human view displayed,
 All meanly wrapped in swathing bands,
 And in a manger laid."
- 5 Thus spake the seraph—and forthwith
 Appeared a shining throng
 Of angels, praising God, who thus
 Addressed their joyful song :—
- 6 "All glory be to God on high,
 And to the earth be peace ;
 Good-will henceforth from heaven to men
 Begin, and never cease !"

280

Isaiah 35.

C. M.

MESSIAH ! at thy glad approach
 The howling winds are still ;
 Thy praises fill the lonely waste,
 And breathe from every hill.

- 2 Renewed, the earth a robe of light,
 A robe of beauty wears ;
 And in new heavens a brighter Sun
 Leads on the promised years.

- 3 Let Israel to the Prince of Peace
The loud hosanna sing ;
With hallelujahs, and with hymns,
O Zion, hail thy King.

281

*John 1 : 14.**C. M.*

AWAKE, awake the sacred song
To our incarnate Lord !
Let every heart and every tongue
Adore th' eternal Word.

- 2 That awful Word, that sovereign Power
By whom the worlds were made—
Oh, happy morn ! illustrious hour !—
Was once in flesh arrayed !
- 3 Then shone almighty power and love,
In all their glorious forms,
When Jesus left his throne above,
To dwell with sinful worms.
- 4 Adoring angels tuned their songs
To hail the joyful day ;
With rapture then let mortal tongues
Their grateful worship pay.
- 5 What glory, Lord, to thee is due !
With wonder we adore ;
But could we sing as angels do,
Our highest praise were poor.

282

*Luke 2 : 14.**L. M.*

WAKE, O my soul, and hail the morn,
For unto us a Saviour's born ;
See, how the angels wing their way,
To usher in the glorious day !

- 2 Hark ! what sweet music, what a song,
Sounds from the bright, celestial throng !
Sweet song, whose melting sounds impart
Joy to each raptured, listening heart.

- 3 Come, join the angels in the sky,
 Glory to God, who reigns on high ;
 Let peace and love on earth abound,
 While time revolves and years roll round.

283

*John 1 : 1.**L. M.*

- B**EFORE the heavens were spread abroad,
 From everlasting was the Word ;
 With God he was, the Word was God !
 And must divinely be adored.
- 2 By his own power were all things made ;
 By him supported, all things stand ;
 He is the whole creation's head,
 And angels fly at his command.
- 3 Ere sin was born, or Satan fell,
 He led the host of morning stars :
 His generation who can tell,
 Or count the number of his years ?
- 4 But lo, he leaves those heavenly forms :
 The Word descends and dwells in clay,
 That he may converse hold with worms,
 Dressed in such feeble flesh as they.
- 5 Mortals with joy beheld his face,
 Th' eternal Father's only Son :
 How full of truth, how full of grace !
 When in his eyes the Godhead shone !
- 6 Archangels leave their high abode,
 To learn new mysteries here, and tell
 The love of our descending God,
 The glories of Immanuel.

284

*Luke 2 : 11.**L. M.*

WHEN Jordan hushed his waters still,
 And silence slept on Zion's hill ;
 When Bethlehem's shepherds through the night
 Watched o'er their flocks by starry light ;

- 2 Hark ! from the midnight hills around,
A voice of more than mortal sound
In distant hallelujahs stole,
Wild murmuring o'er the raptured soul.
- 3 On wheels of light, on wings of flame,
The glorious hosts of Zion came ;
High heaven with songs of triumph rung,
While thus they struck their harps, and sung :
- 4 "O Zion, lift thy raptured eye ;
The long-expected hour is nigh ;
Renewed, creation smiles again,
The prince of Salem comes to reign.
- 5 "He comes to cheer the trembling heart,
Bid Satan and his host depart ;
Again the Daystar gilds the gloom,
Again the bowers of Eden bloom."

285

Matt. 2 : 10, 11.

11s & 10s.

BRIGHTEST and best of the sons of the morning !
Dawn on our darkness, and lend us thine aid ;
Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

- 2 Cold on his cradle the dew-drops are shining ;
Low lies his head with the beasts of the stall :
Angels adore him, in slumber reclining,
Maker, and Monarch, and Saviour of all !
- 3 Say shall we yield him, in costly devotion,
Odors of Edom, and offerings divine ?
Gems of the mountain, and pearls of the ocean,
Myrrh from the forest, or gold from the mine ?
- 4 Vainly we offer each ample oblation,
Vainly with gold would his favors secure :
Richer, by far, is the heart's adoration ;
Dearer to God are the prayers of the poor.

- 5 Brightest and best of the sons of the morning !
 Dawn on our darkness, and lend us thine aid ;
 Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
 Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

286

*Luke 2 : 10.**H. M.*

HARK ! what celestial sounds,
 What music fills the air !
 Soft warbling to the morn,
 It strikes the ravished ear ;
 Now all is still ; | In tuneful notes,
 Now wild it floats | Loud, sweet and shrill.

- 2 The angelic hosts descend,
 With harmony divine ;
 See how from heaven they bend,
 And in full chorus join :
 "Fear not," say they ; | Jesus, your King,
 "Great joy we bring : | Is born to-day.

- 3 "He comes, your souls to save
 From death's eternal gloom ;
 To realms of bliss and light
 He lifts you from the tomb :
 Your voices raise, | Your songs unite
 With sons of light ; | Of endless praise.

- 4 "Glory to God on high ;
 Ye mortals spread the sound,
 And let your raptures fly
 To earth's remotest bound ;
 For peace on earth, | To man is given,
 From God in heaven | At Jesus' birth."

287

*Matt. 2 : 9.**L. M.*

WHEN, marshaled on the nightly plain,
 The glittering host bestud the sky,
 One star alone, of all the train,
 Can fix the sinner's wandering eye.

- 2 Hark ! hark ! to God the chorus breaks,
 From every host, from every gem ;
 But one alone the Saviour speaks,
 It is the Star of Bethlehem.
- 3 Once on the raging seas I rode,
 The storm was loud, the night was dark,—
 The ocean yawned—and rudely blowed
 The wind, that tossed my foundering bark.
- 4 Deep horror then my vitals froze,
 Death-struck, I ceased the tide to stem ;—
 When suddenly a star arose,—
 It was the Star of Bethlehem.
- 5 It was my guide, my light, my all ;
 It bade my dark forebodings cease ;
 And, through the storm, and danger's thrall,
 It led me to the port of peace.
- 6 Now safely moored—my perils o'er,
 I'll sing, first in night's diadem,
 Forever and forevermore,
 The Star—the Star of Bethlehem !

288

Luke 2 : 14.

8s & 7s.

HARK ! what mean those holy voices,
 Sweetly sounding through the skies ?
 Lo ! th' angelic host rejoices ;
 Heavenly hallelujahs rise.

- 2 Hear them tell the wondrous story,
 Hear them chant in hymns of joy ;—
 “Glory in the highest, glory !
 Glory be to God most high !
- 3 “Peace on earth, good-will from heaven,
 Reaching far as man is found ;
 Souls redeemed, and sins forgiven !
 Loud our golden harps shall sound.

- 4 "Christ is born, the great Anointed;
 Heaven and earth his praises sing!
 Oh, receive whom God appointed,
 For your Prophet, Priest, and King!
- 5 "Haste, ye mortals, to adore him;
 Learn his name, and taste his joy;
 Till in heaven ye sing before him—
 'Glory be to God most high!'"

289

*Isaiah 9: 6.**C. M.*

- TO us a child of hope is born,
 To us a Son is given;
 Him shall the tribes of earth obey,
 Him all the hosts of heaven.
- 2 His name shall be the Prince of Peace,
 Forevermore adored;
 The Wonderful, the Counselor,
 The great and mighty Lord!
- 3 His power, increasing, still shall spread;
 His reign no end shall know:
 Justice shall guard his throne above,
 And peace abound below.

290

*Matt. 2: 11.**8s & 6s.*

- THE wise men to thy cradle-throne,
 O infant Saviour! brought of old
 The incense meet for God alone,
 Sharp myrrh and shining gold.
- 2 Shine on us too, bright eastern star,
 Thine own baptiz'd Gentile band,
 Till we have found our Lord from far,—
 An offering in our hand.
- 3 Till we have brought the fine gold rare
 Of zeal, that giveth all for love;
 Till we have prayed the glowing prayer,
 Like incense borne above.

- 4 Till bitter tears our eyes have wet,
Because our wilful hearts would err ;
Worship, and love, and sorrow, met,
Gold, frankincense, and myrrh.
- 5 All meet for thee, our own Adored !
Our suffering Saviour, God and King !
Accept the gold and incense, Lord,
Accept the myrrh we bring !

291

H. M.

- H**ARK ! hark !—the notes of joy
Roll o'er the heavenly plains,
And seraphs find employ
For their sublimest strains ;
Some new delight in heaven is known ;
Loud sound the harps around the throne.
- 2 Hark ! hark !—the sounds draw nigh,
The joyful hosts descend ;
Jesus forsakes the sky,
To earth his footsteps bend ;
He comes to bless our fallen race ;
He comes with messages of grace.
 - 3 Bear—bear the tidings round ;
Let every mortal know
What love in God is found,
What pity he can show ;
Ye winds that blow ! ye waves that roll !
Bear the glad news from pole to pole.
 - 4 Strike—strike the harps again,
To great Immanuel's name ;
Arise, ye sons of men !
And all his grace proclaim ;
Angels and men ! wake every string,
'Tis God the Saviour's praise we sing.

292

Luke 2: 13, 14.

7s.

HARK! the herald angels sing,
 "Glory to the new-born King!
 Peace on earth, and mercy mild;
 God and sinners reconciled."

- 2 Joyful, all ye nations, rise;
 Join the triumphs of the skies;
 With the angelic hosts proclaim,
 "Christ is born in Bethlehem."
- 3 Mild he lays his glory by;
 Born that man no more may die;
 Born to raise the sons of earth;
 Born to give them second birth.
- 4 Hail, the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
 Hail, the Sun of Righteousness!
 Light and life to all he brings,
 Risen with healing in his wings.
- 5 Let us then with angels sing,
 "Glory to the new-born King!—
 Peace on earth and mercy mild,
 God and sinners reconciled."

293

C. M.

BEHOLD, where, in a mortal form,
 Appears each grace divine!
 The virtues, all in Jesus met,
 With mildest radiance shine.

- 2 To spread the rays of heavenly light,
 To give the mourner joy,
 To preach glad tidings to the poor,
 Was his divine employ.
- 3 'Mid keen reproach and cruel scorn,
 He meek and patient stood;
 His foes, ungrateful, sought his life,
 Who labored for their good.

- 4 In the last hour of deep distress,
 Before his Father's throne,
 With soul resigned he bowed and said,—
 "Thy will, not mine, be done!"
- 5 Be Christ our pattern, and our guide,
 His image may we bear;
 Oh! may we tread his holy steps,—
 His joy and glory share.

294

C. M.

- A PILGRIM through this lonely world,
 The blessed Saviour passed;
 A mourner all his life was he,
 A dying Lamb at last.
- 2 That tender heart that felt for all,
 For all its life-blood gave;
 It found on earth no resting-place,
 Save only in the grave
- 3 Such was our Lord; and shall we fear
 The cross, with all its scorn?
 Or love a faithless evil world,
 That wreathed his brow with thorn?
- 4 No! facing all its frowns or smiles,
 Like him, obedient still,
 We homeward press thro' storm or calm,
 To Zion's blessed hill.

295

*1 Peter 2: 21-23.**C. M.*

- WHAT grace, O Lord, and beauty shone
 Around thy steps below;
 What patient love was seen in all
 Thy life and death of woe.
- 2 For, ever on thy burdened heart
 A weight of sorrow hung;
 Wet no ungentle, murmuring word
 Escaped thy silent tongue.

- 3 Thy foes might hate, despise, revile,
 Thy friends unfaithful prove ;
 Unwearied in forgiveness still,
 Thy heart could only love.
- 4 Oh, give us hearts to love like thee !
 Like thee, O Lord, to grieve
 Far more for others' sins than all
 The wrongs that we receive
- 5 One with thyself, may every eye.
 In us, thy brethren, see
 The gentleness and grace that spring
 From union, Lord ! with thee.

296

C. M.

- JESUS ! thy love shall we forget,
 And never bring to mind
 The grace that paid our hopeless debt,
 And bade us pardon find ?
- 2 Shall we thy life of grief forget,
 Thy fasting and thy prayer ;
 Thy locks with mountain vapors wet,
 To save us from despair ?
- 3 Gethsemane can we forget—
 Thy struggling agony ;
 When night lay dark on Olivet,
 And none to watch with thee ?
- 4 Our sorrows and our sins were laid
 On thee, alone on thee :
 Thy precious blood our ransom paid—
 Thine all the glory be !
- 5 Life's brightest joys we may forget—
 Our kindred cease to love ;
 But he who paid our hopeless debt,
 Our constancy shall prove.

297

C. M.

LORD, as to thy dear cross we flee,
 And pray to be forgiven,
 So let thy life our pattern be,
 And form our souls for heaven.

2 Help us, through good report and ill,
 Our daily cross to bear ;
 Like thee, to do our Father's will,
 Our brother's griefs to share.

3 Let grace our selfishness expel,
 Our earthliness refine ;
 And kindness in our bosoms dwell
 As free and true as thine.

4 If joy shall at thy bidding fly,
 And grief's dark day come on,
 We, in our turn, would meekly cry,
 "Father, thy will be done!"

5 Kept peaceful in the midst of strife,
 Forgiving and forgiven,
 Oh, may we lead the pilgrim's life,
 And follow thee to heaven !

298

John 14 : 6.

C. M.

THOU art the Way : to thee alone
 From sin and death we flee ;
 And he who would the Father seek,
 Must seek him, Lord, by thee.

2 Thou art the Truth : thy word alone
 True wisdom can impart ;
 Thou only canst instruct the mind,
 And purify the heart.

3 Thou art the Life : the rending tomb
 Proclaims thy conquering arm ;
 And those who put their trust in thee
 Nor death nor hell shall harm.

- 4 Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life :
 Grant us to know that Way ;
 That Truth to keep, that Life to win,
 Which leads to endless day.

299

L. M.

MY dear Redeemer, and my Lord,
 I read my duty in thy word ,
 But in thy life the law appears,
 Drawn out in living characters.

- 2 Such was thy truth, and such thy zeal,
 Such deference to thy Father's will,
 Such love, and meekness so divine,
 I would transcribe and make them mine.
- 3 Cold mountains and the midnight air
 Witnessed the fervor of thy prayer ;
 The desert thy temptations knew,
 Thy conflict and thy victory too.
- 4 Be thou my pattern ; make me bear
 More of thy gracious image here ;
 Then God, the Judge, shall own my name
 Among the followers of the Lamb.

300

L. M.

MAKE us, by thy transforming grace,
 Dear Saviour, daily more like thee !
 Thy fair example may we trace,
 To teach us what we ought to be !

- 2 To do thy heavenly Father's will
 Was thy employment and delight ;
 Humility and holy zeal
 Shone through thy life divinely bright.
- 3 But ah ! how blind ! how weak we are !
 How frail ! how apt to turn aside !
 Lord, we depend upon thy care,
 And ask thy Spirit for our guide.

301

*1 Timothy 1 : 16.**L. M.*

NOT to condemn the sons of men,
 Did Christ, the Son of God, appear ;
 No weapons in his hands are seen,
 No flaming sword, nor thunder there.

2 Such was the pity of our God,
 He loved the race of man so well,
 He sent his Son to bear our load
 Of sins, and save our souls from hell.

3 Sinners, believe the Saviour's word ;
 Trust in his mighty name, and live :
 A thousand joys his lips afford,
 His hands a thousand blessings give.

302

*Matt. 11 : 28.**L. M.*

HOW sweetly flowed the gospel sound
 From lips of gentleness and grace,
 When listening thousands gathered round,
 And joy and gladness filled the place !

2 From heaven he came, of heaven he spoke,
 To heaven he led his followers' way ;
 Dark clouds of gloomy night he broke,
 Unveiling an immortal day.

3 "Come, wanderers, to my Father's home,
 Come, all ye weary ones, and rest :"
 Yes, sacred Teacher, we will come,
 Obey thee, love thee, and be blest !

4 Decay then, tenements of dust ;
 Pillars of earthly pride, decay :
 A nobler mansion waits the just,
 And Jesus has prepared the way.

303

*Psaln 45.**L. M.*

NOW be my heart inspired to sing
 The glories of my Saviour King,—
 Jesus the Lord ; how heavenly fair
 His form ! how bright his beauties are !

- 2 O'er all the sons of human race,
He shines with a superior grace :
Love from his lips divinely flows,
And blessings all his state compose.
- 3 Thy throne, O God, forever stands ;
Grace is the sceptre in thy hands ;
Thy laws and works are just and right ;
Justice and grace are thy delight.
- 4 God, thine own God, has richly shed
His oil of gladness on thy head ;
And with his sacred Spirit blessed,
His first-born Son above the rest.

304

L. M.

- HOW beauteous were the marks divine,
That in thy meekness used to shine,
That lit thy lonely pathway, trod
In wondrous love, O Son of God !
- 2 Oh, who like thee, so calm, so bright,
So pure, so made to live in light ?
Oh, who like thee did ever go
So patient through a world of woe ?
- 3 Oh, who like thee, so humbly bore
The scorn, the scoffs of men, before ?
So meek, forgiving, godlike, high,
So glorious in humility ?
- 4 Ev'n death, which sets the prisoner free,
Was pang, and scoff, and scorn to thee ;
Yet love through all thy torture glowed,
And mercy with thy life-blood flowed.
- 5 Oh, in thy light be mine to go,
Illuming all my way of woe !
And give me ever on the road
To trace thy footsteps, Son of God.

305

L. M.

WHEN, like a stranger on our sphere,
The lowly Jesus wandered here,
Where'er he went, affliction fled,
And sickness reared her fainting head. .

- 2 The eye that rolled in irksome night,
Beheld his face,—for God is light;
The opening ear, the loosened tongue,
His precepts heard, his praises sung.
- 3 With bounding steps the halt and lame,
To hail their great Deliverer came;
O'er the cold grave he bowed his head,
He spake the word, and raised the dead.
- 4 Despairing madness, dark and wild,
In his inspiring presence smiled;
The storm of horror ceased to roll,
And reason lightened through the soul.
- 5 Through paths of loving-kindness led,
Where Jesus triumphed we would tread;
To all, with willing hands dispense
The gifts of our benevolence.

306

Luke 22 : 43.

L. M.

'T IS midnight; and on Olive's brow
The star is dimmed that lately shone:
'T is midnight; in the garden, now,
The suffering Saviour prays alone.

- 2 'T is midnight; and from all removed,
The Saviour wrestles lone with fears;
Ev'n that disciple whom he loved
Heeds not his Master's grief and tears.
- 3 'T is midnight; and for others' guilt
The Man of Sorrows weeps in blood;
Yet he that hath in anguish knelt
Is not forsaken by his God.

- 4 'T is midnight ; and from ether-plains
Is borne the song that angels know ;
Unheard by mortals are the strains
That sweetly soothe the Saviour's woe.

307

Psaln 69.

L. M.

DEEP in our hearts let us record
The deeper sorrows of our Lord ;
Behold the rising billows roll,
To overwhelm his holy soul !

- 2 Yet, gracious God, thy power and love
Have made the curse a blessing prove :
Those dreadful sufferings of thy Son
Atoned for crimes which we had done.
- 3 Oh, for his sake, our guilt forgive,
And let the mourning sinner live !
The Lord will hear us in his name,
Nor shall our hope be turned to shame.

308

Matt. 26 : 38.

L. M.

O SUFFERING Friend of human-kind !
How, as the fatal hour drew near
Came thronging on thy holy mind
The images of grief and fear !

- 2 Gethsemane's sad midnight scene,
The faithless friends, the exulting foes,
The thorny crown, the insult keen,
The scourge, the cross, before thee rose.
- 3 Onward, like thee, thro' scorn and dread,
May we our Father's call obey,
Steadfast the path of duty tread,
And rise, through death, to endless day.

309

John 19 : 30.

L. M.

" 'T IS finished ! "—so the Saviour cried,
And meekly bowed his head and died :
" 'T is finished ! "—yes, the race is run,
The battle fought, the victory won.

- 2 'T is finished !—all that heaven foretold
By prophets in the days of old ;
And truths are opened to our view
That kings and prophets never knew.
- 3 'T is finished !—Son of God, thy power
Hath triumphed in this awful hour ;
And yet our eyes with sorrow see
That life to us was death to thee.
- 4 'T is finished !—let the joyful sound
Be heard through all the nations round ;
'T is finished !—let the triumph rise,
And swell the chorus of the skies.

310

*Matt. 27 : 46.**L. M.*

- FROM Calvary a cry was heard—
A bitter and heart-rending cry ;
My Saviour ! every mournful word
Bespoke thy soul's deep agony.
- 2 A horror of great darkness fell
On thee, thou spotless, holy One !
And all the eager hosts of hell
Conspired to tempt God's only Son.
- 3 The scourge, the thorns, the deep disgrace—
These thou could'st bear, nor once repine ;
But when Jehovah veiled his face,
Unutterable pangs were thine.
- 4 Let the dumb world its silence break ;
Let pealing anthems rend the sky ;
Awake, my sluggish soul, awake !
He died, that we might never die.

311

*Isaiah 53 : 4-6.**L. M.*

JESUS, whom angel hosts adore,
Became a man of griefs for me ;
In love, though rich, becoming poor,
That I through him enriched might be.

- 2 Though Lord of all, above, below,
 He went to Olivet for me :
 There drank my cup of wrath and woe,
 When bleeding in Gethsemane.
- 3 The ever-blesséd Son of God
 Went up to Calvary for me ;
 There paid my debt, there bore my load,
 In his own body on the tree.
- 4 Jesus, whose dwelling is the skies,
 Went down into the grave for me ;
 There overcame my enemies,
 There won the glorious victory.
- 5 'Tis finished all : the vail is rent,
 The welcome sure, the access free :—
 Now then, we leave our banishment,
 O Father, to return to thee !

312

*Galatians 6 : 14.**L. M.*

WHEN I survey the wondrous cross,
 On which the Prince of glory died,
 My richest gain I count but loss,
 And pour contempt on all my pride.

- 2 Forbid it, Lord ! that I should boast,
 Save in the death of Christ, my God ;
 All the vain things that charm me most,
 I sacrifice them to his blood.
- 3 See, from his head, his hands, his feet,
 Sorrow and love flow mingled down ;
 Did e'er such love and sorrow meet,
 Or thorns compose so rich a crown ?
- 4 His dying crimson, like a robe,
 Spreads o'er his body on the tree ;
 Then I am dead to all the globe,
 And all the globe is dead to me.

- 5 Were the whole realm of nature mine,
That were a present far too small ;
Love so amazing, so divine,
Demands my soul, my life, my all.

313

*Matt. 27 : 45.**C. M.*

- ALAS ! and did my Saviour bleed,
And did my Sovereign die ?
Would he devote that sacred head
For such a worm as I ?
- 2 Was it for crimes that I had done
He groaned upon the tree ?
Amazing pity ! grace unknown !
And love beyond degree !
- 3 Well might the sun in darkness hide,
And shut his glories in,
When Christ, the great Creator, died
For man, the creature's sin.
- 4 Thus might I hide my blushing face
While his dear cross appears ;
Dissolve my heart in thankfulness,
And melt my eyes to tears.
- 5 But drops of grief can ne'er repay
The debt of love I owe ;
Here, Lord, I give myself away,
'Tis all that I can do.

314

*Matt. 27 : 50-53.**C. M.*

- BEHOLD the Saviour of mankind,
Nailed to the shameful tree !
How vast the love that him inclined
To bleed and die for me !
- 2 Hark ! how he groans, while nature shakes,
And earth's strong pillars bend !
The temple's vail asunder breaks,
The solid marbles rend.

- 3 'Tis finished ! now the ransom 's paid,
 "Receive my soul !" he cries :
 See—how he bows his sacred head !
 He bows his head and dies.
- 4 But soon he 'll break death's iron chain,
 And in full glory shine ;
 O Lamb of God ! was ever pain—
 Was ever love like thine !

315

Galatians 5 : 24.

C. M.

- O H ! if my soul were formed for woe,
 How would I vent my sighs !
 Repentance should like rivers flow
 From both my streaming eyes.
- 2 'T was for my sins my dearest Lord
 Hung on the curséd tree,
 And groaned away a dying life
 For thee, my soul ! for thee.
- 3 Oh ! how I hate these lusts of mine
 That crucified my Lord ;
 Those sins that pierced and nailed his flesh
 Fast to the fatal wood !
- 4 Yes, my Redeemer—they shall die ;
 My heart has so decreed ;
 Nor will I spare the guilty things
 That made my Saviour bleed.
- 5 While with a melting, broken heart,
 My murdered Lord I view,
 I'll raise revenge against my sins,
 And slay the murderers too.

316

Luke 22 : 61.

C. M.

- I SAW One hanging on a tree,
 In agony and blood ;
 Who fixed his languid eyes on me,
 As near the cross I stood.

- 2 Sure, never, till my latest breath,
 Can I forget that look :
 It seemed to charge me with his death,
 Though not a word he spoke.
- 3 Alas ! I knew not what I did,
 But now my tears are vain ;
 Where shall my trembling soul be hid,
 For I the Lord have slain !
- 4 A second look he gave, that said,
 " I freely all forgive :
 This blood is for thy ransom paid ;
 I die that thou may'st live."
- 5 Thus while his death my sin displays
 In all its blackest hue,
 Such is the mystery of grace,
 It seals my pardon too !

317

*Romans 5 : 8.**C. M.*

THOU, O my Jesus, thou didst me
 Upon the cross embrace ;
 For me didst bear the nails and spear,
 And manifold disgrace ;—

- 2 And griefs and torments numberless,
 And sweat of agony,
 Yea, death itself ; and all for one
 That was thine enemy.

- 3 Then, why, O blesséd Jesus Christ,
 Should I not love thee well ?
 Not for the hope of winning heaven,
 Nor of escaping hell ;—

- 4 Not with the hope of gaining aught,
 Not seeking a reward ;
 But as thyself hast lovéd me,
 O ever-loving Lord !

- 5 Ev'n so I love thee, and will love,
 And in thy praise will sing ;
 Solely because thou art my God,
 And my eternal King.

318

C. M.

HOW condescending and how kind
 Was God's eternal Son !
 Our misery reached his heavenly mind,
 And pity brought him down.

- 2 He sunk beneath our heavy woes,
 To raise us to his throne ;
 There 's ne'er a gift his hand bestows,
 But cost his heart a groan.
- 3 This was compassion, like a God,
 That when the Saviour knew
 The price of pardon was his blood,
 His pity ne'er withdrew.
- 4 Now, though he reigns exalted high,
 His love is still as great ;
 Well he remembers Calvary,
 Nor let his saints forget.

319

Matt. 11 : 29.

7s, 6l.

GO to dark Gethsemane,
 Ye that feel the tempter's power ;
 Your Redeemer's conflict see,
 Watch with him one bitter hour ;
 Turn not from his griefs away,
 Learn of Jesus Christ to pray.

- 2 Follow to the judgment-hall ;
 View the Lord of life arraigned ;
 Oh, the wormwood and the gall !
 Oh, the pangs his soul sustained !
 Shun not suffering, shame, or loss ;
 Learn of him to bear the cross.

- 3 Calvary's mournful mountain climb ;
 There, adoring at his feet,
 Mark that miracle of time,
 God's own sacrifice complete :
 "It is finished," hear him cry ;—
 Learn of Jesus Christ to die.
- 4 Early hasten to the tomb,
 Where they laid his breathless clay ;
 All is solitude and gloom,
 Who hath taken him away ?
 Christ is risen ;—he meets our eyes ;
 Saviour, teach us so to rise !

320

*Matt. 26 : 36-46.**C. L. M.*

- HE knelt, the Saviour knelt and prayed,
 When but his Father's eye
 Looked thro' the lonely garden's shade,
 On that dread agony ;
 The Lord of all above, beneath,
 Was bowed with sorrow unto death.
- 2 The sun set in a fearful hour,
 The skies might well grow dim,
 When this mortality had power
 So to o'ershadow him !
 That he who gave man's breath, might know
 The very depths of human woe.
- 3 He knew them all ; the doubt, the strife,
 The faint, perplexing dread,
 The mists that hang o'er parting life,
 All darkened round his head ;
 And the Deliverer knelt to pray ;—
 Yet passed it not, that cup, away.
- 4 It passed not, though the stormy wave
 Had sunk beneath his tread ;
 It passed not, tho' to him the grave
 Had yielded up its dead :
 But there was sent him from on high
 A gift of strength for man to die.

- 5 And was his mortal hour beset
 With anguish and dismay?
 How may we meet our conflict yet
 In the dark, narrow way?
 How but thro' him, that path who trod?
 Save or we perish, Son of God!

321

*John 19:5.**L. M.*

- B**EHOLD the Man! How glorious he!
 Before his foes he stands unawed,
 And without wrong or blasphemy,
 He claims equality with God.
- 2 Behold the Man! by all condemned,
 Assaulted by a host of foes,
 His person and his claims contemned,
 A man of sufferings and of woes.
- 3 Behold the Man! he stands alone;
 His foes are ready to devour;
 Not one of all his friends will own
 Their Master in this trying hour.
- 4 Behold the Man! So weak he seems,
 His awful word inspires no fear;
 But soon must he who now blasphemes
 Before his judgment seat appear.
- 5 Behold the Man! Though scorned below,
 He bears the greatest name above;
 The angels at his footstool bow,
 And all his royal claims approve.

322

*John 19:30.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

- H**ARK! the voice of love and mercy
 Sounds aloud from Calvary;
 See!—it rends the rocks asunder—
 Shakes the earth—and veils the sky:
 “It is finished!”—
 Hear the dying Saviour cry.

- 2 "It is finished!"—oh, what pleasure
Do these charming words afford!
Heavenly blessings, without measure,
Flow to us through Christ, the Lord:
"It is finished!"—
Saints! the dying words record.
- 3 Tune your harps anew, ye seraphs!
Join to sing the pleasing theme:
All in earth and heaven, uniting,
Join to praise Immanuel's name;
Hallelujah!—
Glory to the bleeding Lamb!

323

*Matt. 14: 27.**L. M.*

WHEN power divine, in mortal form,
Hushed with a word the raging storm,
In soothing accents Jesus said—
"Lo! it is I; be not afraid."

- 2 Blest be the voice that breathes from heaven,
To every heart in sunder riven,
When love, and joy, and hope are fled—
"Lo! it is I; be not afraid."
- 3 And when the last dread hour is come,
While shuddering nature waits her doom,
This voice shall call the pious dead—
"Lo! it is I; be not afraid."

324

P. M.

DARKLY rose the guilty morning
When, the Prince of Glory scorning,
Raged the fierce Jerusalem:
See the Christ, his cross up-bearing!
See him, mocked and stricken, wearing
The thorn-platted diadem!

- 2 Not the crowd, whose cries assailed him,
Not the hands, that rudely nailed him.
Slew him on the curséd tree

Ours the sin, from heaven that called him !
 Ours the sin, whose burden galled him,
 In the sad Gethsemane !

- 3 In our wealth and tribulation,
 By thy precious cross and passion,
 By thy blood and agony,
 By thy glorious resurrection,
 By thy Holy Ghost's protection,—
 Make us thine eternally !

325

*Matt. 27 : 26.**P. M.*

'T WAS the day when God's Anointed
 Died for us the death appointed,
 Bleeding on the dreadful cross ;
 Day of darkness, day of terror,
 Deadly fruit of ancient error,
 Nature's fall, and Eden's loss !

- 2 Haste, prepare the bitter chalice !
 Gentile hate and Jewish malice
 Lift the royal Victim high ;
 Like the serpent, wonder-gifted,
 Which the prophet once uplifted,
 For a sinful world to die.

- 3 Conscious of the deed unholy,
 Nature's pulses beat more slowly,
 And the sun his light denied ;
 Darkness wrapped the sacred city,
 And the earth with fear and pity
 Trembled, when the Just One died !

- 4 It is finished, Man of sorrows !
 From thy cross our nature borrows
 Strength to bear and conquer thus :
 While exalted there we view thee,
 Mighty Sufferer, draw us to thee,
 Sufferer victorious !

- 5 Not in vain for us uplifted,
 Man of sorrows, wonder-gifted,
 May that sacred symbol be ;
 Eminent amid the ages,
 Guide of heroes and of sages,
 May it guide us still to thee.

326

*Psalm 22.**L. M.*

NOW let our mournful songs record
 The dying sorrows of our Lord,
 When he complained in tears and blood,
 Like one forsaken of his God.

- 2 But God, his Father, heard his cry—
 Raised from the dead, he reigns on high ;
 The nations learn his righteousness,
 And humble sinners taste his grace.

327

*Luke 24 : 46.**L. M.*

HE dies!—the friend of sinners dies ;
 Lo ! Salem's daughters weep around ;
 A solemn darkness veils the skies ;
 A sudden trembling shakes the ground.

- 2 Here's love and grief beyond degree :
 The Lord of glory dies for men ;
 But lo ! what sudden joys we see,
 Jesus, the dead, revives again.

- 3 The rising God forsakes the tomb ;
 Up to his Father's court he flies ;
 Cherubic legions guard him home,
 And shout him welcome to the skies.

- 4 Break off your tears, ye saints, and tell
 How high our great Deliverer reigns ;
 Sing how he spoiled the hosts of hell,
 And led the tyrant Death in chains.

- 5 Say—live forever, glorious King,
 Born to redeem, and strong to save !
 Where now, O Death, where is thy sting ?
 And where thy victory, boasting Grave ?

328

*Acts 1 : 11.**H. M.*

- COME, every pious heart,
 That loves the Saviour's name,
 Your noblest powers exert
 To celebrate his fame :
 Tell all above, | The debt of love
 And all below, | To him you owe.
- 2 He left his starry crown,
 And laid his robes aside ;
 On wings of love came down,
 And wept, and bled, and died :
 What he endured, | To save our souls
 No tongue can tell, | From death and hell.
- 3 From the dark grave he rose—
 The mansion of the dead ;
 And thence his mighty foes
 In glorious triumph led ;
 Up through the sky | And reigns on high,
 The conqueror rode, | The Saviour-God.
- 4 From thence he'll quickly come—
 His chariot will not stay—
 And bear our spirits home
 To realms of endless day :
 There shall we see | And ever be
 His lovely face, | In his embrace.

329

*Psalms 148.**H. M.*

- YE tribes of Adam, join
 With heaven, and earth, and seas,
 And offer notes divine
 To your Creator's praise :
 Ye holy throng | In worlds of light,
 Of angels bright, | Begin the song.

- 2 Thou sun, with dazzling rays,
 And moon, that rul'st the night,
 Shine to your Maker's praise,
 With stars of twinkling light :
 His power declare, | And clouds that fly
 Ye floods on high, | In empty air.
- 3 The shining worlds above
 In glorious order stand ;
 Or in swift courses move,
 By his supreme command :
 He spake the word, | From nothing came,
 And all their frame | To praise the Lord !
- 4 Let all the nations fear
 The God that rules above ;
 He brings his people near,
 And makes them taste his love :
 While earth and sky | His saints shall raise
 Attempt his praise, | His honors high.

330

*Luke 4 : 19.**H. M.*

- B**LOW ye the trumpet, blow !
 The gladly solemn sound ;
 Let all the nations know,
 To earth's remotest bound,
 The year of jubilee is come ;
 Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.
- 3 Exalt the Lamb of God,
 The sin-atonement Lamb !
 Redemption by his blood,
 Through every land, proclaim :
 The year of jubilee is come ;
 Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.
- 3 Ye slaves of sin and hell !
 Your liberty receive,
 And safe in Jesus dwell,
 And blest in Jesus live :
 The year of jubilee is come ;
 Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

- 4 The gospel trumpet hear,
 The news of pardoning grace :
 Ye happy souls, draw near ;
 Behold your Saviour's face :
 The year of jubilee is come ;
 Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.
- 5 Jesus, our great High Priest,
 Has full atonement made ;
 Ye weary spirits, rest ;
 Ye mourning souls, be glad :
 The year of jubilee is come ;
 Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

331

*Luke 24 : 34.**H. M.*

- YES, the Redeemer rose ;
 The Saviour left the dead ;
 And o'er our hellish foes
 High raised his conquering head ;
 In wild dismay, | Fall to the ground,
 The guards around | And sink away.
- 2 Lo ! the angelic bands
 In full assembly meet,
 To wait his high commands,
 And worship at his feet :
 Joyful they come, | From realms of day,
 And wing their way, | To Jesus' tomb.
- 3 Then back to heaven they fly,
 And the glad tidings bear :
 Hark ! as they soar on high,
 What music fills the air !
 Their anthems say : | Hath left the dead ;
 " Jesus who bled | He rose to-day."
- 4 Ye mortals, catch the sound,
 Redeemed by him from hell ;
 And send the echo round
 The globe on which you dwell :
 Transported cry : | Hath left the dead,
 " Jesus who bled | No more to die."

- 5 All hail, triumphant Lord,
 Who sav'st us with thy blood !
 Wide be thy name adored,
 Thou rising, reigning God !
 With thee we rise, And empires gain
 With thee we reign, Beyond the skies.

332

*Philippians 4 : 4.**H. M.*

- R**EJOICE ! the Lord is King—
 Your God and King adore ;
 Mortals, give thanks and sing,
 And triumph evermore :
 Lift up the heart, lift up the voice :
 Rejoice aloud, ye saints, rejoice.
- 2 His kingdom cannot fail,
 He rules o'er earth and heaven,
 The keys of death and hell
 Are to our Jesus given ;
 Lift up the heart, lift up the voice :
 Rejoice aloud, ye saints, rejoice.
- 3 He all his foes shall quell,
 Shall all our sins destroy,
 And every bosom swell
 With pure seraphic joy :
 Lift up the heart, lift up the voice :
 Rejoice aloud, ye saints, rejoice.
- 4 Rejoice in glorious hope !
 Jesus, the Judge, shall come,
 And take his servants up
 To their eternal home :
 We soon shall hear the archangel's voice,
 The trump of God shall sound, Rejoice !

333

*Psalms 24.**L. M.*

OUR Lord is risen from the dead,
 Our Jesus is gone up on high ;
 The powers of hell are captive led,
 Dragged to the portals of the sky.

- 2 There his triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay :—
“Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates !
Ye everlasting doors ! give way.”
- 3 Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold the ethereal scene :
He claims those mansions as his right ;
Receive the King of glory in.
- 4 Who is the King of glory—who ?
The Lord who all our foes o’ercame ;
Who sin, and death, and hell o’erthrew ;
And Jesus is the conqueror’s name.
- 5 Lo ! his triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay :—
“Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates !
Ye everlasting doors ! give way.”
- 6 Who is the King of glory—who ?
The Lord of boundless power possessed ;
The King of saints and angels, too,
God over all, forever blessed.

334

*Rev. 5 : 12.**L. M.*

WORTHY the Lamb of boundless sway,
In earth or heaven the Lord of all ;
Let all the powers of earth obey,
And low before his footstool fall.

- 2 Higher, still higher, swell the strain ;
Creation’s voice, the note prolong ;
Jesus, the Lamb, shall ever reign ;
Let hallelujahs crown the song.

335

L. M.

WHAT equal honors shall we bring
To thee, O Lord our God, the Lamb,
When all the notes that angels sing,
Are far inferior to thy name ?

- 2 Worthy is he that once was slain,
 The Prince of peace that groaned and died,
 Worthy to rise and live, and reign,
 At his almighty Father's side.
- 3 Honor immortal must be paid
 Instead of scandal and of scorn ;
 While glory shines around his head,
 And a bright crown without a thorn.
- 4 Blessings forever on the Lamb,
 Who bore the curse for wretched men :
 Let angels sound his sacred name,
 And every creature say, Amen !

336

*R. v. 1 : 5-7.**L. M.*

- NOW to the Lord, who makes us know
 The wonders of his dying love,
 Be humble honors paid below,
 And strains of nobler praise above.
- 2 'Twas he who cleansed our foulest sins,
 And washed us in his precious blood ;
 'Tis he who makes us priests and kings,
 And brings us rebels near to God.
- 3 To Jesus, our atoning Priest,
 To Jesus, our eternal King,
 Be everlasting power confessed !
 Let every tongue his glory sing.
- 4 Behold ! on flying clouds he comes,
 And every eye shall see him move ;
 Tho' with our sins we pierced him once,
 He now displays his pardoning love.
- 5 The unbelieving world shall wail,
 While we rejoice to see the day ;
 Come, Lord ! nor let thy promise fail,
 Nor let thy chariot long delay.

337

*Rev. 5: 9-13.**L. M.*

COME, let us sing the song of songs—
 The saints in heaven began the strain—
 The homage which to Christ belongs :
 “Worthy the Lamb, for he was slain !”

2 Slain to redeem us by his blood,
 To cleanse from every sinful stain,
 And make us kings and priests to God—
 “Worthy the Lamb, for he was slain !”

3 To him who suffered on the tree,
 Our souls, at his soul’s price, to gain,
 Blessing, and praise, and glory be :
 “Worthy the Lamb, for he was slain !”

4 To him, enthroned by filial right,
 All power in heaven and earth proclaim,
 Honor, and majesty, and might :
 “Worthy the Lamb, for he was slain !”

5 Long as we live, and when we die,
 And while in heaven with him we reign ;
 This song, our song of songs shall be :
 “Worthy the Lamb, for he was slain !”

338

*Phil. 2: 6.**L. M.*

BRIGHT King of Glory, dreadful God !
 Our spirits bow before thy feet :
 To thee we lift an humble thought,
 And worship at thine awful seat.

2 A thousand seraphs strong and bright
 Stand round the glorious Deity ;
 But who, among those sons of light,
 Pretends comparison with thee ?

3 Yet there is One of human frame,
 Jesus, arrayed in flesh and blood,
 Thinks it no robbery to claim
 A full equality with God.

- 4 Then let the name of Christ our King
 With equal honors be adored ;
 His praise let every angel sing
 And all the nations own the Lord.

339

C. M.

- A**LL hail the power of Jesus' name !
 Let angels prostrate fall ;
 Bring forth the royal diadem,
 And crown him Lord of all.
- 2 Crown him, ye martyrs of our God,
 Who from his altar call ;
 Extol the stem of Jesse's rod,
 And crown him Lord of all.
- 3 Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
 Ye ransomed from the fall ;
 Hail him, who saves you by his grace,
 And crown him Lord of all.
- 4 Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
 The wormwood and the gall ;
 Go, spread your trophies at his feet,
 And crown him Lord of all.
- 5 Let every kindred, every tribe,
 On this terrestrial ball,
 To him all majesty ascribe,
 And crown him Lord of all.
- 6 Oh ! that with yonder sacred throng,
 We at his feet may fall ;
 We'll join the everlasting song,
 And crown him Lord of all.

340

*Rev. 5 : 6-10.**C. M.*

BEHOLD the glories of the Lamb,
 Amid his Father's throne ;
 Prepare new honors for his name,
 And songs before unknown.

- 2 Let elders worship at his feet,
The church adore around,
With vials full of odors sweet,
And harps of sweeter sound.
- 3 Now to the Lamb that once was slain,
Be endless blessings paid !
Salvation, glory, joy remain
Forever on thy head !
- 4 Thou hast redeemed our souls with blood,
Hast set the prisoners free,
Hast made us kings and priests to God,
And we shall reign with thee.

341

*Eph. 4 : 8.**C. M.*

HOSANNA to the Prince of light,
That clothed himself in clay ;
Entered the iron gates of death,
And tore the bars away.

- 2 See how the Conqueror mounts aloft,
And to his Father flies,
With scars of honor in his flesh,
And triumph in his eyes.
- 3 Raise your devotion, mortal tongues,
To reach his blest abode ;
Sweet be the accents of your songs
To our incarnate God.
- 4 Bright angels ! strike your loudest strings,
Your sweetest voices raise ;
Let heaven, and all created things,
Sound our Immanuel's praise.

342

*Rev. 5 : 12.**C. M.*

COME, let us join our cheerful songs
With angels round the throne ;
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their joys are one.

- 2 "Worthy the Lamb that died," they cry,
 "To be exalted thus!"
 "Worthy the Lamb!" our lips reply,
 "For he was slain for us."
- 3 Jesus is worthy to receive
 Honor and power divine;
 And blessings, more than we can give,
 Be, Lord, forever thine!
- 4 Let all that dwell above the sky,
 And air, and earth, and seas,
 Conspire to lift thy glories high,
 And speak thine endless praise.
- 5 The whole creation join in one,
 To bless the sacred name
 Of him who sits upon the throne,
 And to adore the Lamb!

343

*Hebrews 2 : 9.**C. M.*

- THE head that once was crowned with thorns,
 Is crowned with glory now;
 A royal diadem adorns
 The mighty Victor's brow.
- 2 The highest place that heaven affords,
 Is his by sovereign right;
 The King of kings, the Lord of lords,
 He reigns in glory bright;—
- 3 The joy of all who dwell above,
 The joy of all below,
 To whom he manifests his love,
 And grants his name to know.
- 4 To them the cross with all its shame,
 With all its grace, is given;
 Their name—an everlasting name,
 Their joy—the joy of heaven.

- 5 To them the cross is life and health,
 Though shame and death to him ;
 His people's hope, his people's wealth,
 Their everlasting theme.

344

C. M.

- O H! for a shout of sacred joy
 To God, the sovereign King ;
 Let all the lands their tongues employ,
 And hymns of triumph sing.
- 2 Jesus, our God, ascends on high ;
 His heavenly guards around
 Attend him rising through the sky,
 With trumpets' joyful sound.
- 3 While angels shout and praise their King,
 Let mortals learn their strains ;
 Let all the earth his honor sing ;—
 O'er all the earth he reigns.
- 4 Rehearse his praise, with awe profound ;
 Let knowledge lead the song ;
 Nor mock him with a solemn sound
 Upon a thoughtless tongue.

345

Cant. 5 : 10-16.

C. M.

- M AJESTIC sweetness sits enthroned
 Upon the Saviour's brow ;
 His head with radiant glories crowned,
 His lips with grace o'erflow.
- 2 No mortal can with him compare,
 Among the sons of men ;
 Fairer is he than all the fair
 That fill the heavenly train.
- 3 He saw me plunged in deep distress,
 He flew to my relief ;
 For me he bore the shameful cross,
 And carried all my grief.

- 4 To him I owe my life and breath,
And all the joys I have ;
He makes me triumph over death,
He saves me from the grave.
- 5 To heaven, the place of his abode,
He brings my weary feet ;
Shows me the glories of my God,
And makes my joy complete.
- 6 Since from his bounty I receive
Such proofs of love divine,
Had I a thousand hearts to give,
Lord ! they should all be thine.

346

C. M.

- THE Saviour ! oh, what endless charms
Dwell in the blissful sound !
Its influence every fear disarms,
And spreads sweet comfort round.
- 2 The almighty Former of the skies
Stooped to our vile abode ;
While angels viewed with wondering eyes
And hailed the incarnate God.
- 3 Oh ! the rich depths of love divine !
Of bliss a boundless store !
Dear Saviour, let me call thee mine ;
I cannot wish for more.
- 4 On thee alone my hope relies,
Beneath thy cross I fall ;
My Lord, my Life, my Sacrifice,
My Saviour, and my All !

347

C. M.

OH ! for a thousand tongues to sing
My dear Redeemer's praise !
The glories of my God and King,
The triumphs of his grace !

- 2 My gracious Master and my God !
 Assist me to proclaim,
 To spread, through all the earth abroad,
 The honors of thy name.
- 3 Jesus—the name that calms my fears,
 That bids my sorrows cease ;
 'Tis music to my ravished ears ;
 'Tis life, and health, and peace.
- 4 He breaks the power of reigning sin,
 He sets the prisoner free ;
 His blood can make the foulest clean ;
 His blood availed for me.

348

*Job 19 : 25.**C. M.*

- I KNOW that my Redeemer lives,
 And ever prays for me :
 A token of his love he gives,
 A pledge of liberty.
- 2 I find him lifting up my head ;
 He brings salvation near :
 His presence makes me free indeed,
 And he will soon appear.
- 3 He wills that I should holy be :
 What can withstand his will ?
 The counsel of his grace in me,
 He surely shall fulfill.
- 4 Jesus, I hang upon thy word :
 I steadfastly believe
 Thou wilt return, and claim me, Lord,
 And to thyself receive.

349

C. M.

- HE, who on earth as man was known,
 And bore our sins and pains,
 Now, seated on th' eternal throne
 The Lord of glory reigns.

- 2 His hands the wheels of nature guide
 With an unerring skill ;
 And countless worlds, extended wide,
 Obey his sovereign will.
- 3 While harps unnumbered sound his praise
 In yonder world above,
 His saints on earth admire his ways,
 And glory in his love.
- 4 When troubles, like a burning sun,
 Beat heavy on their head ;
 To this almighty rock they run,
 And find a pleasing shade.
- 5 How glorious he—how happy they,
 In such a glorious friend !
 Whose love secures them all the way,
 And crowns them at the end.

350

*Heb. 4 : 14-16.**C. M.*

- COME, let us join our songs of praise
 To our ascended Priest ;
 He entered heaven with all our names
 Engraven on his breast.
- 2 Below he washed our guilt away,
 By his atoning blood ;
 Now he appears before the throne,
 And pleads our cause with God.
- 3 Clothed with our nature still, he knows
 The weakness of our frame,
 And how to shield us from the foes
 Whom he himself o'ercame.
- 4 Nor time, nor distance, e'er shall quench
 The fervor of his love ;
 For us he died in kindness here
 For us he lives above.

- 5 Oh ! may we ne'er forget his grace,
 Nor blush to bear his name ;
 Still may our hearts hold fast his faith—
 Our lips his praise proclaim.

351

*Luke 24 : 34.**S. M.*

“THE Lord is risen indeed !”—
 Then is his work performed ;
 The mighty Captive now is freed,
 And death, our foe, disarmed.

- 2 “The Lord is risen indeed !”—
 He lives to die no more ;
 He lives, the sinner's cause to plead,
 Whose curse and shame he bore.

- 3 “The Lord is risen indeed !”—
 Then hell hath lost its prey :
 With him is risen the ransomed seed,
 To reign in endless day.

- 4 “The Lord is risen indeed !”—
 Attending angels ! hear ;
 Up to the courts of heaven, with speed
 The joyful tidings bear.

- 5 Then wake your golden lyres,
 And strike each cheerful chord ;
 Join, all ye bright, celestial choirs !
 To sing our risen Lord.

352

S. M.

THOU art gone up on high,
 To mansions in the skies,
 And round thy throne unceasingly
 The songs of praise arise.

- 2 But we are lingering here
 With sin and care oppressed :
 Lord ! send thy promised Comforter,
 And lead us to thy rest !

- 3 Thou art gone up on high :
 But thou didst first come down,
 Through earth's most bitter misery
 To pass unto thy crown.
- 4 And girt with griefs and fears
 Our onward course must be ;
 But only let that path of tears
 Lead us at last to thee !
- 5 Thou art gone up on high :
 But thou shalt come again
 With all the bright ones of the sky
 Attendant in thy train.
- 6 Oh, by thy saving power
 So make us live and die,
 That we may stand in that dread hour,
 At thy right hand on high !

353

Rev. 5 : 9-13.

S. M.

- E**NTHRONED is Jesus now
 Upon his heavenly seat ;
 The kingly crown is on his brow,
 The saints are at his feet.
- 2 They sing the Lamb of God,
 Once slain on earth for them ;
 The Lamb, through whose atoning blood
 Each wears his diadem.
- 3 Thy grace, O Holy Ghost,
 Thy blessed help supply,
 That we may join that radiant host,
 Triumphant in the sky.

354

John 3 : 17.

S. M.

- R**AISE your triumphant songs
 To an immortal tune ;
 Wide let the earth resound the deeds
 Celestial grace has done.

- 2 Sing how eternal love
 Its chief Belovéd chose,
 And bade him raise our wretched race
 From their abyss of woes.
- 3 His hand no thunder bears,
 No terror clothes his brow,
 No bolts to drive our guilty souls
 To fiercer flames below.
- 4 'T was mercy filled the throne,
 And wrath stood silent by,
 When Christ was sent with pardons down
 To rebels doomed to die.

355

*1 Tim. 3: 16.**S. M.*

- BEYOND the starry skies,
 Far as th' eternal hills,
 There in the boundless world of light
 Our great Redeemer dwells.
- 2 Around him angels fair,
 In countless armies shine ;
 And ever, in exalted lays,
 They offer songs divine.
- 3 "Hail, Prince of life !" they cry,
 "Whose unexampled love,
 Moved thee to quit these glorious realms
 And royalties above."
- 4 And when he stooped to earth,
 And suffered rude disdain,
 They cast their honors at his feet,
 And waited in his train.
- 5 They saw him on the cross,
 While darkness veiled the skies,
 And when he burst the gates of death,
 They saw the conqueror rise.

- 6 They thronged his chariot wheels,
And bore him to his throne ;
Then swept their golden harps and sung,—
“The glorious work is done.”

356

Jude 24.

S. M.

- TO God the only wise,
Our Saviour and our King,
Let all the saints below the skies
Their humble praises bring.
- 2 'Tis his almighty love,
His counsel and his care,
Preserves us safe from sin and death,
And every hurtful snare.
- 3 He will present our souls,
Unblemished and complete,
Before the glory of his face,
With joys divinely great.
- 4 To our Redeemer God
Wisdom and power belongs,
Immortal crowns of majesty,
And everlasting songs.

357

Heb. 1 : 6.

8s, 7s & 7s.

- HARK ! ten thousand harps and voices
Sound the note of praise above ;
Jesus reigns, and heaven rejoices ;
Jesus reigns, the God of love :
See, he sits on yonder throne ·
Jesus rules the world alone.
- 2 King of glory ! reign forever—
Thine an everlasting crown ;
Nothing, from thy love, shall sever
Those whom thou hast made thine own ;—
Happy objects of thy grace,
Destined to behold thy face.

- 3 Saviour ! hasten thine appearing ;
 Bring, oh, bring the glorious day,
 When the awful summons hearing,
 Heaven and earth shall pass away ;—
 Then, with golden harps, we'll sing,—
 "Glory, glory to our King !"

358

Revelation 19 : 12.

8s & 7s.

- HAIL, thou once despised Jesus !
 Crowned in mockery a king !
 Thou didst suffer to release us ;
 Thou didst free salvation bring.
 Hail, thou agonizing Saviour,
 Bearer of our sin and shame !
 By thy merits we find favor ;
 Life is given through thy name.
- 2 Jesus, hail ! enthroned in glory,
 There forever to abide ;
 All the heavenly host adore thee,
 Seated at thy Father's side :
 There for sinners thou art pleading ;
 There thou dost our place prepare :
 Ever for us interceding,
 Till in glory we appear.
- 3 Worship, honor, power and blessing
 Thou art worthy to receive ;
 Loudest praises, without ceasing,
 Meet it is for us to give.
 Help, ye bright angelic spirits ;
 Bring your sweetest, noblest lays ;
 Help to sing our Saviour's merits ;
 Help to chant Immanuel's praise.

359

Heb. 12 : 2.

8s & 7s.

- LOOK, ye saints, the sight is glorious !
 See the Man of Sorrows now
 From the fight returned victorious ;
 Every knee to him shall bow.

Crown the Saviour ! angels, crown him !
 Rich the trophies Jesus brings ;
 In the seat of power enthrone him,
 Crown the Saviour King of kings !

- 2 Sinners in derision crowned him,
 Mocking thus the Saviour's claim ;
 Saints and angels ! crowd around him,
 Own his title, praise his name.
 Hark, those bursts of acclamation,
 Hark, those loud, triumphant chords !
 Jesus takes the highest station ;
 King of kings, and Lord of lords !

360

*Heb. 1 : 3.**8s & 7s, D.*

MIGHTY God ! while angels bless thee,
 May a mortal lisp thy name ?
 Lord of men, as well as angels !
 Thou art every creature's theme :
 Lord of every land and nation !
 Ancient of eternal days !
 Sounded through the wide creation,
 Be thy just and awful praise.

- 2 For the grandeur of thy nature,—
 Grand, beyond a seraph's thought ;
 For the wonders of creation,
 Works with skill and kindness wrought ;
 For thy providence, that governs
 Through thine empire's wide domain,
 Wings an angel, guides a sparrow ;
 Blesséd be thy gentle reign.
- 3 For thy rich, thy free redemption,
 Bright, tho' veiled in darkness long ;
 Thought is poor, and poor expression ;
 Who can sing that wondrous song ?
 Brightness of the Father's glory !
 Shall thy praise unuttered lie ?
 Break, my tongue ! such guilty silence,
 Sing the Lord who came to die :—

- 4 From the highest throne of glory,
 To the cross of deepest woe,
 Came to ransom guilty captives!—
 Flow, my praise! forever flow:
 Re-ascend, immortal Saviour!
 Leave thy footstool, take thy throne;
 Thence return and reign forever;—
 Be the kingdom all thine own!

361

8s & 7s, D.

CROWN his head with endless blessing,
 Who, in God the Father's name,
 With compassions never ceasing,
 Comes salvation to proclaim.
 Hail, ye saints, who know his favor,
 Who within his gates are found;
 Hail, ye saints, the exalted Saviour,
 Let his courts with praise resound.

- 2 Lo, Jehovah, we adore thee;
 Thee our Saviour! thee our God!
 From his throne his beams of glory
 Shine through all the world abroad.
 In his word his light arises,
 Brightest beams of truth and grace;
 Bind, oh, bind your sacrifices,
 In his courts your offerings place.
- 3 Jesus, thee our Saviour hailing,
 Thee our God in praise we own;
 Highest honors, never failing,
 Rise eternal round thy throne;
 Now, ye saints, his power confessing,
 In your grateful strains adore;
 For his mercy, never ceasing,
 Flows, and flows forevermore.

362

*Heb. 7:25.**8s & 7s.*

CHRIST, above all glory seated !
 King eternal, strong to save !
 To thee, Death, by death defeated,
 Triumph high and glory gave.

2 Thou art gone, where now is given,
 What no mortal might could gain :
 On the eternal throne of heaven,
 In thy Father's power to reign.

3 There thy kingdoms all adore thee,
 Heaven above and earth below,
 While the depths of hell before thee,
 Trembling and defeated bow.

4 We, O Lord ! with hearts adoring,
 Follow thee above the sky :
 Hear our prayers thy grace imploring,
 Lift our souls to thee on high.

5 So when thou again in glory
 On the clouds of heaven shalt shine,
 We thy flock shall stand before thee,
 Owned forevermore as thine.

363

*Heb. 1:3.**8s & 7s.*

JESUS comes, his conflict over,
 Comes to claim his great reward ;
 Angels round the victor hover,
 Crowding to behold their Lord.

2 Yonder throne for him erected,
 Now becomes the victor's seat ;
 Lo, the man on earth rejected !
 Angels worship at his feet.

3 Day and night they cry before him,—
 "Holy, holy, holy Lord !"
 All the powers of heaven adore him ;
 All obey his sovereign word.

364

8s & 7s.

L ORD of heaven, and earth, and ocean,
 Hear us from thy bright abode,
 While our hearts, with true devotion,
 Own their great and gracious God.

2 Now with joy we come before thee,
 Seek thy face, thy mercies sing ;
 Lord of life, of light, and glory,
 Guard thy church, thou heavenly King.

3 Health and every needful blessing
 Are thy bounteous gifts alone ;
 Comforts undeserved possessing,
 Here we bend before thy throne.

365

Rev. 11 : 17.

8s & 7s.

O THOU Sun of glorious splendor !
 Shine with healing in thy wing,
 Chase away these shades of darkness,
 Holy light and comfort bring.

2 Let the heralds of salvation
 Round the world with joy proclaim
 Death and hell are spoiled and vanquished
 Through the great Immanuel's name.

3 Take thy power, almighty Saviour !
 Claim the nations for thine own ;
 Reign, thou Lord of life and glory,
 Till each heart becomes thy throne.

366

Galatians 6 : 14.

8s & 7s.

I N the cross of Christ I glory,
 Towering o'er the wrecks of time ;
 All the light of sacred story
 Gathers round its head sublime.

When the woes of life o'ertake me,
 Hopes deceive, and fears annoy,
 Never shall the cross forsake me :
 Lo ! it glows with peace and joy.

- 3 When the sun of bliss is beaming
Light and love upon my way,
From the cross the radiance streaming,
Adds new lustre to the day.
- 4 Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure,
By the cross are sanctified ;
Peace is there, that knows no measure,
Joys that through all time abide.
- 5 In the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time ;
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.

367

Romans 10 : 20.

8s & 7s.

- SAVIOUR, source of every blessing,
Tune my heart to grateful lays ;
Streams of mercy, never ceasing,
Call for ceaseless songs of praise.
- 2 Teach me some melodious measure,
Sung by raptured saints above ;
Fill my soul with sacred pleasure,
While I sing redeeming love.
 - 3 Thou didst seek me when a stranger,
Wandering from the fold of God ;
Thou, to save my soul from danger,
Didst redeem me with thy blood.
 - 4 By thy hand restored, defended,
Safe through life, thus far, I'm come ;
Safe, O Lord, when life is ended,
Bring me to my heavenly home.

368

8s & 7s.

I WOULD love thee, God and Father!
My Redeemer, and my King !
I would love thee ; for, without thee,
Life is but a bitter thing.

- 2 I would love thee ; every blessing
Flows to me from out thy throne :
I would love thee—he who loves thee
Never feels himself alone.
- 3 I would love thee look upon me,
Ever guide me with thine eye :
I would love thee ; if not nourished
By thy love, my soul would die.
- 4 I would love thee ; may thy brightness
Dazzle my rejoicing eyes !
I would love thee ; may thy goodness
Watch from heaven o'er all I prize.
- 5 I would love thee, I have vowed it ;
On thy love my heart is set :
While I love thee, I can never
My Redeemer's blood forget.

369

6s & 4s.

- LET us awake our joys,
Strike up with cheerful voice,
Each creature sing—
Angels, begin the song,
Mortals, the strain prolong,
In accents sweet and strong,
“Jesus is King.”
- 2 Proclaim abroad his name,
Tell of his matchless fame :
What wonders done !
Shout through hell's dark profound,
Let all the earth resound,
'Till heaven's high arch rebound,
“Victory is won.”
- 3 All hail the glorious day,
When through the heavenly way
Lo, he shall come !
While they who pierced him wail,
His promise shall not fail ;
Saints, see your King prevail :
Great Saviour, come.

370

*Dan. 12 : 3.**6s & 4s.*

SOUND, sound the truth abroad !
 Bear ye the word of God
 Through the wide world ;
 Tell what our Lord has done,
 Tell how the day is won,
 And from his lofty throne
 Satan is hurled.

- 2 Ye, who forsaking all,
 At your loved Master's call,
 Comforts resign ;
 Soon will your work be done ;
 Soon will the prize be won ;
 Brighter than yonder sun
 Then shall ye shine.

371

6s & 4s.

RISE, glorious Conqueror, rise ;
 Into thy native skies,—
 Assume thy right :
 And where in many a fold
 The clouds are backwards rolled—
 Pass through those gates of gold,
 And reign in light !

- 2 Victor o'er death and hell !
 Cherubic legions swell
 Thy radiant train :
 Praises all heaven inspire ;
 Each angel sweeps his lyre,
 And waves his wings of fire,—
 Thou Lamb once slain !
- 3 Enter, incarnate God !—
 No feet but thine, have trod
 The serpent down ;
 Blow the full trumpets, blow !
 Wider yon portals throw !
 Saviour triumphant—go,
 And take thy crown !

- 4 Lion of Judah—Hail!
 And let thy name prevail
 From age to age;
 Lord of the rolling years;—
 Claim for thine own the spheres,
 For thou hast bought with tears
 Thy heritage!

372

*Rev. 5: 12.**6s & 4s.*

- G**LORY to God on high!
 Let heaven and earth reply,
 "Praise ye his name!"
 His love and grace adore,
 Who all our sorrows bore;
 Sing loud forevermore,
 "Worthy the Lamb!"
- 2 While they around the throne
 Cheerfully join in one,
 Praising his name,—
 Ye who have felt his blood
 Sealing your peace with God,
 Sound his dear name abroad,
 "Worthy the Lamb!"
- 3 Join, all ye ransomed race,
 Our Lord and God to bless:
 Praise ye his name!
 In him we will rejoice,
 And make a joyful noise,
 Shouting with heart and voice,
 "Worthy the Lamb!"
- 4 Soon must we change our place,
 Yet we will never cease
 Praising his name:
 To him our songs we bring;
 Hail him our glorious King;
 And, through all ages sing,
 "Worthy the Lamb!"

373

6s & 4s.

SING, sing his lofty praise,
 Whom angels can not raise,
 But whom they sing ;
 Jesus, who reigns above,
 Object of angels' love,
 Jesus, whose grace we prove,
 Jesus, our King.

- 2 Rich is the grace we sing,
 Poor is the grace we bring,
 Not as we ought ;
 But when we see his face,
 In yonder glorious place,
 Then shall we sing his grace,
 Sing without fault.

374

Rev. 5 : 12.

6s & 4s.

COME, all ye saints of God,
 Wide through the earth abroad,
 Spread Jesus' fame :
 Tell what his love hath done ;
 Trust in his name alone ;
 Shout to his lofty throne,
 " Worthy the Lamb ! "

- 2 Hence, gloomy doubts and fears !
 Dry up your mournful tears ;
 Swell the glad theme :
 To Christ, our gracious King,
 Strike each melodious string ;
 Join heart and voice to sing,
 " Worthy the Lamb ! "
- 3 Hark ! how the choirs above,
 Filled with the Saviour's love,
 Dwell on his name !
 There, too, may we be found,
 With light and glory crowned,
 While all the heavens resound,
 " Worthy the Lamb ! "

375

*Matt. 28 : 6.**C. L. M.*

HOW calm and beautiful the morn,
That gilds the sacred tomb,
Where Christ the crucified was borne,
And vailed in midnight gloom !
Oh, weep no more the Saviour slain,
The Lord is risen, he lives again.

- 2 Ye mourning saints, dry every tear
For your departed Lord,
“Behold the place, he is not here !”
The tomb is all unbarred :
The gates of death were closed in vain,
The Lord is risen, he lives again.
- 3 Now cheerful to the house of prayer,
Your early footsteps bend ;
The Saviour will himself be there,
Your Advocate and Friend :
Once by the law, your hopes were slain,
But now in Christ, ye live again.

376

7s, 6l.

GLORY, glory to our King !
Crowns unfading wreath his head ;
Jesus is the name we sing—
Jesus, risen from the dead ;
Jesus, conqu’ror o’er the grave ;
Jesus, mighty now to save.

- 2 Jesus is gone up on high,
Angels come to meet their King ;
Shouts triumphant rend the sky,
While the victor’s praise they sing :
“Open now, ye heavenly gates !
’Tis the King of glory waits.”
- 3 Now behold him high enthroned,
Glory beaming from his face !

By adoring angels owned,
 God of holiness and grace !
 Oh, for hearts and tongues to sing
 "Glory, glory to our King !"

377

Luke 24 : 34.

L. M.

THE morning kindles all the sky,
 The heavens resound with anthems high,
 The shining angels as they speed,
 Proclaim, "The Lord is risen indeed !"

- 2 Vainly with rocks his tomb was barred,
 While Roman guards kept watch and ward ;
 Majestic from the spoiled tomb,
 In pomp of triumph, he has come !
- 3 When the amazed disciples heard,
 Their hearts with speechless joy were stirred ;
 Their Lord's beloved face to see,
 Eager they haste to Galilee.
- 4 His pierced hands to them he shows,
 His face with love's own radiance glows ;
 They with the angels' message speed,
 And shout, "The Lord is risen indeed !"
- 5 O Christ, thou King compassionate !
 Our hearts possess, on thee we wait ;
 Help us to render praises due,
 To thee the endless ages through !

378

7s.

ANGELS ! roll the rock away ;
 Death ! yield up thy mighty prey ;
 See ! the Saviour leaves the tomb,
 Glowing with immortal bloom.

- 2 Hark ! the wondering angels raise
 Louder notes of joyful praise ;
 Let the earth's remotest bound
 Echo with the blissful sound.

- 3 Saints on earth, lift up your eyes,—
Now to glory see him rise
In long triumph through the sky,
Up to waiting worlds on high.
- 4 Heaven unfolds its portals wide !
Mighty Conqueror ! through them ride ;
King of glory ! mount thy throne,
Boundless empire is thine own.
- 5 Powers of heaven, seraphic choirs,
Sing, and sweep your golden lyres ;
Sons of men, in humbler strain,
Sing your mighty Saviour's reign.
- 6 Every note with wonder swell,
Sin o'erthrown, and captive hell !
Where, O death, is now thy sting ?
Where thy terrors, vanquished king ?

379

Psalms 45.

L..M.

THE King of saints,—how fair his face !
Adorned with majesty and grace,
He comes, with blessings from above,
And wins the nations to his love.

- 2 At his right hand, our eyes behold
The queen, arrayed in purest gold ;
The world admires her heavenly dress,
Her robe of joy and righteousness.
- 3 Oh ! happy hour, when thou shalt rise
To his fair palace in the skies ;
And all thy sons, a numerous train,
Each, like a prince, in glory reign.
- 4 Let endless honors crown his head ;
Let every age his praises spread ;
While we, with cheerful songs, approve
The condescension of his love.

380

7s.

HAIL the day that sees him rise,
 Glorious, to his native skies !
 Christ, awhile to mortals given,
 Enters now the gates of heaven.

2 There the glorious triumph waits ;
 Lift your heads, eternal gates !
 Christ hath vanquished death and sin ;
 Take the King of glory in.

3 See, the heaven its Lord receives !
 Yet he loves the earth he leaves :
 Though returning to his throne,
 Still he calls mankind his own.

4 Still for us he intercedes,
 His prevailing death he pleads ;
 Near himself prepares our place,
 Great Forerunner of our race.

5 What, though parted from our sight,
 Far above yon starry height ;
 Thither our affections rise,
 Following him beyond the skies.

381

L. M.

G O, worship at Immanuel's feet ;
 See in his face what wonders meet ;
 Earth is too narrow to express
 His worth, his glory, or his grace.

2 Nor earth, nor seas, nor sun, nor stars,
 Nor heaven, his full resemblance bears :
 His beauties we can never trace,
 Till we behold him face to face.

3 Oh, let me climb those higher skies,
 Where storms and darkness never rise :
 There he displays his power abroad,
 And shines, and reigns, th' incarnate God.

382

C. M.

ARISE, ye people, and adore,
 Exulting strike the chord ;
 Let all the earth—from shore to shore,
 Confess th' Almighty Lord.

- 2 Glad shouts aloud—wide echoing round,
 The ascending God proclaim ;
 The angelic choir respond the sound,
 And shake creation's frame.
- 3 They sing of death and hell o'erthrown
 In that triumphant hour :
 And God exalts his conquering Son
 To his right hand of power.

383

7s.

CHRIST, the Lord, is risen to-day,
 Our triumphant holy-day :
 He endured the cross and grave,
 Sinners to redeem and save.

- 2 Lo ! he rises, mighty King !
 Where, O Death ! is now thy sting ?
 Lo ! he claims his native sky !
 Grave ! where is thy victory ?
- 3 Sinners, see your ransom paid,
 Peace with God forever made :
 With your risen Saviour rise ;
 Claim with him the purchased skies.
- 4 Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day,
 Our triumphant holy-day ;
 Loud the song of victory raise ;
 Shout the great Redeemer's praise.

384

John 14 : 3.

C. M.

THE golden gates are lifted up,
 The doors are opened wide,
 The King of glory is gone in
 Unto his Father's side.

- 2 Thou art gone up before us, Lord,
To make for us a place,
That we may be where now thou art,
And look upon God's face.
- 3 And ever on thine earthly path
A gleam of glory lies ;
A light still breaks behind the cloud
That veiled thee from our eyes.
- 4 Lift up our hearts, lift up our minds,
Let thy dear grace be given,
That while we tarry here below,
Our treasure be in heaven !
- 5 That where thou art, at God's right hand,
Our hope, our love may be ;
Dwell thou in us, that we may dwell
Forevermore in thee !

385

L. M.

ETERNAL Spirit, we confess
And sing the wonders of thy grace :
Thy power conveys our blessings down
From God the Father and the Son.

- 2 Enlightened by thy heavenly ray,
Our shades and darkness turn to-day ;
Thine inward teachings make us know
Our danger and our refuge too.
- 3 Thy power and glory work within,
And break the chains of reigning sin ;
All our imperious lusts subdue,
And form our wretched hearts anew.

386

L. M.

COME, O Creator Spirit blest !
And in our souls take up thy rest ;
Come, with thy grace and heavenly aid,
To fill the hearts which thou hast made.

- 2 Great Comforter ! to thee we cry ;
 O highest gift of God most high !
 O fount of life ! O fire of love !
 Send sweet anointing from above !
- 3 Kindle our senses from above,
 And make our hearts o'erflow with love ;
 With patience firm, and virtue high,
 The weakness of our flesh supply.
- 4 Far from us drive the foe we dread,
 And grant us thy true peace instead ;
 So shall we not, with thee for guide,
 Turn from the path of life aside.

387

L. M.

- COME, blesséd Spirit ! source of light !
 Whose power and grace are unconfined,
 Dispel the gloomy shades of night—
 The thicker darkness of the mind.
- 2 To mine illumined eyes, display
 The glorious truth thy word reveals ;
 Cause me to run the heavenly way,
 Thy book unfold, and loose the seals.
- 3 Thine inward teachings make me know
 The mysteries of redeeming love,
 The vanity of things below,
 And excellence of things above.
- 4 While through this dubious maze I stray,
 Spread, like the sun, thy beams abroad,
 To show the dangers of the way,
 And guide my feeble steps to God.

388

L. M.

- COME, Holy Spirit ! calm my mind,
 And fit me to approach my God ;
 Remove each vain, each worldly thought
 And lead me to thy blest abode.

- 2 Hast thou imparted to my soul
A living spark of holy fire?
Oh! kindle now the sacred flame;
Make me to burn with pure desire.
- 3 A brighter faith and hope impart,
And let me now my Saviour see;
Oh! soothe and cheer my burdened heart,
And bid my spirit rest in thee.

389

John 14: 26.

L. M.

- SURE the blest Comforter is nigh,
'T is he sustains my fainting heart;
Else would my hopes forever die,
And every cheering ray depart.
- 2 Whene'er, to call the Saviour mine,
With ardent wish my heart aspires,—
Can it be less than power divine,
That animates these strong desires?
- 3 And, when my cheerful hope can say,—
I love my God and taste his grace,—
Lord! is it not thy blissful ray,
That brings this dawn of sacred peace?
- 4 Let thy good Spirit in my heart
Forever dwell, O God of love!
And light and heavenly peace impart,—
Sweet earnest of the joys above.

390

Psaln 51: 11.

L. M.

- STAY, thou insulted Spirit, stay!
Though I have done thee such despite,
Cast not a sinner quite away,
Nor take thine everlasting flight.
- 2 Though I have most unfaithful been
Of all who e'er thy grace received;
Ten thousand times thy goodness seen,
Ten thousand times thy goodness grieved;

- 3 Yet, oh, the chief of sinners spare,
 In honor of my great High Priest !
 Nor, in thy righteous anger, swear
 I shall not see thy people's rest.

391

L. M.

AS when in silence, vernal showers
 Descend, and cheer the fainting flowers,
 So, in the secrecy of love,
 Falls the sweet influence from above.

- 2 That heavenly influence let me find
 In holy silence of the mind,
 While every grace maintains its bloom,
 Diffusing wide its rich perfume.
- 3 Nor let these blessings be confined
 To me, but poured on all mankind,
 Till earth's wild wastes in verdure rise,
 And a young Eden bless our eyes.

392

*Romans 8 : 14.**L. M.*

COME, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove,
 With light and comfort from above :
 Be thou our guardian, thou our guide !
 O'er every thought and step preside.

- 2 To us the light of truth display,
 And make us know and choose thy way ;
 Plant holy fear in every heart,
 That we from God may ne'er depart.
- 3 Lead us to holiness—the road
 That we must take to dwell with God ;
 Lead us to Christ, the living way,
 Nor let us from his precepts stray.
- 4 Lead us to God, our final rest,
 To be with him forever blest ;
 Lead us to heaven, its bliss to share—
 Fullness of joy forever there !

393

C. M.

COME, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove !
 With all thy quickening powers,
 Kindle a flame of sacred love
 In these cold hearts of ours.

2 Look ! how we grovel here below,
 Fond of these trifling toys !
 Our souls can neither fly nor go
 To reach eternal joys.

3 In vain we tune our formal songs ;
 In vain we strive to rise ;
 Hosannas languish on our tongues,
 And our devotion dies.

4 Dear Lord, and shall we ever live
 At this poor, dying rate—
 Our love so faint, so cold to thee,
 And thine to us so great ?

5 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove !
 With all thy quickening powers ;
 Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
 And that shall kindle ours.

394

C. M.

SPIRIT Divine ! attend our prayer,
 And make our hearts thy home ;
 Descend with all thy gracious power :
 Come, Holy Spirit, come !

2 Come as the light : to us reveal
 Our sinfulness and woe ;
 And lead us in those paths of life
 Where all the righteous go.

3 Come as the fire, and purge our hearts,
 Like sacrificial flame :
 Let our whole soul an offering be
 To our Redeemer's name.

- 4 Come as the wind, with rushing sound,
 With Pentecostal grace ;
 And make the great salvation known
 Wide as the human race.
- 5 Spirit Divine, attend our prayer,
 And make our hearts thy home ;
 Descend with all thy gracious power :
 Come, Holy Spirit, come !

395

C. M.

- COME, Holy Ghost, Creator, come,
 Inspire these souls of thine ;
 Till every heart which thou hast made
 Be filled with grace divine.
- 2 Thou art the Comforter, the gift
 Of God, and fire of love ;
 The everlasting spring of joy,
 And unction from above.
- 3 Enlighten our dark souls, till they
 Thy sacred love embrace ;
 Assist our minds, by nature frail,
 With thy celestial grace.
- 4 Teach us the Father to confess,
 And Son, from death revived,
 And Thee, with both, O Holy Ghost,
 Who art from both derived.

396

*John 5 : 6-10.**C. M.*

- GLORY to God the Father be,
 Glory to God the Son,
 Glory to God the Holy Ghost—
 Glory to God alone !
- 2 My soul doth magnify the Lord,
 My spirit doth rejoice
 In God, my Saviour and my God ;
 I hear his joyful voice.

- 3 I need not go abroad for joy,
 Who have a feast at home ;
 My sighs are turned into songs,
 The Comforter is come !
- 4 Down from on high the blessed Dove
 Is come into my breast,
 To witness God's eternal love ;
 This is my heavenly feast.
- 5 Glory to God the Father be,
 Glory to God the Son,
 Glory to God the Holy Ghost—
 Glory to God alone !

397

- Acts 2: 3.

C. M.

- WHEN God, of old, came down from heaven,
 In power and wrath he came ;
 Before his feet the clouds were riven,
 Half darkness and half flame.
- 2 But when he came the second time,
 He came in power and love ;
 Softer than gales at morning prime,
 Hovered his holy Dove.
- 3 The fires that rushed on Sinai down
 In sudden torrents dread,
 Now gently light a glorious crown
 On every sainted head.
- 4 Like arrows went those lightnings forth,
 Winged with the sinner's doom ;
 But these, like tongues, o'er all the earth,
 Proclaiming life to come.

398

C. M.

O HOLY Ghost, the Comforter,
 How is thy love despised,
 While the heart longs for sympathy,
 And friends are idolized.

- 2 O Spirit of the living God,
Brooding with dove-like wings
Over the helpless and the weak
Among created things !
- 3 Where should our feebleness find strength,
Our helplessness a stay,
Didst thou not bring us strength, and help,
And comfort, day by day ?
- 4 Great are thy consolations, Lord,
And mighty is thy power,
In sickness and in solitude,
In sorrow's darkest hour.
- 5 Oh, if the souls that now despise
And grieve thee, heavenly Dove,
Would seek thee, and would welcome thee,
How would they prize thy love !

399*S. M.*

- COME, Holy Spirit, come !
Let thy bright beams arise :
Dispel the sorrow from our minds,
The darkness from our eyes.
- 2 Convince us of our sin ;
Then lead to Jesus' blood,
And to our wondering view reveal
The mercies of our God.
- 3 Revive our drooping faith,
Our doubts and fears remove,
And kindle in our breasts the flame
Of never-dying love.
- 4 'T is thine to cleanse the heart,
To sanctify the soul,
To pour fresh life in every part,
And new-create the whole.

- 5 Come, Holy Spirit, come ;
 Our minds from bondage free ;
 Then shall we know, and praise, and love,
 The Father, Son, and thee.

400

S. M.

- L**ORD God, the Holy Ghost !
 In this accepted hour,
 As on the day of Pentecost
 Descend in all thy power !
- 2 We meet with one accord
 In our appointed place,
 And wait the promise of our Lord,
 The Spirit of all grace.
- 3 Like mighty rushing wind
 Upon the waves beneath,
 Move with one impulse every mind,
 One soul, one feeling breathe.
- 4 The young, the old inspire
 With wisdom from above ;
 And give us hearts and tongues of fire
 To pray, and praise, and love.
- 5 Spirit of truth, be thou
 In life and death our guide ;
 O Spirit of adoption, now
 May we be sanctified.

401

S. M.

- B**LEST Comforter divine !
 Let rays of heavenly love
 Amid our gloom and darkness shine,
 And guide our souls above.
- 2 Turn us, with gentle voice,
 From every sinful way,
 And bid the mourning saint rejoice,
 Though earthly joys decay.

- 3 By thine inspiring breath
 Make every cloud of care,
 And ev'n the gloomy vale of death,
 A smile of glory wear.
- 4 Oh ! fill thou every heart
 With love to all our race ;
 Great Comforter, to us impart
 These blessings of thy grace.

402

S. M.

- 'T IS God the Spirit leads
 In paths before unknown ;
 The work to be performed is ours,
 The strength is all his own.
- 2 Supported by his grace,
 We still pursue our way ;
 And hope at last to reach the prize,
 Secure in endless day.
- 3 'T is he that works to will,
 'T is he that works to do ;
 His is the power by which we act
 His be the glory too.

403

S. M.

- THE Comforter has come,
 We feel his presence here,
 Our hearts would now no longer roam,
 But bow in filial fear.
- 2 This tenderness of love,
 This hush of solemn power ;
 'T is heaven descending from above,
 To fill this favored hour.
- 3 Earth's darkness all has fled,
 Heaven's light serenely shines,
 And every heart, divinely led,
 To holy thought inclines.

- 4 No more let sin deceive,
 Nor earthly cares betray,
 Oh, let us never, never grieve
 The Comforter away !

404

S. M.

- COME, Spirit, source of light,
 Thy grace is unconfined ;
 Dispel the gloomy shades of night,
 The darkness of the mind.
- 2 Now to our eyes display
 The truth thy words reveal ;
 Cause us to run the heavenly way,
 Delighting in thy will.
- 3 Thy teachings make us know
 The mysteries of thy love,
 The vanity of things below,
 The joy of things above.
- 4 While through this maze we stray,
 Oh, spread thy beams abroad ;
 Disclose the dangers of the way,
 And guide our steps to God.

405

S. M.

- COME, Holy Spirit, come,
 With energy divine ;
 And on this poor benighted soul
 With beams of mercy shine.
- 2 Oh ! melt this frozen heart ;
 This stubborn will subdue ;
 Each evil passion overcome,
 And form me all anew.
- 3 Mine will the profit be,
 But thine shall be the praise ;
 And unto thee will I devote
 The remnant of my days.

406

2 Cor. 1 : 22.

7s.

GRACIOUS Spirit, Love divine !
 Let thy light within me shine ;
 All my guilty fears remove,
 Fill me with thy heavenly love.

- 2 Speak thy pardoning grace to me,
 Set the burdened sinner free ;
 Lead me to the Lamb of God,
 Wash me in his precious blood.
- 3 Life and peace to me impart,
 Seal salvation on my heart ;
 Breathe thyself into my breast,—
 Earnest of immortal rest.
- 4 Let me never from thee stray,
 Keep me in the narrow way ;
 Fill my soul with joy divine,
 Keep me, Lord ! forever thine.

407

7s.

HOLY Spirit ! Lord of light !
 From thy clear celestial height,
 Come, thou Light of all that live !
 Thy pure beaming radiance give !

- 2 Come, thou Father of the poor !
 Come with treasures which endure ;
 Thou, of all consolers best,
 Visiting the troubled breast.
- 3 Thou in toil art comfort sweet ;
 Pleasant coolness in the heat ;
 Solace in the midst of woe ;
 Dost refreshing peace bestow.
- 4 Light immortal ! light divine !
 Visit thou these hearts of thine ;
 If thou take thy grace away,
 Nothing pure in man will stay.

- 5 Heal our wounds—our strength renew ;
On our dryness pour thy dew ;
Wash the stains of guilt away ;
Guide the steps that go astray.
- 6 Give us comfort when we die ;
Give us life with thee on high ;
In thy sevenfold gifts descend ;
Give us joys which never end.

408

7s.

HOLY Ghost ! with light divine,
Shine upon this heart of mine ;
Chase the shades of night away,
Turn my darkness into day.

- 2 Holy Ghost ! with power divine,
Cleanse this guilty heart of mine ;
Long hath sin, without control,
Held dominion o'er my soul.
- 3 Holy Ghost ! with joy divine,
Cheer this saddened heart of mine ;
Bid my many woes depart,
Heal my wounded, bleeding heart.
- 4 Holy Spirit ! all-divine,
Dwell within this heart of mine ;
Cast down every idol-throne,
Reign supreme—and reign alone.

409

L.M.

AT anchor laid, remote from home,
Toiling, I cry, " Sweet Spirit, come ;
Celestial Breeze, no longer stay,
But swell my sails, and speed my way.

- 2 " Fain would I mount, fain would I glow,
And loose my cable from below ;
But I can only spread my sail ;
Thou, thou must breathe the auspicious gale."

410

L. M.

- (**C**REATOR Spirit, by whose aid
 The world's foundations first were laid,
 Come, visit every waiting mind ;
 Come, pour thy joys on human-kind.
- 2 Thrice holy Fount, thrice holy Fire,
 Our hearts with heavenly love inspire ;
 Come, and thy sacred unction bring
 To sanctify us, while we sing.
- 3 O Source of uncreated light,
 The Father's promised Paraclete,
 From sin and sorrow set us free,
 And make us temples worthy thee !
- 4 Our frailties help, our wills control,
 Subdue the senses to the soul ;
 And when rebellious they are grown,
 Then lay thy hand and hold them down.
- 5 Chase from our mind the infernal foe,
 And peace, the fruit of love, bestow ;
 And lest our feet should step astray,
 Protect and guide us in the way.
- 6 Make us eternal truths receive,
 And practise all that we believe ;
 Give us thyself, that we may see
 The Father and the Son, by thee.

411

L. M.

- (**C**OME, sacred Spirit, from above,
 And fill the coldest heart with love :
 Oh ! turn to flesh the flinty stone,
 And let thy sovereign power be known.
- 2 Speak thou, and from the haughtiest eyes
 Shall floods of contrite sorrow rise ;
 While all their glowing souls are borne
 To seek that grace which now they scorn.

- 3 Oh ! let a holy flock await,
In crowds around thy temple-gate !
Each pressing on with zeal to be
A living sacrifice to thee.

412

*Acts 2 : 1.**L. M.*

- B**LEST day ! when our ascended Lord
Fulfilled his own prophetic word ;
Sent down his Spirit, to inspire
His saints, baptized with holy fire.
- 2 While by his power these signs were wrought,
While divers tongues his wisdom taught,
His love one only subject gave—
That Jesus died the world to save !
- 3 Sure peace with God !—the joyful sound
Pours wide its sacred influence round ;
Relenting foes his grace receive,
And humbled myriads hear and live !

413

*Acts 2 : 2.**C. M.*

- N**O track is on the sunny sky,
No footprints on the air ;
Jesus hath gone ; the face of earth
Is desolate and bare.
- 2 That Upper Room is heaven on earth ;
Within its precincts lie
All that earth has of faith, or hope,
Or heaven-born charity.
- 3 One moment—and the silentness
Was breathless as the grave ;
The fluttered earth forgot to quake,
The troubled trees to wave.
- 4 He comes ! he comes ! that mighty Breath
From heaven's eternal shores ;
His uncreated freshness fills
His Bride, as she adores.

- 5 Earth quakes before that rushing blast,
 Heaven echoes back the sound,
 And mightily the tempest wheels
 That Upper Room around.
- 6 One moment—and the Spirit hung
 O'er all with dread desire ;
 Then broke upon the heads of all
 In cloven tongues of fire !

414

C. M.

- E**NTHRONED on high, Almighty Lord !
 The Holy Ghost send down ;
 Fulfill in us thy faithful word,
 And all thy mercies crown.
- 2 Though on our heads no tongues of fire
 Their wondrous powers impart,
 Grant, Saviour, what we more desire,
 Thy Spirit in our heart.
- 3 Spirit of life, and light, and love,
 Thy heavenly influence give ;
 Quicken our souls, our guilt remove,
 That we in Christ may live.
- 4 To our benighted minds reveal
 The glories of his grace,
 And bring us where no clouds conceal
 The brightness of his face.
- 5 His love within us shed abroad,
 Life's ever-springing well ;
 Till God in us, and we in God,
 In love eternal dwell.

415

7s.

- H**OLY Spirit ! gently come,
 Raise us from our fallen state ;
 Fix thy everlasting home
 In the hearts thou didst create.

- 2 Now thy quickening influence bring,
 On our spirits sweetly move ;
 Open every mouth to sing
 Jesus' everlasting love.
- 3 Take the things of Christ, and show
 What our Lord for us hath done ;
 May we God the Father know
 Through his well-belovéd Son.

416

Luke 11 : 13.

H. M.

- O THOU that hearest prayer !
 Attend our humble cry ;
 And let thy servants share
 Thy blessing from on high :
 We plead the promise of thy word,
 Grant us thy Holy Spirit, Lord !
- 2 If earthly parents hear
 Their children when they cry ;
 If they, with love sincere,
 Their children's wants supply ;
 Much more wilt thou thy love display,
 And answer when thy children pray
- 3 Our heavenly Father thou,—
 We—children of thy grace,—
 Oh, let thy Spirit now
 Descend and fill the place ;
 That all may feel the heavenly flame
 And all unite to praise thy name

417

C. M.

- ETERNAL Spirit, God of truth,
 Our contrite hearts inspire ;
 Revive the flame of heavenly love,
 And feed the pure desire.
- 2 'Tis thine to soothe the sorrowing mind,
 With guilt and fear oppressed ;
 'Tis thine to bid the dying live,
 And give the weary rest.

- 3 Subdue the power of every sin,
 Whate'er that sin may be,
 That we, with humble, holy heart,
 May worship only thee.
- 4 Then with our spirits witness bear
 That we are sons of God,
 Redeemed from sin, from death and hell,
 Through Christ's atoning blood.

418

*1 John 5 : 6-10.**7s, 6s & 8s.*

- SAVIOUR, I thy word believe,
 My unbelief remove ;
 Now thy quickening Spirit give,
 The unction from above :
 Show me, Lord, how good thou art,
 My soul with all thy fullness fill,
 Send the witness, in my heart
 The Holy Ghost reveal.
- 2 Dead in sin till then I lie,
 Bereft of power to rise ;
 Till thy Spirit inwardly
 Thy saving blood applies :
 Now the mighty gift impart,
 My sin blot out, my pardon seal :
 Send the witness, in my heart
 The Holy Ghost reveal.

419

*Rom. 8 : 14.**7s, 6s & 8s.*

- BLESSED Comforter, come down,
 And live and move in me ;
 Make my every deed thy own,
 In all things led by thee ;
 Bid my every lust depart,
 And now with me, vouchsafe to dwell ;
 Faithful Witness, in my heart
 Thy perfect love reveal.

- 2 Let me in thy love rejoice,
 Thy shrine, thy pure abode ;
 Tell me, by thine inward voice,
 I am a child of God :
 Lord, I choose the better part,
 Jesus, I wait thy peace to feel ;
 Send the witness, in my heart
 The Holy Ghost reveal.

420

1 Cor. 2 : 4.

C. M.

COME, Holy Ghost ! our hearts inspire,
 Let us thine influence prove ;
 Source of the old prophetic fire !
 Fountain of life and love !

- 2 Water with heavenly dew thy word,
 In this appointed hour ;
 Attend it with thy presence, Lord,
 And bid it come with power.
- 3 Open the hearts of them that hear,
 To make the Saviour room ;
 Now let us find redemption near ;
 Let faith by hearing come.

421

Rom. 8 : 26.

7s & 5s.

HOLY Ghost, the Infinite !
 Shine upon our nature's night
 With thy blessed inward light,
 Comforter Divine !

- 2 We are sinful : cleanse us, Lord ;
 We are faint : thy strength afford ;
 Lost,—until by thee restored,
 Comforter Divine !
- 3 Like the dew, thy peace distill ;
 Guide, subdue our wayward will,
 Things of Christ unfolding still,
 Comforter Divine !

- 4 In us, for us, intercede,
And, with voiceless groanings, plead
Our unutterable need,
Comforter Divine !
- 5 In us "Abba, Father," cry,—
Earnest of our bliss on high,
Seal of immortality,—
Comforter Divine.
- 6 Search for us the depths of God ;
Bear us up the starry road,
To the height of thine abode,
Comforter Divine !

422

1 Cor. 3 : 16.

7s.

COME, divine and peaceful Guest,
Enter each devoted breast ;
Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire,
Kindle there the Gospel fire.

- 2 Bid our sin and sorrow cease ;
Fill us with thy heavenly peace ;
Joy divine we then shall prove,
Light of truth—and fire of love.

423

Psaln 133.

C.M.

SPIRIT of peace, celestial Dove,
How excellent thy praise !
How rich the gift of Christian love
Thy gracious power displays !

- 2 Sweet as the dew on hill and flower,
That silently distills,
At evening's soft and balmy hour,
On Zion's fruitful hills.
- 3 So, with mild influence from above,
Shall promised grace descend ;
Till universal peace and love
O'er all the earth extend.

424

Job 4 : 17-21.

L. M.

SHALL the vile race of flesh and blood
 Contend with their Creator, God ?
 Shall mortal worms presume to be
 More holy, wise, or just, than he ?

2 Behold ! he puts his trust in none
 Of all the spirits round his throne ;
 Their natures, when compared with his,
 Are neither holy, just, nor wise.

3 But how much meaner things are they
 Who spring from dust, and dwell in clay ;
 Touched by the finger of thy wrath,
 We faint and vanish like the moth.

4 From night to day, from day to night,
 We die by thousands in thy sight ;
 Buried in dust whole nations lie,
 Like a forgotten vanity.

5 Almighty Power, to thee we bow ;
 How frail are we ! how glorious thou !
 No more the sons of earth shall dare
 With an eternal God compare.

425

Psalms 51.

L. M.

LORD, I am vile, conceived in sin,
 And born unholy and unclean ;
 Sprung from the man, whose guilty fall
 Corrupts the race, and taints us all.

2 Soon as we draw our infant breath,
 The seeds of sin grow up for death :
 Thy law demands a perfect heart—
 But we're defiled in every part.

3 Great God ! create my heart anew,
 And form my spirit pure and true ;
 No outward rites can make me clean,—
 The leprosy lies deep within.

- 4 No bleeding bird, nor bleeding beast,
Nor hyssop branch, nor sprinkling priest,
Nor running brook, nor flood, nor sea,
Can wash the dismal stain away.
- 5 Jesus, my God, thy blood alone,
Hath power sufficient to atone :
Thy blood can make me white as snow,
No Jewish types could cleanse me so.

426

*Luke 9 : 23.**L. M.*

BROAD is the road that leads to death,
And thousands walk together there ;
But wisdom shows a narrow path,
With here and there a traveler.

- 2 "Deny thyself and take thy cross,"—
Is the Redeemer's great command :
Nature must count her gold but dross,
If she would gain this heavenly land.
- 3 The fearful soul that tires and faints,
And walks the ways of God no more,
Is but esteemed almost a saint,
And makes his own destruction sure.
- 4 Lord ! let not all my hopes be vain :
Create my heart entirely new :
Which hypocrites could ne'er attain,
Which false apostates never knew.

427

*Luke 10 : 42.**L. M.*

JESUS, engrave it on my heart,
That thou the one thing needful art,
I could from all things parted be,
But never, never, Lord, from thee.

- 2 Needful is thy most precious blood,
To reconcile my soul to God ;
Needful is thy indulgent care ;
Needful thy all-prevailing prayer.

- 3 Needful thy presence, dearest Lord,
True peace and comfort to afford ;
Needful thy promise, to impart
Fresh life and vigor to my heart.
- 4 Needful art thou, my guide, my stay,
Through all life's dark and weary way ;
Nor less in death thou 'lt needful be,
To bring my spirit home to thee.
- 5 Then needful still, my God, my King,
Thy name eternally I'll sing !
Glory and praise be ever his,
The one thing needful Jesus is !

428

L. M.

LIKE morning, when her early breeze
Breaks up the surface of the seas,
That, in their furrows dark with night,
Her hand may sow the seeds of light,—

- 2 Thy grace can send its breathings o'er
The spirit dark and lost before ;
And, freshening all its depths, prepare
For truth divine to enter there.
- 3 Till David touched his sacred lyre,
In silence lay the unbreathing wire ;
But when he swept its chords along,
The angels stooped to hear the song.
- 4 So sleeps the soul, till thou, O Lord,
Shalt deign to touch its lifeless chord ;
Till, waked by thee, its breath shall rise
In music worthy of the skies.

429

Job 9 : 33.

L. M.

THOUGH I should seek to wash me clean,
In water of the driven snow,
My soul would yet its spot retain,
And sink in conscious guilt and woe.

- 2 The Spirit, in his power divine,
Would cast my vaunting soul to earth,
Expose the foulness of its sin,
And show the vileness of its worth.
- 3 Ah, not like erring man is God,
That men to answer him should dare ;
Condemned, and into silence awed,
They helpless stand before his bar.
- 4 There must a Mediator plead,
Who God and man may both embrace,
With God for man to intercede,
And offer man the purchased grace.
- 5 And lo, the Son of God is slain,
To be this Mediator crowned ;
In him, my soul, be cleansed from stain,
In him thy righteousness be found.

430

*John 1 : 12, 13.**C. M.*

NOT all the outward forms on earth,
Nor rites that God has given,
Nor will of man, nor blood, nor birth,
Can raise a soul to heaven.

- 2 The sovereign will of God alone
Creates us heirs of grace ;
Born in the image of his Son,
A new, peculiar race.
- 3 The Spirit, like some heavenly wind,
Breathes on the sons of flesh,
New-models all the carnal mind,
And forms the man afresh.
- 4 Our quickened souls awake and rise
From the long sleep of death ;
On heavenly things we fix our eyes,
And praise employs our breath.

431

Matt. 7: 14.

C. M.

STRAIT is the way, the door is strait,
That leads to joys on high ;
'Tis but a few that find the gate,
While crowds mistake and die.

2 Belovéd self must be denied,
The mind and will renewed,
Passion suppressed, and patience tried,
And vain desires subdued.

3 Lord ! can a feeble, helpless worm,
Fulfill a task so hard ?
Thy grace must all my work perform,
And give the free reward.

432

Rom. 8: 19.

C. M.

VAIN are the hopes, the sons of men
On their own works have built ;
Their hearts, by nature, all unclean,
And all their actions, guilt.

2 Let Jew and Gentile stop their mouths,
Without a murmuring word ;
And the whole race of Adam stand
Guilty before the Lord.

3 Jesus ! how glorious is thy grace ;—
When in thy name we trust,
Our faith receives a righteousness,
That makes the sinner just.

433

Zech. 9: 12.

C. M.

HOW sad our state by nature is !
Our sin—how deep it stains !
And Satan holds our captive minds
Fast in his slavish chains.

2 But there's a voice of sovereign grace,
Sounds from the sacred word :
"Ho ! ye despairing sinners, come,
And trust a pardoning Lord."

- 3 My soul obeys th' almighty call,
And runs to this relief;
I would believe thy promise, Lord :
Oh, help my unbelief !
- 4 A guilty, weak, and helpless worm,
On thy kind arms I fall :
Be thou my Strength and Righteousness,
My Saviour and my All.

434

*Romans 8 : 8.**C. M.*

- H**OW helpless guilty nature lies,
Unconscious of its load !
The heart, unchanged, can never rise
To happiness and God.
- 2 Can aught, beneath a power divine,
The stubborn will subdue ?
'T is thine, almighty Spirit ! thine,
To form the heart anew.
- 3 'T is thine, the passions to recall,
And upward bid them rise ;
To make the scales of error fall,
From reason's darkened eyes ;—
- 4 To chase the shades of death away,
And bid the sinner live ;
A beam of heaven, a vital ray,
'T is thine alone to give.
- 5 Oh, change these wretched hearts of ours,
And give them life divine ;
Then shall our passions and our powers,
Almighty Lord, be thine.

435

*Galatians 2 : 16.**C. M.*

- I**N vain we seek for peace with God
By methods of our own :
Nothing, O Saviour ! but thy blood
Can bring us near the throne.

2 The threatenings of the broken law
 Impress the soul with dread :
 If God his sword of vengeance draw,
 It strikes the spirit dead.

3 But thine illustrious sacrifice
 Hath answered these demands ;
 And peace and pardon from the skies
 Are offered by thy hands.

4 'Tis by thy death we live, O Lord !
 'Tis on thy cross we rest :
 Forever be thy love adored,
 Thy name forever blessed.

436

Romans 7 : 7-13.

C. M.

L ORD, how secure my conscience was,
 And felt no inward dread !
 I was alive without the law,
 And thought my sins were dead.

2 My hopes of heaven were firm and bright ;
 But since the precept came
 With a convincing power and light,
 I find how vile I am.

3 My guilt appeared but small before,
 Till terribly I saw
 How perfect, holy, just, and pure,
 Is thine eternal law.

4 Then felt my soul the heavy load ;
 My sins revived again :
 I had provoked a dreadful God,
 And all my hopes were slain.

5 My God, I cry with every breath
 For some kind power to save,
 To break the yoke of sin and death,
 And thus redeem the slave.

437

S. M.

MY former hopes are fled,
 My terror now begins;
 I feel, alas! that I am dead
 In trespasses and sins.

- 2 Ah! whither shall I fly?
 I hear the thunder roar;
 The law proclaims destruction nigh,
 And vengeance at the door.
- 3 When I review my ways,
 I dread impending doom;
 But sure a friendly whisper says—
 “Flee from the wrath to come.”
- 4 I see, or think I see,
 A glimmering from afar;
 A beam of day that shines for me,
 To save me from despair.
- 5 Forerunner of the sun,
 It marks the pilgrim's way;
 I'll gaze upon it while I run,
 And watch the rising day.

438

Job 9: 2-6.

S. M.

AH! how shall fallen man
 Be just before his God?
 If he contend in righteousness,
 We fall beneath his rod.

- 2 If he our ways should mark,
 With strict inquiring eyes,
 Could we, for one of thousand faults,
 A just excuse devise?
- 3 All-seeing, powerful God!
 Who can with thee contend?
 Or who, that tries the unequal strife,
 Shall prosper in the end?

- 4 The mountains, in thy wrath,
 Their ancient seats forsake ;
 The trembling earth deserts her place,
 Her rooted pillars shake.
- 5 Ah ! how shall guilty man
 Contend with such a God ?
 None—none can meet him, and escape,
 But through the Saviour's blood.

439

S. M.

- CAN sinners hope for heaven,
 Who love this world so well ?
 Or dream of future happiness,
 While on the road to hell ?
- 2 Shall they hosannas sing,
 With an unhallowed tongue ?
 Shall palms adorn the guilty hand
 Which does its neighbor wrong ?
- 3 Can sin's deceitful way
 Conduct to Zion's hill ?
 Or those expect with God to reign
 Who disregard his will ?
- 4 Thy grace, O God, alone,
 Good hope can e'er afford !
 The pardoned and the pure shall see
 The glory of the Lord.

440

S. M.

- HOW heavy is the night
 That hangs upon our eyes,
 Till Christ with his reviving light
 Over our souls arise !
- 2 Our guilty spirits dread
 To meet the wrath of heaven ;
 But, in his righteousness arrayed,
 We see our sins forgiven.

- 3 Unholy and impure
Are all our thoughts and ways :
His hands infected nature cure
With sanctifying grace.
- 4 The powers of hell agree
To hold our souls in vain ;
He sets the sons of bondage free,
And breaks the curséd chain.
- 5 Lord, we adore thy ways
To bring us near to God,
Thy sovereign power, thy healing grace,
And thine atoning blood.

441

*Rom. 3 : 19.**S. M.*

- GOD'S holy law, transgressed,
Speaks nothing but despair ;
Burdened with guilt, with grief oppressed,
We find no comfort there.
- 2 Not all our groans and tears,
Nor works which we have done,
Nor vows, nor promises, nor prayers,
Can e'er for sin atone.
- 3 Relief alone is found
In Jesus' precious blood :
'T is this that heals the mortal wound,
And reconciles to God.

442

*Matt. 15 : 19.**S. M.*

- ASTONISHED and distressed,
I turn mine eyes within ;
My heart with heavy guilt oppressed,
The seat of every sin.
- 2 What crowds of evil thoughts,
What vile affections there !
Distrust, presumption, artful guile,
Pride, envy, slavish fear !

- 3 Almighty King of saints !
 These hateful sins subdue ;
 Dispel the darkness from my mind,
 And all my powers renew.

443

Rom. 2 : 4.

S. M.

IS this the kind return,
 Are these the thanks we owe,
 Thus to abuse eternal love,
 Whence all our blessings flow ?

- 2 To what a stubborn frame,
 Has sin reduced our mind !
 What strange rebellious wretches we,
 And God as strangely kind !
- 3 Turn, turn us, mighty God,
 And mould our souls afresh ;
 Break, sovereign grace, these hearts of stone,
 And give us hearts of flesh.

444

L. M.

HOW shall the sons of men appear,
 Great God ! before thine awful bar ?
 How may the guilty hope to find
 Acceptance with th' eternal Mind ?

- 2 Not vows, nor groans, nor broken cries,
 Not the most costly sacrifice,
 Not infant blood, profusely spilt,
 Will expiate a sinner's guilt.
- 3 Thy blood, dear Jesus, thine alone,
 Hath sovereign virtue to atone :
 Here will we rest our only plea,
 When we approach, great God ! to thee.

445

Rom. 1 : 16.

L. M.

WHAT shall the dying sinner do,
 That seeks relief for all his woe ?
 Where shall the guilty conscience find
 Ease for the torment of the mind ?

- 2 In vain we search, in vain we try,
Till Jesus brings his gospel nigh !
'T is there the power and glory dwell,
That save rebellious souls from hell.
- 3 This is the pillar of our hope,
That bears our fainting spirits up ;
We read the grace, we trust the word,
And find salvation in the Lord.

446

*John 10: 11.**S. M.*

- L**IKE sheep we went astray,
And broke the fold of God ;
Each wandering in a different way,
But all the downward road.
- 2 How dreadful was the hour,
When God our wanderings laid,
And did at once his vengeance pour
Upon the Shepherd's head !
- 3 How glorious was the grace,
When Christ sustained the stroke !
His life and blood the Shepherd pays,
A ransom for the flock.
- 4 But God shall raise his head
O'er all the sons of men,
And make him see a numerous seed,
To recompense his pain.

447

C. M.

- P**LUNGED in a gulf of dark despair,
We wretched sinners lay,
Without one cheerful beam of hope,
Or spark of glimmering day.
- 2 With pitying eyes the Prince of grace
Beheld our helpless grief ;
He saw, and—oh, amazing love !—
He ran to our relief.

- 3 Down from the shining seats above,
With joyful haste he fled,
Entered the grave in mortal flesh,
And dwelt among the dead.
- 4 Oh! for this love let rocks and hills
Their lasting silence break ;
And all harmonious human tongues
The Saviour's praises speak.
- 5 Angels! assist our mighty joys ;
Strike all your harps of gold ;
But, when you raise your highest notes
His love can ne'er be told.

448

Zech. 14 : 8.

8s, 7s & 4s.

- SEE, from Zion's sacred mountain,
Streams of living water flow ;
God has opened there a fountain,
That supplies the world below ;
They are blessed
Who its sovereign virtues know.
- 2 Through ten thousand channels flowing,
Streams of mercy find their way :
Life, and health, and joy bestowing,
Waking beauty from decay,
O ye nations !
Hail the long-expected day.
- 3 Gladdened by the flowing treasure,
All-enriching as it goes,
Lo! the desert smiles with pleasure,
Buds and blossoms as the rose ;
Lo! the desert
Sings for joy where'er it flows.

449

2 Tim. 1 : 9, 10.

L. M.

NOW to the power of God supreme
Be everlasting honors given ;
He saves from hell,—we bless his name,—
He guides our wandering feet to heaven.

- 2 Not for our duties or deserts,
But of his own abounding grace,
He works salvation in our hearts,
And forms a people for his praise.
- 3 'Twas his own purpose that began
To rescue rebels doomed to die :
He gave us grace in Christ, his Son,
Before he spread the starry sky.
- 4 Jesus, the Lord, appears at last,
And makes his Father's counsels known ;
Declares the great transactions past,
And brings immortal blessings down.
- 5 He dies ; and in that dreadful night
Doth all the powers of hell destroy ;
Rising he brings our heaven to light,
And takes possession of the joy.

450

*Psalms 32 : 7.**L. M.*

- H**AIL, sovereign love, that formed the plan
To save rebellious, ruined man !
Hail, matchless, free, eternal grace,
That gave my soul a hiding-place.
- 2 Against the God that rules the sky
I fought, with weapons lifted high,
I madly ran the sinful race,
Regardless of a hiding-place.
- 3 Yet when God's justice rose in view,
To Sinai's burning mount I flew ;
Keen were the pangs of my distress—
The mountain was no hiding-place.
- 4 But a celestial voice I heard,
A bleeding Saviour then appeared ;
Led by the Spirit of his grace,
I found in him a hiding-place.

- 5 On him the weight of vengeance fell,
That else had sunk a world to hell ;
Then, O my soul, forever praise
Thy Saviour God, thy hiding-place !

451

Galatians 6 : 14.

H. M.

YE saints, your music bring,
Attuned to sweetest sound,
Strike every trembling string,
Till earth and heaven resound ;
The triumphs of the cross we sing ;
Awake, ye saints, each joyful string.

- 2 The cross, the cross alone,
Subdued the powers of hell ;
Like lightning from his throne
The prince of darkness fell ;
The triumphs of the cross we sing ;
Awake, ye saints, each joyful string.

- 3 The cross hath power to save
From all the foes that rise ;
The cross hath made the grave
A passage to the skies ;
The triumphs of the cross we sing ;
Awake, ye saints, each joyful string.

452

C. M.

MORTALS, awake, with angels join
And chant the solemn lay ;
Joy, love, and gratitude, combine
To hail th' auspicious day.

- 2 In heaven the rapturous song began,
And sweet seraphic fire
Through all the shining legions ran,
And strung and tuned the lyre.
- 3 Swift through the vast expanse it flew,
And loud the echo rolled :
The theme, the song, the joy, was new,
'T was more than heaven could hold.

- 4 Down through the portals of the sky
Th' impetuous torrent ran ;
And angels flew, with eager joy,
To bear the news to man.
- 5 Hark ! the cherubic armies shout,
And glory leads the song ;
"Good-will and peace" are heard throughout
Th' harmonious angel throng.
- 6 With joy the chorus we'll repeat,—
"Glory to God on high !
Good-will and peace are now complete ;
Jesus was born to die !"
- 7 Hail, Prince of life ! forever hail,
Redeemer, brother, friend !
Though earth, and time, and life, should fail,
Thy praise shall never end.

453

*Zeck. 13 : 1.**C. M.*

- THERE is a fountain filled with blood,
Drawn from Immanuel's veins ;
And sinners, plunged beneath that flood,
Lose all their guilty stains.
- 2 The dying thief rejoiced to see
That fountain in his day ;
And there may I, though vile as he,
Wash all my sins away.
- 3 Dear dying Lamb, thy precious blood
Shall never lose its power,
Till all the ransomed church of God
Be saved, to sin no more.
- 4 E'er since, by faith, I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be, till I die.

- 5 Then in a nobler, sweeter song,
 I'll sing thy power to save,
 When this poor lisping, stammering tongue
 Lies silent in the grave.

454

*John 3:17.**C. M.*

- COME, happy souls, approach your God
 With new, melodious songs ;
 Come, render to almighty grace
 The tribute of your tongues.
- 2 So strange, so boundless was the love
 That pitied dying men,
 The Father sent his equal Son
 To give them life again.
- 3 Thy hands, dear Jesus, were not armed
 With an avenging rod ;
 No hard commission to perform
 The vengeance of a God.
- 4 But all was merciful and mild,
 And wrath forsook the throne,
 When Christ on the kind errand came,
 And brought salvation down.
- 5 See, dearest Lord, our willing souls
 Accept thine offered grace ;
 We bless the great Redeemer's love,
 And give the Father praise.

455

*Psaln 40.**C. M.*

- O LORD, how infinite thy love !
 How wondrous are thy ways !
 Let earth beneath, and heaven above,
 Combine to sing thy praise.
- 2 Man in immortal beauty shone,
 Thy noblest work below ;
 Too soon by sin made heir alone
 To death and endless woe.

- 3 Then, "Lo! I come," the Saviour said:
 Oh, be his name adored,
 Who, with his blood, our ransom paid,
 And life and bliss restored!
- 4 O Lord, how infinite thy love!
 How wondrous are thy ways!
 Let earth beneath, and heaven above,
 Combine to sing thy praise.

456

*Gal. 2 : 20.**C. M.*

- G**REAT God, when I approach thy throne,
 And all thy glory see;
 This is my stay, and this alone,
 That Jesus died for me.
- 2 How can a soul condemned to die,
 Escape the just decree?
 Helpless, and full of sin am I,
 But Jesus died for me.
- 3 Burdened with sin's oppressive chain,
 Oh, how can I get free?
 No peace can all my efforts gain,
 But Jesus died for me.
- 4 And Lord, when I behold thy face,
 This must be all my plea;
 Save me by thy almighty grace,
 For Jesus died for me.

457

*Luke 15 : 7.**C. M.*

- O**H, how divine, how sweet the joy,
 When but one sinner turns,
 And, with an humble, broken heart,
 His sins and errors mourns.
- 2 Pleased with the news, the saints below
 In songs their tongues employ;
 Beyond the skies the tidings go,
 And heaven is filled with joy.

- 3 Nor angels can their joys contain,
 But kindle with new fire ;—
 “The sinner lost is found,” they sing,
 And strike the sounding lyre.

458

C. M.

SALVATION !—oh, the joyful sound !
 'T is pleasure to our ears ;
 A sovereign balm for every wound,
 A cordial for our fears.

- 2 Buried in sorrow and in sin,
 At hell's dark door we lay ;—
 But we arise by grace divine,
 To see a heavenly day.

- 3 Salvation !—let the echo fly
 The spacious earth around ;
 While all the armies of the sky
 Conspire to raise the sound.

459

Rom. 5 : 8.

C. M.

JESUS,—and didst thou leave the sky,
 To bear our griefs and woes ?
 And didst thou bleed, and groan and die,
 For thy rebellious foes ?

- 2 Well might the heavens with wonder view
 A love so strange as thine !
 No thought of angels ever knew
 Compassion so divine !

- 3 Is there a heart that will not bend
 To thy divine control ?
 Descend, O sovereign love, descend,
 And melt that stubborn soul.

- 4 Oh ! may our willing hearts confess
 Thy sweet, thy gentle sway ;
 Glad captives of thy matchless grace,
 Thy righteous rule obey.

460

Isaiah 51: 1, 2.

C. M.

LET every mortal ear attend,
 And every heart rejoice;
 The trumpet of the gospel sounds,
 With an inviting voice.

- 2 Ho! all ye hungry, starving souls,
 That feed upon the wind,
 And vainly strive with earthly toys
 To fill th' immortal mind,—
- 3 Eternal wisdom has prepared
 A soul-reviving feast,
 And bids your longing appetites
 The rich provision taste.
- 4 Ho! ye that pant for living streams,
 And pine away and die—
 Here you may quench your raging thirst
 With springs that never dry.
- 5 Rivers of love and mercy here
 In a rich ocean join;
 Salvation in abundance flows,
 Like floods of milk and wine.
- 6 The happy gates of gospel grace
 Stand open night and day;—
 Lord—we are come to seek supplies,
 And drive our wants away.

461

Proverbs 11: 30.

7s.

WOULD you win a soul to God?
 Tell him of a Saviour's blood,
 Once for dying sinners spilt,
 To atone for all their guilt.

- 2 Tell him,—it was sovereign grace
 Led thee first to seek his face;
 Made thee choose the better part,
 Wrought salvation in thy heart.

- 3 Tell him of that liberty,
 Wherewith Jesus makes thee free !
 Sweetly speak of sins forgiven,
 Earnest of the joys of heaven.

462

Rev. 22: 17.

S. M.

COME to the land of peace ;
 From shadows come away ;
 Where all the sounds of weeping cease,
 And storms no more have sway.

- 2 Fear hath no dwelling here ;
 But pure repose and love
 Breathe through the bright, celestial air
 The spirit of the dove.

- 3 Come to the bright and blest,
 Gathered from every land ;
 For here thy soul shall find its rest
 Amid the shining band.

463

Acts 17: 30.

C. M.

REPENT ! the voice celestial cries,
 Nor longer dare delay :
 The soul that scorns the mandate dies,
 And meets a fiery day.

- 2 No more the sovereign eye of God
 O'erlooks the crimes of men ;
 His heralds now are sent abroad
 To warn the world of sin.
- 3 O sinners ! in his presence bow,
 And all your guilt confess ;
 Accept the offered Saviour now,
 Nor trifle with his grace.
- 4 Soon will the awful trumpet sound,
 And call you to his bar ;
 His mercy knows th' appointed bound,
 And yields to justice there.

- 5 Amazing love—that yet will call,
 And yet prolong our days !
 Our hearts, subdued by goodness, fall,
 And weep, and love, and praise.

464

*Matt. 11 : 28.**7s & 6s.*

DROOPING souls, no longer mourn,
 Jesus still is precious ;
 If to him you now return,
 Heaven will be propitious ;
 Jesus now is passing by,
 Calling wanderers near him ;
 Drooping souls, you need not die,
 Go to him and hear him !

- 2 He has pardons, full and free,
 Drooping souls to gladden ;
 Still he cries—"Come unto me,
 Weary, heavy-laden !"
 Though your sins like mountains high,
 Rise, and reach to heaven,
 Soon as you on him rely,
 All shall be forgiven.

- 3 Precious is the Saviour's name,
 Dear to all that love him ;
 He to save the dying came ;—
 Go to him and prove him !
 Wandering sinners, now return ;
 Contrite souls, believe him !
 Jesus calls you, cease to mourn ;
 Worship him ; receive him.

465

C. M.

THE Saviour calls ! let every ear
 Attend the heavenly sound :
 Ye doubting souls, dismiss your fear
 Hope smiles reviving round.

- 2 For every thirsty, longing heart
Here streams of bounty flow ;
And life, and health, and bliss impart
To banish mortal woe.
- 3 Here springs of sacred pleasure rise
To ease your every pain—
Immortal fountain ! full supplies !—
Nor shall you thirst in vain.
- 4 Dear Saviour, draw reluctant hearts !
To thee let sinners fly,
And take the bliss thy love imparts,
And drink and never die.

466

Matt. 22 : 1-11.

C. M.

LORD, we adore thy boundless grace,
The heights and depths unknown,
Of pardon, life, and joy, and peace,
In thy beloved Son.

- 2 Come, all ye pining, hungry poor,
The Saviour's bounty taste ;
Behold a never-failing store
For every willing guest.
- 3 Here shall your numerous wants receive
A free, a full supply ;
He has unmeasured bliss to give,
And joys that never die.
- 4 Lord, bring unwilling souls to thee
With sweet, resistless power ;
Thy boundless grace let rebels see,
And at thy feet adore.

467

Ezek. 36 : 37.

C. M.

INQUIRE, ye pilgrims ! for the way
That leads to Zion's hill,
And thither set your steady face,
With a determined will.

- 2 Oh ! come, and to his temple haste,
 And seek his favor there ;
 Before his footstool humbly bow,
 And pour your fervent prayer.
- 3 Oh ! come and join your souls to God
 In everlasting bands ;
 Accept the blessings he bestows,
 With thankful hearts and hands.

468

*Isaiah 32 : 2.**L. M.*

- H**ASTE, traveler, haste ! the night comes on,
 And many a shining hour is gone ;
 The storm is gathering in the west,
 And thou far off from home and rest.
- 2 The rising tempest sweeps the sky ;
 The rains descend, the winds are high ;
 The waters swell, and death and fear
 Beset thy path, nor refuge near.
- 3 Oh, yet a shelter you may gain,
 A covert from the wind and rain ;
 A hiding-place, a rest, a home,
 A refuge from the wrath to come !
- 4 Then linger not in all the plain ;
 Flee for thy life ; the mountain gain ;
 Look not behind ; make no delay ;
 Oh, speed thee, speed thee on thy way !

469

*John 12 : 31.**L. M.*

- W**OULD you see Jesus ? come with prayer,
 And heart repentant, to his feet ;
 None who will rightly seek him there,
 Shall fail his face of love to greet.
- 2 Would you see Jesus ? come with faith,
 And search the word his grace hath given,
 For help and guidance in the path
 That leads to his abode in heaven.

- 3 Would you see Jesus? day by day
 Let thought and converse be on high,
 And hastening on the heavenward way,
 With Jesus live, with Jesus die.

470

Matt. 7:7.

L. M.

- INFINITE Love! what precious stores
 Thy mercy has prepared for us!
 The costliest gems, the richest ores
 Could never have endowed us thus.
- 2 But thy soft hand, O gracious Lord!
 Can draw from suffering souls the sting:
 And thy rich bounty to our board
 Can bread for hungering sinners bring.
- 3 How rich the grace! the gift how free!
 'Tis only ask—it shall be given;
 'Tis only knock, and thou shalt see
 The opening door that leads to heaven.
- 4 Oh! then arise and take the good
 So full and freely proffered thee,
 Remembering that it cost the blood
 Of Him who died on Calvary.

471

Luke 10:42.

L. M.

- WHY will ye waste on trifling cares
 That life which God's compassion spares?
 While, in the various range of thought,
 The one thing needful is forgot?
- 2 Shall God invite you from above?
 Shall Jesus urge his dying love?
 Shall troubled conscience give you pain?
 And all these pleas unite in vain?
- 3 Not so your eyes will always view
 Those objects which you now pursue:
 Not so will heaven and hell appear,
 When death's decisive hour is near.

- 4 Almighty God ! thy grace impart ;
 Fix deep conviction on each heart ;
 Nor let us waste on trifling cares
 That life which thy compassion spares.

472

*Psalm 88.**L. M.*

- W**HILE life prolongs its precious light,
 Mercy is found, and peace is given ;
 But soon, ah ! soon, approaching night
 Shall blot out every hope of heaven.
- 2 While God invites, how blest the day !
 How sweet the gospel's charming sound !
 Come, sinners, haste, oh, haste away,
 While yet a pardoning God is found.
- 3 Soon, borne on time's most rapid wing,
 Shall death command you to the grave,
 Before his bar your spirits bring,
 And none be found to hear or save.
- 4 In that lone land of deep despair
 No Sabbath's heavenly light shall rise ;
 No God regard your bitter prayer,
 Nor Saviour call you to the skies.
- 5 Now God invites—how blest the day !
 How sweet the gospel's charming sound !
 Come, sinners, haste, oh, haste away,
 While yet a pardoning God is found.

473

*Gen. 6 : 3.**L. M.*

- S**AY, sinner ! hath a voice within
 Oft whispered to thy secret soul,
 Urged thee to leave the ways of sin,
 And yield thy heart to God's control ?
- 2 Sinner ! it was a heavenly voice,—
 It was the Spirit's gracious call ;
 It bade thee make the better choice,
 And haste to seek in Christ thine all.

- 3 Spurn not the call to life and light ;
 Regard, in time, the warning kind ;
 That call thou may'st not always slight,
 And yet the gate of mercy find.
- 4 God's Spirit will not always strive
 With hardened, self-destroying man ;
 Ye who persist his love to grieve,
 May never hear his voice again.
- 5 Sinner ! perhaps, this very day,
 Thy last accepted time may be :
 Oh ! shouldst thou grieve him now away,
 Then hope may never beam on thee.

474

Matt. 11 : 28.

L. M.

COME, weary souls, with sins distressed,
 Come, and accept the promised rest ;
 The Saviour's gracious call obey,
 And cast your gloomy fears away.

- 2 Oppressed with guilt,—a painful load,—
 Oh, come and bow before your God !
 Divine compassion, mighty love
 Will all that painful load remove.
- 3 Here mercy's boundless ocean flows,
 To cleanse your guilt and heal your woes ;
 Pardon, and life, and endless peace—
 How rich the gift, how free the grace !
- 4 Dear Saviour ! let thy powerful love
 Confirm our faith, our fears remove ;
 Oh, sweetly reign in every breast,
 And guide us to eternal rest.

475

Matt. 11 : 28-30.

L. M.

“COME hither, all ye weary souls ;
 Ye heavy-laden sinners, come !
 I'll give you rest from all your toils,
 And raise you to my heavenly home.

- 2 "They shall find rest who learn of me ;
 I'm of a meek and lowly mind ;
 But passion rages like the sea,
 And pride is restless as the wind.
- 3 "Blest is the man whose shoulders take
 My yoke, and bear it with delight :
 My yoke is easy to his neck,
 My grace shall make the burden light."
- 4 Jesus, we come at thy command ;
 With faith, and hope, and humble zeal ;
 Resign our spirits to thy hand,
 To mould and guide us at thy will.

476

*Isaiah 55 : 1.**L. M.*

HO! every one that thirsts ! draw nigh ;
 'Tis God invites the fallen race ;
 Mercy and free salvation buy,
 Buy wine, and milk, and gospel grace.

- 2 Come to the living waters, come ;
 Sinners ! obey your Maker's voice ;
 Return, ye weary wanderers ! home,
 And in redeeming love rejoice.

477

*Rev. 3 : 20.**L. M.*

BEHOLD a Stranger at the door :
 He gently knocks, has knocked before ;
 Has waited long, is waiting still :
 You treat no other friend so ill.

- 2 Oh, lovely attitude ! he stands
 With melting heart, and open hands :
 Oh, matchless kindness !—and he shows
 This matchless kindness to his foes !
- 3 Rise, touched with gratitude divine,
 Turn out his enemy and thine ;
 Turn out thy soul-enslaving sin,
 And let the heavenly Stranger in.

- 4 Oh, welcome him, the Prince of Peace !
 Now may his gentle reign increase !
 Throw wide the door, each willing mind ;
 And be his empire all mankind.

478

Est. 4 : 10.

C. M.

- COME, trembling sinner, in whose breast
 A thousand thoughts revolve ;
 Come, with your guilt and fear oppressed,
 And make this last resolve :—
- 2 “I’ll go to Jesus, though my sins
 Like mountains round me close ;
 I know his courts, I’ll enter in,
 Whatever may oppose. .
- 3 “Prostrate I’ll lie before his throne,
 And there my guilt confess ;
 I’ll tell him I’m a wretch undone,
 Without his sovereign grace.
- 4 “Perhaps he will admit my plea,
 Perhaps will hear my prayer ;
 But if I perish, I will pray,
 And perish only there.
- 5 “I can but perish if I go ;
 I am resolved to try ;
 For if I stay away, I know
 I must forever die.”

479

Gen. 6 : 3.

C. M.

- THERE is a line, by us unseen,
 That crosses every path,
 The hidden boundary between
 God’s patience and his wrath.
- 2 To pass that limit is to die,
 To die as if by stealth ;
 It does not quench the beaming eye,
 Nor pale the glow of health.

- 3 Oh ! where is this mysterious bourn
 By which our path is crossed ;
 Beyond which God himself hath sworn
 That he who goes is lost ?
- 4 How far may we go on to sin ?
 How long will God forbear ?
 Where does hope end, and where begin
 The confines of despair ?
- 5 An answer from the skies is sent,—
 “ Ye that from God depart,
 While it is called to-day, repent,
 And harden not your heart.”

480

*Luke 18 : 13.**C. M.*

- O** SINNER, bring not tears alone,
 Or outward form of prayer,
 But let it in thy heart be known
 That penitence is there.
- 2 To smite the breast, the clothes to rend,
 God asketh not of thee ;
 Thy secret soul he bids thee bend
 In true humility.
- 3 Oh ! let us, then, with heartfelt grief,
 Draw near unto our God,
 And pray to him to grant relief,
 And stay the lifted rod.
- 4 O righteous Judge ! if thou wilt deign
 To grant us what we need,
 We pray for time to turn again,
 And grace to turn indeed.

481

*Luke 15 : 18.**C. M.*

RETURN, O wanderer, to thy home,
 Thy Father calls for thee :
 No longer now an exile roam
 In-guilt and misery.

- 2 Return, O wanderer, to thy home ;
 Thy Saviour calls for thee :
 "The Spirit and the Bride say, Come ;"
 Oh, now for refuge flee !
- 3 Return, O wanderer, to thy home,
 'Tis madness to delay :
 There are no pardons in the tomb ;
 And brief is mercy's day !

482

C. M.

RETURN, O wanderer, now return,
 And seek thy Father's face !
 Those new desires, which in thee burn,
 Were kindled by his grace.

- 2 Return, O wanderer, now return !
 He hears thy humble sigh ;
 He sees thy softened spirit mourn,
 When no one else is nigh.
- 3 Return, O wanderer, now return !
 Thy Saviour bids thee live :
 Go to his bleeding feet, and learn
 How freely he'll forgive.
- 4 Return, O wanderer, now return,
 And wipe the falling tear !
 Thy Father calls—no longer mourn :
 His love invites thee near.

483

Genesis 7 : 1.

C. M.

COME to the ark, come to the ark ;
 To Jesus come away :
 The pestilence walks forth by night,
 The arrow flies by day.

- 2 Come to the ark : the waters rise,
 The seas their billows rear ;
 While darkness gathers o'er the skies,
 Behold a refuge near !

- 3 Come to the ark, all, all that weep
 Beneath the sense of sin :
 Without, deep calleth unto deep,
 But all is peace within.
- 4 Come to the ark, ere yet the flood
 Your lingering steps oppose ;
 Come, for the door which open stood
 Is now about to close.

484

C. M.

- WHEN rising from the bed of death
 O'erwhelmed with guilt and fear,
 I see my Maker face to face—
 Oh ! how shall I appear !
- 2 Ev'n now, while pardon may be found
 And mercy may be sought,
 My heart with inward horror shrinks,
 And trembles at the thought.
- 3 When thou, O Lord ! shalt stand disclosed
 In majesty severe,
 And sit in judgment on my soul,
 Oh ! how shall I appear !

485

Mark 13 : 37.

S. M.

- A CHARGE to keep I have,
 A God to glorify,
 A never-dying soul to save,
 And fit it for the sky.
- 2 To serve the present age,
 My calling to fulfill ;
 Oh, may it all my powers engage
 To do my Master's will.
- 3 Arm me with jealous care,
 As in thy sight to live ;
 And oh, thy servant, Lord, prepare
 A strict account to give.

- 4 Help me to watch and pray,
And on thyself rely,
Assured, if I my trust betray,
I shall forever die.

486

S. M.

- AND canst thou, sinner! slight
The call of love divine?
Shall God with tenderness invite,
And gain no thought of thine?
- 2 Wilt thou not cease to grieve
The Spirit from thy breast,
Till he thy wretched soul shall leave
With all thy sins oppressed?
- 3 To-day, a pardoning God
Will hear the suppliant pray;
To-day, a Saviour's cleansing blood
Will wash thy guilt away.

487

Luke 10: 41.

S. M.

- DID Christ o'er sinners weep,
And shall our cheeks be dry?
Let floods of penitential grief
Burst forth from every eye.
- 2 The Son of God in tears,
Angels with wonder see!
Be thou astonished, O my soul,
He shed those tears for thee.
- 3 He wept that we might weep;
Each sin demands a tear;
In heaven alone no sin is found,
And there's no weeping there.

488

Rev. 22: 17.

S. M.

THE Spirit, in our hearts,
Is whispering, "Sinner, come;"
The bride, the Church of Christ, proclaims,
To all his children, "Come!"

- 2 Let him that heareth say
To all about him, "Come!"
Let him that thirsts for righteousness,
To Christ, the fountain, come!
- 3 Yes, whosoever will,
Oh! let him freely come,
And freely drink the stream of life;
'T is Jesus bids him come.
- 4 Lo! Jesus, who invites,
Declares, "I quickly come:"
Lord, even so! we wait thine hour;
O blest Redeemer, come!

489

S. M.

- O H! where shall rest be found—
Rest for the weary soul?
'T were vain the ocean depths to sound,
Or pierce to either pole.
- 2 The world can never give
The bliss for which we sigh:
'T is not the whole of life to live,
Nor all of death to die.
- 3 Beyond this vale of tears
There is a life above,
Unmeasured by the flight of years;
And all that life is love.
- 4 There is a death whose pang
Outlasts the fleeting breath:
Oh, what eternal horrors hang
Around the second death!
- 5 Lord God of truth and grace!
Teach us that death to shun:
Lest we be banished from thy face,
And evermore undone.

490

Matt. 25 : 13.

S. M.

THOU Judge of quick and dead,
Before whose bar severe,
With holy joy, or guilty dread,
We all shall soon appear :—

- 2 Our cautioned souls prepare
For that tremendous day ;
Oh ! fill us now with watchful care,
And stir us up to pray :—
- 3 To pray, and wait the hour,
That awful hour unknown,
When robed in majesty and power,
Thou shalt from heaven come down !
- 4 Oh, may we all be found
Obedient to thy word,—
Attentive to the trumpet's sound,
And looking for our Lord !
- 5 Oh, may we all insure
A home among the blest ;
And watch a moment to secure
An everlasting rest !

491

2 Cor. 6 : 2.

S. M.

NOW is th' accepted time,
Now is the day of grace ;
O sinners ! come, without delay,
And seek the Saviour's face.

- 2 Now is th' accepted time,
The Saviour calls to-day ;
To-morrow it may be too late ;—
Then why should you delay ?
- 3 Now is th' accepted time,
The gospel bids you come ;
And every promise, in his word,
Declares there yet is room.

- 4 Lord, draw reluctant souls,
 And feast them with thy love ;
 Then will the angels spread their wings,
 And bear the news above.

492

*Ezek. 33 : 11.**7s, D.*

SINNERS, turn, why will ye die ?
 God, your Maker, asks you—Why ?
 God, who did your being give,
 Made you with himself to live ;
 He the fatal cause demands,
 Asks the work of his own hands,—
 Why, ye thankless creatures, why
 Will ye cross his love, and die ?

- 2 Sinners, turn, why will ye die ?
 God, your Saviour, asks you—Why ?
 He who did your souls retrieve,
 Died himself, that ye might live :
 Will ye let him die in vain ?
 Crucify your Lord again ?
 Why, ye ransomed sinners, why
 Will ye slight his grace, and die ?

- 3 Sinners, turn, why will ye die ?
 God, the Spirit, asks you—Why ?
 He, who all your lives hath strove,
 Urged you to embrace his love :
 Will ye not his grace receive ?
 Will ye still refuse to live ?
 O ye dying sinners ! why,
 Why will ye forever die ?

493

7s, D.

PILGRIM, burdened with thy sin,
 Come the way to Zion's gate ;
 There, till mercy speaks within,
 Knock, and weep, and watch, and wait :

Knock—he knows the sinner's cry ;
 Weep—he loves the mourner's tears ;
 Watch, for saving grace is nigh ;
 Wait, till heavenly grace appears.

2 Hark ! it is the Saviour's voice,
 "Welcome, pilgrim, to thy rest !"
 Now within the gate rejoice,
 Safe, and owned, and bought, and blest :
 Safe, from all the lures of vice ;
 Owned, by joys the contrite know ;
 Bought by love, and life the price ;
 Blest, the mighty debt to owe.

3 Holy pilgrim ! what for thee
 In a world like this remains ?
 From thy guarded breast shall flee
 Fear, and shame, and doubts, and pains :
 Fear, the hope of heaven shall fly,
 Shame, from glory's view retire ;
 Doubt, in full belief, shall die,
 Pain, in endless bliss, expire.

494

Eph. 5 : 14.

7s.

SINNER ! rouse thee from thy sleep ;
 Wake, and o'er thy folly weep ;
 Raise thy spirit, dark and dead ;
 Jesus waits his light to shed.

2 Be not blind and foolish still ;
 Called of Jesus, learn his will ;
 Jesus calls from death and night,
 Jesus waits to shed his light.

495

Matt. 11 : 28.

7s.

COME, said Jesus' sacred voice,
 Come, and make my paths your choice ;
 I will guide you to your home ;
 Weary pilgrim, hither come.

- 2 Thou, who homeless and forlorn,
 Long hast borne the proud world's scorn ;
 Long hast roamed the barren waste,
 Weary wanderer, hither haste.
- 3 Hither come, for here is found
 Balm that flows for every wound !
 Peace, that ever shall endure,
 Rest eternal, sacred, sure.

496

7s.

WEARY sinner ! keep thine eyes
 On th' atoning Sacrifice ;
 View him bleeding on the tree,
 Pouring out his life for thee.

- 2 Surely Christ thy griefs hath borne ;
 Weeping soul, no longer mourn ;
 Now by faith the Son embrace,
 Plead his promise, trust his grace.
- 3 Cast thy guilty soul on him ;
 Find him mighty to redeem :
 At his feet thy burden lay ;
 Look thy doubts and care away.
- 4 Lord, come thou with power to heal ;
 Now thy mighty arm reveal :
 At thy feet myself I lay ;
 Take, oh, take my sins away !

497

7s.

HASTEN, sinner ! to be wise,
 Stay not for the morrow's sun :
 Wisdom, if thou still despise,
 Harder is it to be won.

- 2 Hasten mercy to implore,
 Stay not for the morrow's sun,
 Lest thy season should be o'er,
 Ere this evening's stage be run.

3 Hasten, sinner ! to return,
 Stay not for the morrow's sun,
 Lest thy lamp should cease to burn,
 Ere salvation's work is done.

4 Hasten, sinner ! to be blest,
 Stay not for the morrow's sun,
 Lest perdition thee arrest,
 Ere the morrow is begun.

498

7s.

BROTHER, hast thou wandered far
 From thy Father's happy home,
 With thyself and God at war ?
 Turn thee, brother ; homeward come.

2 Hast thou wasted all the powers
 God for noble uses gave ?
 Squandered life's most golden hours ?
 Turn thee, brother ; God can save.

3 He can heal thy bitterest wound,
 He thy faintest prayer can hear :
 Seek him, for he may be found ;
 Call upon him ; he is near.

499

Hebrews 3 : 13-15.

P.M.

CHILD of sin and sorrow !
 Filled with dismay,
 Wait not for to-morrow,
 Yield thee to-day :
 Heaven bids thee come,
 While yet there's room.
 Child of sin and sorrow !
 Hear and obey.

2 Child of sin and sorrow,
 Why wilt thou die ?
 Come while thou canst borrow
 Help from on high :

Grieve not that love
Which from above,
Child of sin and sorrow,
Would bring thee nigh.

- 8 Child of sin and sorrow,
Thy moments glide,
Like the flitting arrow,
Or the rushing tide ;
Ere time is o'er,
Heaven's grace implore ;
Child of sin and sorrow,
In Christ confide.

500

P.M.

CHILD of sin and sorrow !
Where wilt thou flee
Through that long to-morrow,
Eternity ?
Exiled from home,
Darkly to roam,
Child of sin and sorrow !
Where wilt thou flee ?

- 2 Child of sin and sorrow !
Lift up thine eye !
Heirship thou canst borrow,
In worlds on high.
In that high home,
Graven thy name ;
Child of sin and sorrow !
Swift homeward fly.

501

*Isaiah 57: 20.**P.M.*

WHY that soul's commotion,
Trembling, oppressed,
Like the troubled ocean,
Heaving its breast !

Some hidden grief
Demands relief :
Why that soul's commotion,
Panting for rest ?

2 Why that soul's commotion ?
Cease from thy sin :
Choose the better portion ;
Cleanse thee within ;
A fountain flows
To heal thy woes :
Why that soul's commotion ?
Wash and be clean.

3 Why that soul's commotion ?
Heaven can forgive :
With thy heart's devotion
Firmly believe ;
To-day return,
And cease to mourn :
Why that soul's commotion ?
Oh, turn and live !

502

Ezek. 33 : 11.

11s.

OH, turn ye, oh, turn ye, for why will ye die,
When God in great mercy is coming so nigh ?
Now Jesus invites you, the Spirit says, Come,
And angels are waiting to welcome you home.

2 And now Christ is ready your souls to receive,
Oh ! how can you question, if you will believe ?
If sin is your burden, why will you not come ?
'Tis you he bids welcome ; he bids you come home.

503

11s.

DELAY not, delay not, O sinner, draw near,
The waters of life are now flowing for thee ;
No price is demanded, the Saviour is here ;
Redemption is purchased, salvation is free.

- 2 Delay not, delay not, why longer abuse
 The love and compassion of Jesus thy God ?
 A fountain is open, how canst thou refuse
 To wash and be cleansed in his pardoning blood !
- 3 Delay not, delay not, O sinner, to come,
 For Mercy still lingers and calls thee to-day :
 Her voice is not heard in the vale of the tomb ;
 Her message unheeded will soon pass away.
- 4 Delay not, delay not, the Spirit of grace
 Long grieved and resisted may take his sad flight,
 And leave thee in darkness to finish thy race,
 To sink in the gloom of eternity's night !
- 5 Delay not, delay not, the hour is at hand,
 The earth shall dissolve, and the heavens shall fade ;
 The dead, small and great, in the judgment shall stand ;
 What power then, O sinner, will lend thee its aid !

504

*Job 22 : 21.**11s.*

ACQUAINT thyself quickly, O sinner, with God,
 And joy, like the sunshine, shall beam on thy road ;
 And peace, like the dewdrop, shall fall on thy head,
 And sleep, like an angel, shall visit thy bed.

- 2 Acquaint thyself quickly, O sinner, with God,
 And he shall be with thee when fears are abroad ;
 Thy Safeguard in danger that threatens thy path ;
 Thy Joy in the valley and shadow of death.

505

11s & 10s.

COME, ye disconsolate, where'er ye languish :
 Come to the mercy-seat, fervently kneel ;
 Here bring your wounded hearts, here tell your anguish ;
 Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot heal.

- 2 Joy of the comfortless, light of the straying,
 Hope of the penitent, fadeless and pure ;
 Here speaks the Comforter, tenderly saying—
 Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot cure.
- 3 Here see the Bread of Life ; see waters flowing
 Forth from the throne of God, pure from above ;
 Come to the feast of love—come, ever knowing
 Earth has no sorrow but heaven can remove.

506

Heb. 3 : 15.

6s & 4s.

TO-DAY the Saviour calls !
 Ye wanderers, come ;
 Oh, ye benighted souls,
 Why longer roam ?

2 To-day the Saviour calls ;
 Oh, hear him now ;
 Within these sacred walls
 To Jesus bow.

3 To-day the Saviour calls ;
 For refuge fly ;
 The storm of justice falls,
 And death is nigh.

4 The Spirit calls to-day :
 Yield to his power ;
 Oh, grieve him not away :
 'T is mercy's hour.

507

8s & 3s.

WE'RE traveling home to heaven above,
 Will you go ?
 To sing the Saviour's dying love,
 Will you go ?
 Millions have reached that blest abode,
 Anointed kings and priests to God,
 And millions more are on the road,
 Will you go ?

- 2 We're going to see the bleeding Lamb,
 Will you go ?
 In rapturous strains to praise his name,
 Will you go ?
 The crown of life we there shall wear,
 The conqueror's palms our hands shall bear,
 And all the joys of heaven we'll share,
 Will you go ?
- 3 We're going to join the heavenly choir,
 Will you go ?
 To raise our voice and tune the lyre,
 Will you go ?
 There saints and angels gladly sing
 Hosanna to their God and King,
 And make the heavenly arches ring,
 Will you go ?

508

6s.

- S**INNER! come, 'mid thy gloom,
 All thy guilt confessing ;
 Trembling now, contrite bow,
 Take the offered blessing.
- 2 Sinner! come, while there's room—
 While the feast is waiting ;
 While the Lord, by his word,
 Kindly is inviting.
- 3 Sinner! come, ere thy doom
 Shall be sealed forever ;
 Now return, grieve and mourn,
 Flee to Christ, the Saviour.

509

8s, 7s & 7s.

COME to Calvary's holy mountain,
 Sinners, ruined by the fall !
 Here a pure and healing fountain
 Flows to you, to me, to all,—
 In a full, perpetual tide,
 Opened when our Saviour died.

- 2 Come, in sorrow and contrition,
 Wounded, impotent, and blind !
 Here the guilty, free remission,
 Here the troubled, peace may find ;
 Health this fountain will restore,
 He that drinks shall thirst no more—
- 3 He that drinks shall live forever ;
 'Tis a soul-renewing flood :
 God is faithful ; God will never
 Break his covenant in blood,
 Signed when our Redeemer died,
 Sealed when he was glorified.

510

8s, 7s & 7s.

- L**OOK to Jesus ! till, reviving,
 Faith and love thy life-springs swell,
 Strength for all good things deriving ;
 Jesus hath done all things well.
 Work, while it is called to-day,
 Works which shall not fade away.
- 2 Look to Jesus, prayerful waking
 Where thy feet on roses tread ;
 Follow, worldly pomp forsaking,
 With thy cross, where he hath led.
 Baffled shall the tempter flee,
 And God's angels come to thee.
- 3 Look to Jesus, when, dark lowering,
 Perils thy horizon dim ;
 Once from him a band fell cowering ;
 Calm in tempests, look on him ;
 Wind and billow, fire and flood,—
 Forward ! brave by trusting God.
- 4 Look to Jesus still to shield thee,
 When no longer thou may'st live ;
 In that last need, he will yield thee
 Peace the world can never give ;
 He who finished all for thee
 Takes thee, then, with him to be.

511

8s, 7s & 4s.

•
 COME, ye souls by sin afflicted,
 Bowed with fruitless sorrow down,
 By the perfect law convicted,
 Through the cross behold the crown ;
 Look to Jesus ;
 Mercy flows through him alone.

2 Take his easy yoke, and wear it ;
 Love will make obedience sweet ;
 Christ will give you strength to bear it,
 While his wisdom guides your feet
 Safe to glory,
 Where his ransomed captives meet.

3 Sweet as home to pilgrims weary,
 Light to newly opened eyes ;
 Or full springs in deserts dreary,
 Is the rest the cross supplies ;
 All who taste it
 Shall to rest immortal rise.

512

Isaiah 55 : 1.

8s, 7s & 4s.

•
 COME, ye sinners, poor and wretched,
 Weak and wounded, sick and sore,
 Jesus ready stands to save you,
 Full of pity, love and power.
 He is able,
 He is willing, doubt no more.

2 Ho, ye needy ; come, and welcome ;
 God's free bounty glorify !
 True belief and true repentance,
 Every grace that brings us nigh,
 Without money,
 Come to Jesus Christ, and buy.

3 Let not conscience make you linger,
 Nor of fitness fondly dream ;
 All the fitness he requireth
 Is to feel your need of him ;
 This he gives you ;
 'T is the Spirit's rising beam.

513

8s, 7s & 4s.

HEAR, O sinner ! mercy hails you,
 Now with sweetest voice she calls ;
 Bids you haste to seek the Saviour,
 Ere the hand of justice falls ;
 Hear, O sinner !
 'T is the voice of mercy calls.

2 Haste, O sinner, to the Saviour !
 Seek his mercy while you may ;
 Soon the day of grace is over ;
 Soon your life will pass away :
 Haste, O sinner !
 You must perish if you stay.

514

8s, 7s & 4s.

SINNERS, will you scorn the message,
 Coming from the courts above ?
 Mercy beams in every passage ;
 Every line is full of love ;
 Oh ! believe it,
 Every line is full of love.

2 Now the heralds of salvation
 Joyful news from heaven proclaim :
 Sinners freed from condemnation,
 Through the all-atoning Lamb !
 Life receiving
 Through the all-atoning Lamb

- 3 O ye angels, hovering round us,
 Waiting spirits, speed your way ;
 Haste ye to the court of heaven,
 Tidings bear without delay :
 Rebel sinners
 Glad the message will obey.

515

8s, 7s & 4s.

- W**ELCOME, welcome, dear Redeemer—
 Welcome to this heart of mine ;
 Lord, I make a full surrender,
 Every power and thought be thine,
 Thine entirely,
 Through eternal ages thine.
- 2 Known to all to be thy mansion,
 Earth and hell will disappear ;
 Or in vain attempt possession,
 When they find the Lord is near ;
 Shout, O Zion !
 Shout, ye saints ! the Lord is here.

516

*John 1 : 29.**L. M.*

- J**UST as I am, without one plea,
 But that thy blood was shed for me,
 And that thou bid'st me come to thee,
 O Lamb of God, I come ! I come !
- 2 Just as I am, and waiting not
 To rid my soul of one dark blot,
 To thee whose blood can cleanse each spot,
 O Lamb of God, I come ! I come !
- 3 Just as I am, though tossed about
 With many a conflict, many a doubt,
 Fightings within, and fears without,
 O Lamb of God, I come ! I come !
- 4 Just as I am—poor, wretched, blind ;
 Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
 Yea, all I need, in thee to find,
 O Lamb of God, I come ! I come !

5 Just as I am—thou wilt receive,
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve ;
Because thy promise I believe,
O Lamb of God, I come ! I come !

6 Just as I am—thy love unknown
Hath broken every barrier down ;
Now, to be thine, yea, thine alone,
O Lamb of God, I come ! I come !

517

Matt. 11 : 28.

L. M.

WITH tearful eyes I look around ;
Life seems a dark and stormy sea ;
Yet, 'mid the gloom, I hear a sound,
A heavenly whisper, "Come to me."

2 It tells me of a place of rest ;
It tells me where my soul may flee :
Oh, to the weary, faint, oppressed,
How sweet the bidding, "Come to me !"

3 "Come, for all else must fail and die !
Earth is no resting-place for thee ;
To heaven direct thy weeping eye,
I am thy portion ; Come to me."

4 O voice of mercy ! voice of love !
In conflict, grief, and agony,
Support me, cheer me from above !
And gently whisper, "Come to me."

518

L. M.

GOD of my life ! thy boundless grace,
Chose, pardoned, and adopted me ;
My rest, my home, my dwelling-place ;
Father ! I come, I come to thee.

2 Jesus, my hope, my rock, my shield !
Whose precious blood was shed for me,
Into thy hands my soul I yield ;
Saviour ! I come, I come to thee.

- 3 Spirit of glory and of God !
 Long hast thou deigned my guide to be ;
 Now be thy comfort sweet bestowed ;
 My God ! I come, I come to thee.
- 4 I come to join that countless host
 Who praise thy name unceasingly ;
 Blest Father, Son, and Holy Ghost !
 My God ! I come, I come to thee.

519

*Luke 18 : 13.**L.M.*

WITH broken heart and contrite sigh,
 A trembling sinner, Lord, I cry :
 Thy pardoning grace is rich and free :
 O God, be merciful to me !

- 2 I smite upon my troubled breast,
 With deep and conscious guilt oppressed ;
 Christ and his cross my only plea :
 O God, be merciful to me !
- 3 Far off I stand with tearful eyes,
 Nor dare uplift them to the skies ;
 But thou dost all my anguish see :
 O God, be merciful to me !
- 4 Nor alms, nor deeds that I have done,
 Can for a single sin atone ;
 To Calvary alone I flee :
 O God, be merciful to me !
- 5 And when redeemed from sin and hell,
 With all the ransomed throng I dwell,
 My raptured song shall ever be,
 God hath been merciful to me !

520

*Heb. 4 : 15.**L.M.*

MY sufferings all to thee are known,
 Tempted in every point like me ;
 Regard my grief, regard thine own :
 Jesus, remember Calvary !

- 2 For whom didst thou the cross endure ?
 Who nailed thy body to the tree ?
 Did not thy death my life procure ?
 Oh ! let thy mercy answer me.
- 3 Art thou not touched with human woe ?
 Hath pity left the Son of Man ?
 Dost thou not all my sorrows know,
 And claim a share in all my pain ?
- 4 Thou wilt not break a bruised reed,
 Or quench the smallest spark of grace,
 Till through the soul thy power is spread,
 Thy all-victorious righteousness.
- 5 The day of small and feeble things,
 I know thou never wilt despise ;
 I know, with healing in his wings,
 The Sun of Righteousness shall rise.

521

Micah 6 : 6-8.

L. M.

- WHEREWITH, O God, shall I draw near,
 And bow myself before thy face ?
 How, in thy purer eyes, appear ?
 What shall I bring to gain thy grace ?
- 2 Can gifts avert the wrath of God ?
 Can these wash out my guilty stain ?
 Rivers of oil, and seas of blood,
 Alas ! they all must flow in vain.
- 3 Ev'n though my life henceforth be thine,
 Present for past can ne'er atone :
 Though I to thee the whole resign,
 I only give thee back thine own.
- 4 Guilty I stand before thy face ;
 On me I feel thy wrath abide ;
 'Tis just the sentence should take place ;
 'Tis just,—but oh, thy Son hath died !

522

*Ezek. 11 : 19.**L. M.*

OH, for a glance of heavenly day,
To take this stubborn stone away,
And thaw, with beams of love divine,
This heart, this frozen heart, of mine.

- 2 The rocks can rend ; the earth can quake ;
The seas can roar ; the mountains shake ;
Of feeling, all things show some sign,
But this unfeeling heart of mine.
- 3 To hear the sorrows thou hast felt,
O Lord, the adamant would melt ;
But I can read each moving line,
And nothing moves this heart of mine.
- 4 Thy judgments, too, which devils fear—
Amazing thought—unmoved I hear ;
Goodness and wrath in vain combine
To stir this stupid heart of mine.
- 5 But Power Divine can do the deed ;
And, Lord, that power divine I need ;
Oh, let thy Spirit now refine,
And melt, and change this heart of mine.

523

*Psalms 51.**L. M.*

SHOW pity, Lord ! O Lord, forgive ;
Let a repenting rebel live ;
Are not thy mercies large and free ?
May not a sinner trust in thee ?

- 2 Oh, wash my soul from every sin,
And make my guilty conscience clean !
Here on my heart the burden lies,
And past offences pain mine eyes.
- 3 My lips with shame my sins confess,
Against thy law, against thy grace ;
Lord, should thy judgment grow severe,
I am condemned, but thou art clear.

- 4 Should sudden vengeance seize my breath,
I must pronounce thee just in death ;
And if my soul were sent to hell,
Thy righteous law approves it well.
- 5 Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord !
Whose hope, still hovering round thy word,
Would light on some sweet promise there,
Some sure support against despair.

524

Psaln 51.

L. M.

- A BROKEN heart, my God, my King,
Is all the sacrifice I bring :
The God of grace will ne'er despise
A broken heart for sacrifice.
- 2 My soul lies humbled in the dust,
And owns thy dreadful sentence just :
Look down, O Lord, with pitying eye,
And save the soul condemned to die.
- 3 Then will I teach the world thy ways ;
Sinners shall learn thy sovereign grace :
I'll lead them to my Saviour's blood,
And they shall praise a pardoning God.
- 4 Oh, may thy love inspire my tongue !
Salvation shall be all my song ;
And all my powers shall join to bless
The Lord, my Strength and Righteousness.

525

L. M.

- OH ! that my load of sin were gone !
Oh ! that I could at last submit
At Jesus' feet to lay it down—
To lay my soul at Jesus' feet !
- 2 Rest for my soul I long to find :
Saviour of all, if mine thou art,
Give me thy meek and lowly mind,
And stamp thine image on my heart.

- 3 Break off the yoke of inbred sin,
And fully set my spirit free :
I cannot rest, till pure within—
Till I am wholly lost in thee.
- 4 Fain would I learn of thee, my God ;
Thy light and easy burden prove ;—
The cross all stained with hallowed blood,
The labor of thy dying love.
- 5 I would—but thou must give the power ;
My heart from every sin release ;
Bring near, bring near the joyful hour,
And fill me with thy perfect peace !

526

L. M.

- I** SEND the joys of earth away ;
Away, ye tempters of the mind,
False as the smooth, deceitful sea,
And empty as the whistling wind.
- 2 Your streams were floating me along,
Down to the gulf of dark despair ;
And while I listened to your song,
Your streams had ev'n conveyed me there.
 - 3 Lord, I adore thy matchless grace,
Which warned me of that dark abyss,
Which drew me from those treacherous seas,
And bade me seek superior bliss.
 - 4 Now to the shining realms above,
I stretch my hands and glance my eyes ;
Oh ! for the pinions of a dove,
To bear me to the upper skies !
 - 5 There, from the bosom of our God,
Oceans of endless pleasure roll ;
There would I fix my last abode,
And drown the sorrows of my soul.

527

L. M.

- JESUS, the sinner's Friend, to thee,
 Lost and undone, for aid I flee ;
 Weary of earth, myself, and sin,
 Open thine arms and take me in.
- 2 Pity and save my ruined soul ;
 'Tis thou alone canst make me whole ;
 Dark, till in me thine image shine,
 And lost I am, till thou art mine.
- 3 At last I own it cannot be
 That I should fit myself for thee :
 Here, then, to thee I all resign ;
 Thine is the work, and only thine.
- 4 What can I say thy grace to move ?
 Lord, I am sin,—but thou art love :
 I give up every plea beside,
 Lord, I am lost,—but thou hast died !

528

C. M.

- PROSTRATE, dear Jesus, at thy feet
 A guilty rebel lies ;
 And upward to thy mercy-seat
 Presumes to lift his eyes.
- 2 If tears of sorrow would suffice
 To pay the debt I owe,
 Tears should from both my weeping eyes
 In ceaseless torrents flow.
- 3 But no such sacrifice I plead
 To expiate my guilt ;
 No tears, but those which thou hast shed,
 No blood, but thou hast spilt.
- 4 Think of thy sorrows, dearest Lord !
 And all my sins forgive :
 Justice will well approve the word
 That bids the sinner live.

529

Matt. 11: 28.

C.M.

APPROACH, my soul ! the mercy-seat,
 Where Jesus answers prayer ;
 There humbly fall before his feet,
 For none can perish there.

- 2 Thy promise is my only plea,
 With this I venture nigh :
 Thou callest burdened souls to thee,
 And such, O Lord ! am I.
- 3 Bowed down beneath a load of sin,
 By Satan sorely pressed ;
 By wars without, and fears within,
 I come to thee for rest.
- 4 Be thou my shield and hiding-place,
 That, sheltered near thy side,
 I may my fierce accuser face,
 And tell him—thou hast died.
- 5 Oh ! wondrous Love—to bleed and die,
 To bear the cross and shame,
 That guilty sinners, such as I,
 Might plead thy gracious name !

530

C.M.

LORD ! at thy feet we sinners lie,
 And knock at mercy's door :
 With heavy heart and downcast eye,
 Thy favor we implore.

- 2 On us the vast extent display
 Of thy forgiving love ;
 Take all our heinous guilt away ;
 This heavy load remove
- 3 'Tis mercy—mercy we implore ;
 We would thy pity move :
 Thy grace is an exhaustless store,
 And thou thyself art love.

- 4 Oh, for thine own, for Jesus' sake,
Our numerous sins forgive !
Thy grace our rocky hearts can break :
Heal us, and bid us live.
- 5 Thus melt us all, thus make us bend,
And thy dominion own ;
Nor let a rival more pretend
To repossess thy throne.

531

Hosea 14: 1.

C. M.

- O THOU, whose tender mercy hears
Contrition's humble sigh ;
Whose hand indulgent wipes the tears
From sorrow's weeping eye ;—
- 2 See, Lord, before thy throne of grace,
A wretched wanderer mourn :
Hast thou not bid me seek thy face ?
Hast thou not said—"Return ?"
- 3 And shall my guilty fears prevail
To drive me from thy feet ?
Oh, let not this dear refuge fail,
This only safe retreat !
- 4 Oh, shine on this benighted heart,
With beams of mercy shine !
And let thy healing voice impart
The sense of joy divine.

532

Prov. 23: 26.

C. M.

- MY God, accept my heart this day,
And make it always thine ;
That I from thee no more may stray,
No more from thee decline.
- 2 Before the cross of him who died,
Behold, I prostrate fall ;
Let every sin be crucified,
Let Christ be all in all.

- 3 Let every thought, and work, and word
 To thee be ever given ;
 Then life shall be thy service, Lord,
 And death the gate of heaven !

533

*Prov. 23 : 26.**C. M.*

- W**ELCOME, O Saviour ! to my heart ;
 Possess thine humble throne ;
 Bid every rival hence depart,
 And claim me for thine own.
- 2 The world and Satan I forsake—
 To thee, I all resign ;
 My longing heart, O Jesus ! take,
 And fill with love divine.
- 3 Oh ! may I never turn aside,
 Nor from thy bosom flee ;
 Let nothing here my heart divide—
 I give it all to thee.

534

*Psaln 51.**C. M.*

- O** GOD of mercy ! hear my call,
 My load of guilt remove ;
 Break down this separating wall,
 That bars me from thy love.
- 2 Give me the presence of thy grace ;
 Then my rejoicing tongue
 Shall speak aloud thy righteousness,
 And make thy praise my song.
- 3 No blood of goats, nor heifer slain,
 For sin could e'er atone :
 The death of Christ shall still remain
 Sufficient and alone.
- 4 A soul, oppressed with sin's desert,
 My God will ne'er despise ;
 An humble groan, a broken heart,
 Is our best sacrifice.

535

S. M.

- O H, that I could repent,
 With all my idols part,
 And to thy gracious eye present
 An humble, contrite heart !
- 2 A heart with grief oppressed
 For having grieved my God ;
 A troubled heart, that cannot rest
 Till sprinkled with Christ's blood.
- 3 Jesus, on me bestow
 The penitent desire ;
 With true sincerity of woe
 My aching breast inspire.
- 4 With softening pity look,
 And melt my hardness down :
 Strike with thy love's resistless stroke,
 And break this heart of stone.

536

S. M.

- JESUS ! I come to thee,
 A sinner doomed to die ;
 My only refuge is thy cross,—
 Here at thy feet I lie.
- 2 Can mercy reach my case,
 And all my sins remove ?
 Break, O my God ! this heart of stone,
 And melt it by thy love.
- 3 Too long my soul has gone,
 Far from my God, astray ;
 I've sported on the brink of hell,
 In sin's delusive way.
- 4 But, Lord ! my heart is fixed,
 I hope in thee alone ;
 Break off the chains of sin and death,
 And bind me to thy throne.

- 5 Thy blood can cleanse my heart,
 Thy hand can wipe my tears ;—
 Oh ! send thy blessed Spirit down,
 To banish all my fears.
- 6 Then shall my soul arise,
 From sin and Satan free ;
 Redeemed from hell and every foe,
 I'll trust alone in thee.

537

S. M.

- THOU seest my feebleness,
 Jesus, be thou my power,—
 My help and refuge in distress,
 My fortress and my tower.
- 2 Give me to trust in thee ;
 Be thou my sure abode :
 My horn, and rock, and buckler be,
 My Saviour and my God.
- 3 Myself I cannot save,
 Myself I cannot keep ;
 But strength in thee I surely have,
 Whose eyelids never sleep.
- 4 My soul to thee alone,
 Now, therefore, I commend :
 Lord Jesus, love me as thine own,
 And love me to the end.

538

S. M.

- OH, cease, my wandering soul,
 On restless wing to roam ;
 All this wide world, to either pole,
 Hath not for thee a home.
- 2 Behold the ark of God !
 Behold the open door !
 Oh, haste to gain that dear abode,
 And rove, my soul, no more.

- 3 There safe thou shalt abide,
 There sweet shall be thy rest,
 And every longing satisfied,
 With full salvation blest.

539

S. M.

- AH! what avails my strife,
 My wandering to and fro?
 Thou hast the words of endless life;
 Ah! whither should I go?
- 2 Thy condescending grace
 To me did freely move;
 It calls me still to seek thy face,
 And stoops to ask my love.
- 3 My worthless heart to gain,
 The God of all that breathe
 Was found in fashion as a man,
 And died a curséd death.
- 4 And can I yet delay
 My little all to give?
 To tear my soul from earth away,
 For Jesus to receive?
- 5 Ah! no: I all forsake,
 My all to thee resign:
 Gracious Redeemer, take, oh, take,
 And seal me ever thine!

540

Rom. 6:1.

S. M.

- SHALL we go on to sin,
 Because thy grace abounds?
 Or crucify the Lord again,
 And open all his wounds?
- 2 Forbid it, mighty God!
 Nor let it e'er be said,
 That we, whose sins were crucified,
 Should raise them from the dead.

- 3 We will be slaves no more,
 Since Christ has made us free,
 Has nailed our tyrants to the cross,
 And bought our liberty.

541

S. M.

U NTO thine altar, Lord,
 A broken heart I bring ;
 And wilt thou graciously accept
 Of such a worthless thing ?

- 2 To Christ, the bleeding Lamb,
 My faith directs her eyes ;
 Thou may'st reject that worthless thing,
 But not his sacrifice.

- 3 When he gave up the ghost,
 The law was satisfied ;
 And now to its most rigorous claims
 I answer, " Jesus died."

542

Matt. 25 : 43.

C. P. M.

W HEN thou, my righteous Judge, shalt come
 To take thy ransomed people home,
 Shall I among them stand ?
 Shall such a worthless worm as I,
 Who sometimes am afraid to die,
 Be found at thy right hand ?

- 2 I love to meet thy people now,
 Before thy feet with them to bow,
 Though vilest of them all ;
 But, can I bear the piercing thought,
 What if my name should be left out,
 When thou for them shalt call ?
- 3 O Lord, prevent it by thy grace,
 Be thou my only hiding-place,
 In this the accepted day ;
 Thy pardoning voice, oh, let me hear,
 To still my unbelieving fear,
 Nor let me fall, I pray.

- 4 Among thy saints let me be found,
 Whene'er the archangel's trump shall sound,
 To see thy smiling face ;
 Then loudest of the throng I'll sing,
 While heaven's resounding mansions ring
 With shouts of sovereign grace.

543

C. P. M.

O THOU who hear'st the prayer of faith,
 Wilt thou not save a soul from death,
 That casts itself on thee ?
 I have no refuge of my own,
 But fly to what my Lord hath done,
 And suffered once for me

- 2 Slain in the guilty sinner's stead,
 His spotless righteousness I plead,
 And his availing blood ;
 Thy merit, Lord, my robe shall be ;
 Thy merit shall atone for me,
 And bring me near to God.

- 3 Then save me from eternal death,
 The Spirit of adoption breathe,
 His consolations send ;
 By him some word of life impart,
 And sweetly whisper to my heart,
 "Thy Maker is thy Friend."

544

C. P. M.

THE mind was formed to mount sublime,
 Beyond the narrow bounds of time.
 To everlasting things ;
 But earthly vapors dim her sight,
 And hang, with cold oppressive weight,
 Upon her drooping wings.

- 2 Bright scenes of bliss,—unclouded skies,
 Invite my soul ;—oh, could I rise,
 Nor leave a thought below,
 I'd bid farewell to anxious care,
 And say, to every tempting snare,—
 Heaven calls, and I must go :—
- 3 Heaven calls,—and can I yet delay ?
 Can aught on earth engage my stay ?
 Ah ! wretched lingering heart !
 Come, Lord ! with strength, and life, and light
 Assist and guide my upward flight,
 And bid the world depart.

545

C. P. M.

- L**ORD, thou hast won—at length I yield ;
 My heart, by mighty grace compelled,
 Surrenders all to thee :
 Against thy terrors long I strove,
 But who can stand against thy love?—
 Love conquers even me.
- 2 Yes, since thou hast thy love revealed,
 And shown my soul a pardon sealed,
 I can resist no more ;
 Couldst thou for such a sinner bleed ?
 Canst thou for such a rebel plead ?
 I wonder and adore !
- 3 If thou hadst bid thy thunders roll,
 And lightnings flash to blast my soul,
 I still had stubborn been ;
 But mercy has my heart subdued,
 A bleeding Saviour I have viewed,
 And now, I hate my sin.
- 4 Now, Lord, I would be thine alone—
 Come, take possession of thine own,
 For thou hast set me free ;
 Released from Satan's hard command,
 See all my powers in waiting stand,
 To be employed by thee.

546

John 1:3.

C. P. M.

AWAKED by Sinai's awful sound,
My soul in bonds of guilt I found,
And knew not where to go ;
One solemn truth increased my pain,
"The sinner must be born again,"
Or sink to endless woe.

2 I heard the law its thunders roll,
While guilt lay heavy on my soul—
A vast oppressive load ;
All creature-aid I saw was vain ;
"The sinner must be born again,"
Or drink the wrath of God.

3 The saints I heard with rapture tell—
How Jesus conquered death and hell
To bring salvation near ;
Yet still I found this truth remain—
"The sinner must be born again,"
Or sink in deep despair.

4 But while I thus in anguish lay,
The bleeding Saviour passed that way,
My bondage to remove ;
The sinner, once by justice slain,
Now by his grace is born again,
And sings redeeming love.

547

Phil. 2:12.

C. P. M.

NO room for mirth or trifling here,
For worldly hope, or worldly fear,
If life so soon is gone ;
If now the Judge is at the door,
And all mankind must stand before
The inexorable throne !

- 2 Nothing is worth a thought beneath,
 But how I may escape the death
 That never, never dies !
 How make mine own election sure ;
 And when I fail on earth, secure
 A mansion in the skies.
- 3 Jesus, vouchsafe a pitying ray ;
 Be thou my Guide, be thou my Way
 To glorious happiness !
 Ah ! write thy pardon on my heart ;
 And whensoever I hence depart,
 Let me depart in peace.

548

C. P. M.

- L**O ! on a narrow neck of land,
 'Twixt two unbounded seas, I stand,
 Secure ! insensible !
 A point of time, a moment's space,
 Removes me to yon heavenly place,
 Or shuts me up in hell.
- 2 O God ! my inmost soul convert,
 And deeply on my thoughtful heart
 Eternal things impress :
 Give me to feel their solemn weight.
 And save me ere it be too late ;
 Wake me to righteousness.
- 3 Before me place, in dread array,
 The pomp of that tremendous day,
 When thou with clouds shalt come
 To judge the nations at thy bar ;
 And tell me, Lord ! shall I be there
 To meet a joyful doom !
- 4 Be this my one great business here,—
 With holy trembling, holy fear,
 To make my calling sure !
 Thine utmost counsel to fulfill,
 And suffer all thy righteous will,
 And to the end endure !

- 5 Then Saviour, then my soul receive,
Then bid me in thy presence live,
And reign with thee above ;
Where faith is sweetly lost in sight,
And hope, in full, supreme delight,
And everlasting love.

549

7s.

THOU who didst on Calvary bleed,
Thou who dost for sinners plead,
Help me in my time of need,
Jesus, Saviour, hear my cry !

- 2 In my darkness and my grief,
With my heart of unbelief,
I, who am of sinners chief,
Jesus, lift to thee mine eye !
- 3 Foes without and fears within,
With no plea thy grace to win,
But that thou canst save from sin,
Jesus, to thy cross I fly !
- 4 There on thee I cast my care,
There to thee I raise my prayer,
Jesus, save me from despair,
Save me, save me, or I die !
- 5 When the storms of trial lower,
When I feel temptation's power,
In the last and darkest hour,
Jesus, Saviour, be thou nigh !

550

7s, 6l.

JESUS, Lamb of God, for me
Thou, the Lord of life, didst die ;
Whither—whither, but to thee,
Can a trembling sinner fly !
Death's dark waters o'er me roll,
Save, oh, save my sinking soul !

- 2 Never bowed a martyr's head
 Weighed with equal sorrow down;
 Never blood so rich was shed,
 Never king wore such a crown;
 To thy cross and sacrifice
 Faith now lifts her tearful eyes.
- 3 All my soul, by love subdued,
 Melts in deep contrition there;
 By thy mighty grace renewed,
 New-born hope forbids despair:
 Lord! thou canst my guilt forgive,
 Thou hast bid me look and live.
- 4 While with broken heart I kneel,
 Sinks the inward storm to rest;
 Life—immortal life—I feel
 Kindled in my throbbing breast;
 Thine—forever thine—I am!
 Glory to thee, bleeding Lamb!

551

*Matt. 11 : 28-30.**8s & 7s.*

- L**ABORING and heavy-laden
 With my sins, O Lord, I roam,
 While I know thou hast invited
 All such wanderers to their home
- 2 Make my stubborn spirit willing
 To obey thy gracious voice,
 At the cross to leave its burden,
 And departing to rejoice.
- 3 Thy sweet yoke I'd take upon me,
 And would learn, O Lord, of thee;
 Thou art meek in heart, and lowly,
 Teach me like thyself to be.
- 4 Laboring and heavy-laden,
 Lord, no longer will I roam:
 Here I fix my habitation,
 In thy sheltering love at home.

552

Phil. 2 : 5-8.

L. M. 6 l.

O SAVIOUR of a world undone !
 Whose dying sorrows blot the sun,
 Whose painful groans and bowing head
 Could rend the vail and wake the dead,
 Say, from that execrated tree
 Descends the ruddy tide for me ?

2 For me did he who reigns above,
 The object of paternal love,
 Consent a servant's form to bear
 That I a kingly crown might wear ?
 Is his deep loss my boundless gain,
 And comes my victory from his pain ?

3 Oh, let me own the deep decree
 That wounded him and rescued me !
 His death, his cross, his funeral sleep,
 Instruct repentance how to weep ;
 He poured for me the vital flood ;
 My tears shall mingle with his blood.

553

Luke 23 : 42.

C. M.

O THOU, from whom all goodness flows,
 I lift my soul to thee ;
 In all my sorrows, conflicts, woes,
 O Lord, remember me !

2 When on my aching, burdened heart
 My sins lie heavily,
 Thy pardon grant, new peace impart ;
 Thus, Lord, remember me !

3 When trials sore obstruct my way,
 And ills I cannot flee,
 Oh, let my strength be as my day—
 Dear Lord, remember me !

4 When in the solemn hour of death
 I wait thy just decree ;
 Be this the prayer of my last breath :
 Now, Lord, remember me !

554

*John 6 : 68.**7s & 6s.*

WE stand in deep repentance,
 Before thy throne of love ;
 O God of grace, forgive us ;
 The stain of guilt remove ;
 Behold us while with weeping
 We lift our eyes to thee ;
 And all our sins subduing,
 Our Father, set us free !

2 Oh ! shouldst thou from us fallen
 Withhold thy grace to guide,
 Forever we should wander,
 From thee, and peace, aside ;
 But thou to spirits contrite
 Dost light and life impart,
 That man may learn to serve thee
 With thankful, joyous heart.

3 Our souls—on thee we cast them,
 Our only refuge thou !
 Thy cheering words revive us,
 When pressed with grief we bow :
 Thou bear'st the trusting spirit
 Upon thy loving breast,
 And givest all thy ransomed
 A sweet, unending rest.

555

S. M.

THOU Lord of all above,
 And all below the sky,
 Prostrate before thy feet I fall,
 And for thy mercy cry.

2 Forgive my follies past,
 The crimes which I have done ;
 Oh ! bid a contrite sinner live,
 Through thy incarnate Son.

- 3 Guilt, like a heavy load,
 Upon my conscience lies ;
 To thee I make my sorrows known,
 And lift my weeping eyes.
- 4 The burden which I feel,
 Thou only canst remove ;
 Display, O Lord ! thy pardoning grace,
 And thy unbounded love.
- 5 One gracious look of thine
 Will ease my troubled breast ;
 Oh ! let me know my sins forgiven,
 And I shall then be blest.

556

L. M. 61.

WEARY of wandering from my God,
 And now made willing to return,
 I hear, and bow me to the rod :
 Yet not in hopeless grief I mourn ;
 I have an advocate above,
 A friend before the throne of love.

- 2 O Jesus, full of truth and grace,—
 More full of grace than I of sin ;
 Yet once again I seek thy face,
 Open thine arms, and take me in !
 And freely my backslidings heal,
 And love thy faithless servant still.
- 3 Thou know'st the way to bring me back,
 My fallen spirit to restore ;
 Oh, for thy truth and mercy's sake,
 Forgive, and bid me sin no more :
 The ruins of my soul repair,
 And make my heart a house of prayer.

557

L. M.

TREMBLING before thine awful throne,
 O Lord ! in dust my sins I own :
 Justice and mercy for my life
 Contend !—oh, smile and heal the strife !

- 2 The Saviour smiles ! upon my soul
 New tides of hope tumultuous roll—
 His voice proclaims my pardon found—
 Seraphic transport wings the sound.
- 3 Earth has a joy unknown in heaven,
 The new-born peace of sin forgiven !
 Tears of such pure and deep delight,
 Ye angels ! never dimmed your sight.
- 4 Ye saw of old, on chaos rise
 The beauteous pillars of the skies :
 Ye know where morn, exulting springs,
 And evening folds her drooping wings.
- 5 Bright heralds of th' eternal Will,
 Abroad his errands ye fulfill ;
 Or, throned in floods of beamy day,
 Symphonious, in his presence play.
- 6 But I amid your choirs shall shine,
 And all your knowledge will be mine :
 Ye on your harps must lean to hear
 A secret chord that mine will bear.

558

Psalms 51 : 10.

C.M.

- OH, for a heart to praise my God,
 A heart from sin set free ;
 A heart that's sprinkled with the blood
 So freely shed for me !
- 2 A heart resigned, submissive, meek,
 My dear Redeemer's throne ;
 Where only Christ is heard to speak,
 Where Jesus reigns alone !
- 3 Oh, for a lowly, contrite heart,
 Believing, true, and clean !
 Which neither life nor death can part
 From him that dwells within.

4 A heart in every thought renewed,
And filled with love divine ;
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good ;
An image, Lord ! of thine.

5 Thy nature, gracious Lord ! impart ;
Come quickly from above ;
Write thy new name upon my heart,—
Thy new, best name of Love.

559

7s.

SOVEREIGN Ruler, Lord of all !
Prostrate at thy feet I fall !
Hear, oh, hear my earnest cry,
Frown not, lest I faint and die.

2 Vilest of the sons of men,—
Chief of sinners I have been ;
Oft abused thee to thy face,
Trampled on thy richest grace.

3 Justly might thy righteous dart
Pierce this bleeding, broken heart ;
Justly might thy angry breath
Blast me in eternal death.

4 But with thee there's mercy found,
Balm to heal my every wound :
Soothe, oh, soothe the troubled breast,
Give the weary wanderer rest.

560

2 Cor. 5 : 19-21.

L. M. 61.

SAVIOUR of all, what hast thou done ?
What hast thou suffered on the tree ?
Why didst thou groan thy mortal groan,
Obedient unto death for me ?
The mystery of thy passion show—
The end of all thy griefs below.

- 2 Pardon, and grace, and heaven to buy,
 My bleeding sacrifice expired ;
 But didst thou not my pattern die,
 That, by thy glorious Spirit fired,
 Faithful to death I might endure,
 And make the crown by suffering sure ?
- 3 Thou didst the meek example leave,
 That I might in thy footsteps tread ;
 Might like the Man of Sorrows grieve,
 And groan, and bow with thee my head :
 Thy dying in my body bear,
 Thy suffering, as thy glory, share.

561

7s.

- JESUS, save my dying soul ;
 Make the broken spirit whole :
 Humble in the dust I lie :
 Saviour, leave me not to die.
- 2 Jesus, full of every grace,
 Now reveal thy smiling face ;
 Grant the joy of sin forgiven,
 Foretaste of the bliss of heaven.
- 3 All my guilt to thee is known ;
 Thou art righteous, thou alone :
 All my help is from thy cross,
 All beside I count but loss.
- 4 Lord, in thee I now believe ;
 Wilt thou, wilt thou not forgive ?
 Helpless at thy feet I lie ;
 Saviour, leave me not to die.

562

L.M.

AH ! wretched, vile, ungrateful heart !
 That can from Jesus thus depart ;
 Thus, fond of trifles, vainly rove,
 Forgetful of a Saviour's love.

- 2 In vain I charge my thoughts to stay,
And chide earth's vanities away ;
There's naught beneath a power divine,
That can this roving heart confine.
- 3 Jesus ! to thee I would return,
And, at thy feet repenting, mourn ;
There let me view thy pardoning love,
And never from thy sight remove.
- 4 Oh ! let thy love, with sweet control,
Bind all the passions of my soul ;
Bid every earthly charm depart,
And dwell forever in my heart.

563

Matt. 6 : 12.

L. M.

FORGIVE us, Lord ! to thee we cry,
Forgive us through thy matchless grace ;
On thee alone our souls rely,
Be thou our strength and righteousness.

- 2 Forgive thou us, as we forgive
The ills we suffer from our foes ;
Restore us, Lord ! and bid us live ;
Oh ! let us in thine arms repose.
- 3 Forgive us, for our guilt is great,
Our wretched souls no merit claim ;
For sovereign mercy still we wait,
And ask but in the Saviour's name.
- 4 Forgive us,—O thou bleeding Lamb !
Thou risen, thou exalted Lord !
Thou great High-Priest ! our souls redeem,
And speak the pardon-sealing word.

564

Psalms 51 : 17.

H. M.

A BROKEN heart, O Lord !
Thou never wilt despise ;
'Tis written in thy word,
This is the sacrifice :
The sacrifice that thou wilt own—
It is the broken heart alone.

- 2 Break thou my heart, O Lord ;
 The rock within me break ;
 To tremble at thy word,
 And at thine anger quake :
 Let me in deep contrition lie,
 And heave the penitential sigh.
- 3 For mercy dwells with thee :
 Compassion, all divine ;
 That mercy show to me ;
 Be that compassion mine :
 For sinners did not Jesus bleed ?
 And Jesus' blood alone I plead.

565

*1 John 4 : 18.**L. M. 6l.*

"PERFECT in love !" Lord, can it be,
 Amid this state of doubt and sin ?
 While foes so thick without, I see,
 With weakness, pain, disease within ;
 Can perfect love inhabit here,
 And, strong in faith, extinguish fear ?

- 2 O Lord ! amid this mental night,
 Amid the clouds of dark dismay,
 Arise ! arise ! shed forth thy light,
 And kindle love's meridian day :
 My Saviour God, to me appear,
 So love shall triumph over fear.

566

*Job 13 : 15.**C. M.*

BE merciful to me, O God !
 Be merciful to me ;
 For though I sink beneath thy rod,
 Yet do I trust in thee.

- 2 Thou art my refuge, and I know
 My burden thou dost bear,
 And I would seek, where'er I go,
 To cast on thee my care.

3 Thou knowest, Lord, my flesh how frail,
 Strong though my spirit be ;
 Oh, then assist, when foes assail,
 The soul that clings to thee.

4 And, gracious Lord, whate'er befall,
 A thankful heart be mine,—
 A heart that answers to thy call,
 One that is wholly thine.

5 And may I ne'er forget that thou
 Wilt soon return again,
 And those who love thy coming now
 Shall shine in glory then.

567

Matt. 11 : 28.

10s.

LORD, I am come ! thy promise is my plea,
 Without thy word I durst not venture nigh !
 But thou hast called the burdened soul to thee,
 A weary, burdened soul, O Lord, am I !

2 Bowed down beneath a heavy load of sin,
 By Satan's fierce temptations sorely prest,
 Beset without, and full of fears within,
 Trembling and faint I come to thee for rest.

3 Be thou my refuge, Lord, my hiding-place ;
 I know no force can tear me from thy side ;
 Unmoved, I then may all accusers face,
 And answer every charge, with—"Jesus died."

568

John 6 : 68.

L. M.

THOU only Sovereign of my heart,
 My Refuge, my almighty Friend—
 And can my soul from thee depart,
 On whom alone my hopes depend !

2 Whither, ah ! whither shall I go,
 A wretched wanderer from my Lord ?
 Can this dark world of sin and woe
 One glimpse of happiness afford ?

- 3 Eternal life thy words impart ;
On these my fainting spirit lives ;
Here sweeter comforts cheer my heart,
Than all the round of nature gives.
- 4 Thy name my inmost powers adore ;
Thou art my life, my joy, my care ;
Depart from thee—'t is death, 't is more ;
'T is endless ruin, deep despair !
- 5 Low at thy feet my soul would lie ;
Here safety dwells, and peace divine ;
Still let me live beneath thine eye,
For life, eternal life, is thine.

569

L. M.

- O THOU, to whose all-searching sight
The darkness shineth as the light,
Search, prove my heart, it pants for thee ;
Oh ! burst these bonds, and set it free.
- 2 Wash out its stains, refine its dross ;
Nail my affections to the cross ;
Hallow each thought ; let all within
Be clean, as thou, my Lord, art clean.
- 3 If in this darksome wild I stray,
Be thou my light, be thou my way :
No foes, no violence I fear,
While thou, Almighty God, art near.
- 4 When rising floods my soul o'erflow,
When sinks my heart in waves of woe,
Jesus, thy timely aid impart,
And raise my head and cheer my heart.
- 5 Saviour, where'er thy steps I see,
Dauntless, untired, I follow thee ;
Oh ! let thy hand support me still,
And lead me to thy holy hill.

570

*Jer. 2:2.**L. M.*

O H! where is now that glowing love
That marked our union with the Lord?
Our hearts were fixed on things above,
Nor could the world a joy afford.

2 Where is the zeal that led us then
To make our Saviour's glory known?
That freed us from the fear of men,
And kept our eye on him alone?

3 Where are the happy seasons spent
In fellowship with him we loved?
The sacred joy, the sweet content,
The blessedness that then we proved!

4 Behold, again we turn to thee;
Oh! cast us not away, though vile;
No peace we have, no joy we see,
O Lord our God, but in thy smile.

571

*Psalms 63.**L. M.*

O GOD, thou art my God alone;
Early to thee my soul shall cry,
A pilgrim in a land unknown,
A thirsty land, whose springs are dry.

2 Oh, that it were as it hath been,
When, praying in the holy place,
Thy power and glory I have seen,
And marked the footsteps of thy grace!

3 Yet, through this rough and thorny maze,
I follow hard on thee, my God:
Thy hand unseen upholds my ways;
I safely tread where thou hast trod.

4 Thee, in the watches of the night,
When I remember on my bed,
Thy presence makes the darkness light;
Thy guardian wings are round my head.

- 5 Better than life itself thy love,
Dearer than all beside to me ;
For whom have I in heaven above,
Or what on earth, compared with thee ?

572

*Isaiah 45 : 22.**L. M.*

- SEE a poor sinner, dearest Lord,
Whose soul, encouraged by thy word,
At mercy's footstool would remain,
And then would look,—and look again.
- 2 Ah ! bring a wretched wanderer home,
Now to thy footstool let me come,
And tell thee all my grief and pain,
And wait and look,—and look again !
- 3 Take courage, then, my trembling soul ;
One look from Christ will make thee whole :
Trust thou in him, 't is not in vain,
But wait and look,—and look again.
- 4 Ere long that happy day will come,
When I shall reach my blissful home ;
And when to glory I attain,
O then I'll look,—and look again !

573

L. M.

- I LEFT the God of truth and light ;
I left the God who gave me breath,
To wander in the wilds of night,
And perish in the snares of death !
- 2 Sweet was his service, and his yoke
Was light and easy to be borne :
Through all his bonds of love I broke ;
I cast away his gifts with scorn !
- 3 Heart-broken, friendless, poor, cast down,
Where shall the chief of sinners fly,
Almighty Vengeance ! from thy frown,
Eternal Justice ! from thine eye ?

4 Lo! through the gloom of guilty fears,
 My faith discerns a dawn of grace :
 The Sun of Righteousness appears
 In Jesus' reconciling face !

5 Prostrate before thy mercy-seat,
 I dare not, if I would, despair ;
 None ever perished at thy feet,
 And I will lie forever there.

574

*Job 29 : 2.**C. M.*

SWEET was the time when first I felt
 The Saviour's pardoning blood
 Applied to cleanse my soul from guilt,
 And bring me home to God.

2 Soon as the morn the light revealed,
 His praises tuned my tongue ;
 And, when the evening shade prevailed,
 His love was all my song.

3 In prayer, my soul drew near the Lord,
 And saw his glory shine ;
 And when I read his holy word,
 I called each promise mine.

4 Now, when the evening shade prevails,
 My soul in darkness mourns ;
 And, when the morn the light reveals,
 No light to me returns.

5 Rise, Saviour ! help me to prevail,
 And make my soul thy care ;
 I know thy mercy cannot fail,
 Let me that mercy share.

575

C. M.

WITH tears of anguish I lament,
 Here, at thy feet, my God,
 My passion, pride, and discontent,
 And vile ingratitude.

- 2 Sure, never was a heart so base,
 So false as mine has been ;
 So faithless to his promises,
 So prone to every sin.
- 3 Reason, I hear, her counsels weigh,
 And all her words approve ;
 But still I find it hard t' obey,
 And harder yet to love.
- 4 How long, dear Saviour, shall I feel
 These struggles in my breast ?
 When wilt thou bow my stubborn will,
 And give my conscience rest ?
- 5 Break, sovereign grace, oh, break the charm,
 And set the captive free ;
 Reveal, almighty God, thine arm,
 And haste to rescue me.

576

*Isaiah 66 : 2.**C. M.*

- OH ! for that tenderness of heart,
 That bows before the Lord ;
 That owns how just and good thou art,
 And trembles at thy word.
- 2 Oh ! for those humble, contrite tears,
 Which from repentance flow ;
 That sense of guilt, which, trembling, fears
 The long-suspended blow !
- 3 Saviour ! to me, in pity give,
 For sin, the deep distress ;
 The pledge thou wilt, at last, receive,
 And bid me die in peace.
- 4 Oh ! fill my soul with faith and love,
 And strength to do thy will ;
 Raise my desires and hopes above,—
 Thyself to me reveal.

577

*Jer. 3: 22.**C. M.*

HOW oft, alas! this wretched heart
 Has wandered from the Lord!
 How oft my roving thoughts depart,
 Forgetful of his word!

- 2 Yet sovereign mercy calls—"Return!"
 Dear Lord, and may I come?
 My vile ingratitude I mourn:
 Oh, take the wanderer home!
- 3 And canst thou,—wilt thou yet forgive,
 And bid my crimes remove?
 And shall a pardoned rebel live,
 To speak thy wondrous love?
- 4 Almighty grace, thy healing power,
 How glorious, how divine!
 That can to life and bliss restore
 A heart so vile as mine.
- 5 Thy pardoning love, so free, so sweet,
 Dear Saviour, I adore;
 Oh, keep me at thy sacred feet,
 And let me rove no more!

578

C. M.

SEARCHER of hearts! from mine erase
 All thoughts that should not be,
 And in its deep recesses trace
 My gratitude to thee!

- 2 Hearer of prayer! oh, guide aright
 Each word and deed of mine;
 Life's battle teach me how to fight,
 And be the victory thine.
- 3 Father, and Son, and Holy Ghost!
 Thou glorious Three in One!
 Thou knowest best what I need most,
 And let thy will be done.

579

Gen. 5 : 24.

C.M.

- O H! for a closer walk with God,
 A calm and heavenly frame,—
 A light to shine upon the road
 That leads me to the Lamb!
- 2 Where is the blessedness I knew
 When first I saw the Lord?
 Where is the soul-refreshing view
 Of Jesus and his word?
- 3 What peaceful hours I once enjoyed!
 How sweet their memory still!
 But they have left an aching void
 The world can never fill.
- 4 Return, O holy Dove, return,
 Sweet messenger of rest!
 I hate the sins that made thee mourn,
 And drove thee from my breast.
- 5 The dearest idol I have known,
 Whate'er that idol be,
 Help me to tear it from thy throne,
 And worship only thee.
- 6 So shall my walk be close with God,
 Calm and serene my frame;
 So purer light shall mark the road
 That leads me to the Lamb.

580

Job 23 : 3, 4.

C.M.

- O H, that I knew the secret place,
 Where I might find my God!
 I'd spread my wants before his face
 And pour my woes abroad.
- 2 I'd tell him how my sins arise,
 What sorrows I sustain;
 How grace decays, and comfort dies
 And leaves my heart in pain.

- 3 He knows what arguments I'd take
To wrestle with my God :
• I'd plead for his own mercy's sake—
I'd plead my Saviour's blood.
- 4 My God will pity my complaints ;
And drive my foes away ;
He knows the meaning of his saints
When they in sorrow pray.
- 5 Arise, my soul ! from deep distress,
And banish every fear ;
He calls thee to his throne of grace,
To spread thy sorrow there.

581

Matt. 26 : 41.

C. M.

- A**LAS ! what hourly dangers rise !
What snares beset my way !
To heaven, oh, let me lift mine eyes,
And hourly watch and pray.
- 2 How oft my mournful thoughts complain,
And melt in flowing tears !
My weak resistance, ah, how vain
How strong my foes and fears !
- 3 O gracious God ! in whom I live,
My feeble efforts aid ;
Help me to watch, and pray, and strive,
Though trembling and afraid.
- 4 Increase my faith, increase my hope,
When foes and fears prevail ;
And bear my fainting spirit up,
Or soon my strength will fail.
- 5 Oh, keep me in thy heavenly way,
And bid the tempter flee !
And let me never, never stray
From happiness and thee.

582

C.M.

- OH! could I find, from day to day,
 A nearness to my God,
 Then would my hours glide sweet away
 While leaning on his word.
- 2 Lord, I desire with thee to live
 Anew from day to day,
 In joys the world can never give,
 Nor ever take away.
- 3 Blest Jesus, come and rule my heart,
 And make me wholly thine,
 That I may never more depart,
 Nor grieve thy love divine.
- 4 Thus, till my last, expiring breath,
 Thy goodness I'll adore ;
 And when my frame dissolves in death,
 My soul shall love thee more.

583

Psalms 51 : 17.

C.M.

- THE Lord will happiness divine
 On contrite hearts bestow ;
 Then tell me, gracious God, is mine
 A contrite heart, or no ?
- 2 I hear, but seem to hear in vain,
 Insensible as steel ;
 If aught is felt, 't is only pain
 To find I cannot feel.
- 3 My best desires are faint and few :
 Fain would I strive for more ;
 But when I cry, "My strength renew,"
 Seem weaker than before.
- 4 Oh ! make this heart rejoice or ache ;
 Decide this doubt for me ;
 And if it be not broken, break—
 And heal it, if it be.

584

C. M.

WHY is my heart so far from thee,
 My God ! my chief delight ?
 Why are my thoughts no more, by day,—
 With thee, no more by night ?

2 Why should my foolish passions rove ?

Where can such sweetness be,
 As I have tasted in thy love,—
 As I have found in thee ?

3 When my forgetful soul renews

The savor of thy grace,
 My heart presumes I cannot lose
 The relish all my days.

4 But, ere one fleeting hour is past,

The flattering world employs
 Some sensual bait, to seize my taste,
 And to pollute my joys.

5 Wretch that I am, to wander thus,

In chase of false delight !
 Let me be fastened to thy cross,
 Rather than lose thy sight.

6 Make haste, my days ! to reach the goal,

And bring my heart to rest
 On the dear centre of my soul,—
 My God, my Saviour's breast.

585

C. M.

I WOULD be thine ; oh, take my heart,
 And fill it with thy love :
 Thy sacred image, Lord, impart,
 And seal it from above.

2 I would be thine ; but while I strive

To give myself away,
 I feel rebellion still alive,
 And wander while I pray.

- 3 I would be thine ; but, Lord, I feel
 Evil still lurks within ;—
 Do thou thy majesty reveal,
 And banish all my sin.
- 4 I would be thine ; I would embrace
 The Saviour, and adore :
 Inspire with faith, infuse thy grace,
 And now my soul restore.

586

S. M.

- O H, throw away thy rod !
 Oh, throw away thy wrath !
 My gracious Saviour and my God,
 Oh, take the gentle path !
- 2 Thou seest my heart's desire
 Still unto thee is bent ;
 Still does my longing soul aspire
 To an entire consent.
- 3 Although I fail, I weep ;
 Although I halt in pace,
 Yet still with trembling steps I creep
 Unto the throne of grace.
- 4 Oh, then let wrath remove
 For love will do the deed ;
 Love will the conquest gain ; with love
 Ev'n stony hearts will bleed.

587

Psalms 130.

S. M.

- O UT of the depths of woe,
 To thee, O Lord ! I cry ;
 Darkness surrounds me, yet I know
 That thou art ever nigh.
- 2 I cast my hopes on thee ;
 Thou canst, thou wilt forgive ;
 If thou shouldst mark iniquity,
 Who in thy sight could live ?

- 3 I wait for thee ; I wait,
 Confessing all my sin :
 Lord ! I am knocking at thy gate ;
 Open, and take me in.
- 4 Glory to God above !
 The waters soon will cease ;
 For lo ! the sweet-returning dove
 Brings home the pledge of peace.
- 5 Though storms his face obscure,
 And dangers threaten loud,
 Jehovah's covenant is sure,
 His bow is in the cloud.

588

*Psalms 25.**S. M.*

- I** LIFT my soul to God,
 My trust is in his name ;
 Let not the foes that seek my blood
 Still triumph in my shame.
- 2 From the first dawning light
 Till the dark evening rise,
 For thy salvation, Lord ! I wait
 With ever-longing eyes.
- 3 Remember all thy grace,
 And lead me in thy truth ;
 Forgive the sins of riper days,
 And follies of my youth.
- 4 The Lord is just and kind,
 The meek shall learn his ways ;
 And every humble sinner find
 The methods of his grace.
- 5 For his own goodness' sake
 He saves my soul from shame ;
 He pardons, though my guilt be great,
 Through my Redeemer's name.

589

*Hosea 6 : 4.**S. M.*

WHERE, O my soul, oh, where
 Thy image shall I view?
 In the light cloud that melts in air,
 Or in the early dew!

- 2 This hour, with flowing tears,
 My follies I bewail:
 The next, my heart a waste appears,
 Where all the fountains fail.
- 3 To-day, her glimmering light
 Hope kindles in my breast;
 To-morrow, with despair's black night,
 Sees all my soul oppressed.
- 4 Oh! my unsteadfast mind,
 Tossed between good and ill!
 While brutes, with instinct sure though blind,
 Their Maker's law fulfill.
- 5 Oh! wavering, wretched state
 Of hope by fear subdued!
 On thee, O Lord, for help I wait,—
 Secure my soul in good.

590

*Isaiah 54 : 8.**S. M.*

AND shall I sit alone,
 Oppressed with grief and fear?
 To God, my Father, make my moan,
 And he refuse to hear?

- 2 If he my Father be,
 His pity he will show;
 From cruel bondage set me free,
 And inward peace bestow.
- 3 If still he silence keep,
 'Tis but my faith to try;
 He knows and feels whene'er I weep,
 And softens every sigh.

- 4 Then will I humbly wait,
 Nor once indulge despair :
 My sins are great,—but not so great,
 As his compassions are.

591

*Psaln 25.**S. M.*

- M**INE eyes and my desire
 Are ever to the Lord ;
 I love to plead his promises,
 And rest upon his word.
- 2 Lord, turn thee to my soul ;
 Bring thy salvation near :
 When will thy hand release my feet
 From sin's destructive snare ?
- 3 When shall the sovereign grace
 Of my forgiving God
 Restore me from those dangerous ways
 My wandering feet have trod ?
- 4 Oh, keep my soul from death,
 Nor put my hope to shame !
 For I have placed my only trust
 In my Redeemer's name.
- 5 With humble faith I wait
 To see thy face again ;
 Of Israel it shall ne'er be said,
 He sought the Lord in vain.

592

*Hosea 11 : 8.**7s.*

- D**EPTH of mercy !—can there be
 Mercy still reserved for me ?
 Can my God his wrath forbear ?
 Me, the chief of sinners, spare ?
- 2 I have long withstood his grace ;
 Long provoked him to his face ;
 Would not hearken to his calls ;
 Grieved him by a thousand falls.

- 3 Kindled his relentings are ;
 Me he now delights to spare ;
 Cries, How shall I give thee up ?—
 Lets the lifted thunder drop.
- 4 There for me the Saviour stands ;
 Shows his wounds and spreads his hands,
 God is love ! I know, I feel :
 Jesus weeps and loves me still.

593

Matt. 5 : 3.

7s.

- W HEN, my Saviour, shall I be
 Perfectly resigned to thee ?
 Poor and vile in mine own eyes,
 Only in thy wisdom wise ?
- 2 Only thee content to know,
 Ignorant of all below ?
 Only guided by thy light,
 Only mighty in thy might ?
- 3 Fully in my life express
 All the heights of holiness ?
 Sweetly let my spirit prove
 All the depths of humble love.

594

Psalms 6 : 1, 2.

7s.

- G ENTLY, gently, lay the rod
 On my sinful head, O God !
 Stay thy wrath, in mercy stay,
 Lest I sink beneath its sway.
- 2 Heal me, for my flesh is weak ;
 Heal me, for thy grace I seek ;
 This my only plea I make,—
 Heal me for thy mercy's sake.
- 3 Lo ! he comes—he heeds my plea ;
 Lo ! he comes—the shadows flee ;
 Glory round me dawns once more ;
 Rise, my spirit ! and adore.

595

7s.

- PRINCE of Peace, control my will ;
 Bid this struggling heart be still ;
 Bid my fears and doubtings cease ;
 Hush my spirit into peace.
- 2 Thou hast bought me with thy blood,
 Opened wide the gate to God :
 Peace I ask—but peace must be,
 Lord, in being one with thee.
- 3 May thy will, not mine, be done ;
 May thy will and mine be one ;
 Chase these doubtings from my heart ;
 Now thy perfect peace impart.
- 4 Saviour ! at thy feet I fall ;
 Thou my life, my God, my all !
 Let thy happy servant be
 One forevermore with thee !

596

7s.

- GOD of mercy ! God of grace !
 Hear our sad, repentant song ;
 Sorrow dwells on every face,
 Penitence on every tongue.
- 2 Deep regret for follies past,
 Talents wasted, time misspent ;
 Hearts debased by worldly cares,
 Thankless for the blessings lent ;—
- 3 Foolish fears and fond desires,
 Vain regrets for things as vain ;
 Lips too seldom taught to praise,
 Oft to murmur and complain ;—
- 4 These, and every secret fault,
 Filled with grief and shame we own ;
 Humbled at thy feet we lie,
 Seeking pardon from thy throne.

- 5 God of mercy ! God of grace !
 Hear our sad, repentant songs ;
 Oh, restore thy suppliant race,
 Thou to whom all praise belongs !

597

John 21 : 16.

7s.

- 'T IS a point I long to know,
 Oft it causes anxious thought ;
 Do I love the Lord, or no ?
 Am I his, or am I not ?
- 2 Could my heart so hard remain,
 Prayer a task and burden prove,
 Every trifle give me pain,
 If I knew a Saviour's love ?
- 3 Yet I mourn my stubborn will,
 Find my sin a grief and thrall ;
 Should I grieve for what I feel,
 If I did not love at all ?
- 4 Could I joy with saints to meet,
 Choose the ways I once abhorred,
 Find at times the promise sweet,
 If I did not love the Lord ?
- 5 Lord, decide the doubtful case,
 Thou who art thy people's Sun ;
 Shine upon thy work of grace,
 If it be indeed begun.

598

Psalms 70.

7s.

- H ASTEN, Lord ! to my release,
 Haste to help me, O my God !
 Foes, like armed bands, increase ;
 Turn them back the way they trod.
- 2 Dark temptations round me press,
 Evil thoughts my soul assail ;
 Doubts and fears, in my distress,
 Rise, till flesh and spirit fail.

- 3 Those that seek thee shall rejoice ;
 I am bound with misery ;
 Yet I make thy law my choice ;
 Turn, my God ! and look on me.
- 4 Thou mine only Helper art,
 My Redeemer from the grave ;
 Strength of my desiring heart !
 Do not tarry, haste to save.

599

Psalms 42.

7s, 6l.

HEARKEN, Lord, to my complaints,
 For my soul within me faints ;
 Thee, far off, I call to mind,
 In the land I left behind,
 Where the streams of Jordan flow,
 Where the heights of Hermon glow.

- 2 Once the morning's earliest light
 Brought thy mercy to my sight,
 And my wakeful song was heard
 Later than the evening bird ;
 Hast thou all my prayers forgot ?
 Dost thou scorn, or hear them not ?
- 3 Why, my soul, art thou perplexed ?
 Why with faithless troubles vexed ?
 Hope in God, whose saving name
 Thou shalt joyfully proclaim,
 When his countenance shall shine
 Through the clouds that darken thine.

600

Galatians 4: 15.

7s, 6l.

ONCE I thought my mountain strong,
 Firmly fixed no more to move ;
 Then my Saviour was my song,
 Then my soul was filled with love ;
 Those were happy, golden days,
 Sweetly spent in prayer and praise.

- 2 Little then myself I knew,
 Little thought of Satan's power ;
 Now I feel my sins anew ;
 Now I feel the stormy hour !
 Sin has put my joys to flight ;
 Sin has turned my day to night.
- 3 Saviour, shine and cheer my soul,
 Bid my dying hopes revive ;
 Make my wounded spirit whole,
 Far away the tempter drive ;
 Speak the word and set me free,
 Let me live alone to thee.

601

Psalms 31.

78, 61.

- L**ORD ! I look for all to thee ;
 Thou hast been a rock to me :
 Still thy wonted aid afford :
 Still be near, my shield, my sword !
 I my soul commit to thee,
 Lord ! thy blood has ransomed me.
- 2 Faint and sinking on my road,
 Still I cling to thee, my God !
 Bending 'neath a weight of woes,
 Harassed by a thousand foes,
 Hope still chides my rising fears ;
 Joys still mingle with my tears.
- 3 On thy word I take my stand :
 All my times are in thy hand :
 Make thy face upon me shine ;
 Take me 'neath thy wings divine ;
 Lord ! thy grace is all my trust ;
 Save, oh ! save thy trembling dust.
- 4 Oh ! what mercies still attend
 Those who make the Lord their friend !
 Sweetly, safely shall they 'bide
 'Neath his eye, and at his side :
 Lord ! may this my station be :
 Seek it, all ye saints ! with me.

602

*Psalms 123.**7s, 6l.*

LORD, before thy throne we bend ;
 Now to thee our prayers ascend :
 Servants to our Master true,
 Lo ! we yield thee homage due :
 Children, to thy throne we fly,
 Abba, Father, hear our cry !

2 Low before thee, Lord ! we bow,
 We are weak—but mighty thou :
 Sore distressed, yet suppliant still,
 Here we wait thy holy will ;
 Bound to earth, and rooted here,
 Till our Saviour God appear.

3 Leave us not beneath the power
 Of temptation's darkest hour :
 Swift to seal their captives' doom,
 See our foes exulting come !
 Jesus, Saviour ! yet be nigh,
 Lord of life and victory.

603

7s, 6l.

O THOU God who hearest prayer
 Every hour and everywhere !
 For his sake, whose blood I plead,
 Hear me in my hour of need :
 Only hide not now thy face,
 God of all-sufficient grace !

2 Hear and save me, gracious Lord !
 For my trust is in thy word ;
 Wash me from the stain of sin,
 That thy peace may rule within :
 May I know myself thy child,
 Ransomed, pardoned, reconciled.

- 3 Leave me not, my Strength, my Trust!
 Oh, remember I'm but dust!
 Leave me not again to stray;
 Leave me not the tempter's prey;
 Fix my heart on things above;
 Make me happy in thy love.

604

7s, 6l.

WEARY, Lord, of struggling here
 With this constant doubt and fear,
 Burdened by the pains I bear,
 And the trials I must share—
 Help me, Lord, again to flee
 To the rest that's found in thee.

- 2 Weakened by the wayward will
 Which controls, yet cheats me still;
 Seeking something undefined
 With an earnest, darkened mind—
 Help me, Lord, again to flee
 To the light that breaks from thee.

- 3 Fettered by this earthly scope
 In the reach and aim of hope,
 Fixing thought in narrow bound
 Where no living truth is found—
 Help me, Lord, again to flee
 To the hope that's fixed in thee.

- 4 Fettered, burdened, wearied, weak,
 Lord, once more thy grace I seek;
 Turn, oh turn me not away,
 Help me, Lord, to watch and pray—
 That I never more may flee
 From the rest that's found in thee.

605

7s, D.

JESUS! lover of my soul,
 Let me to thy bosom fly
 While the billows near me roll,
 While the tempest still is high.

Hide me, O my Saviour ! hide,
 Till the storm of life is past ;
 Safe into the haven guide ;
 Oh, receive my soul at last !

2 Other refuge have I none ;
 Hangs my helpless soul on thee ;
 Leave, ah ! leave me not alone,
 Still support and comfort me.
 All my trust on thee is stayed ;
 All my help from thee I bring ;
 Cover my defenceless head
 With the shadow of thy wing.

3 Thou, O Christ ! art all I want ;
 More than all in thee I find ;
 Raise the fallen, cheer the faint,
 Heal the sick, and lead the blind.
 Just and holy is thy name,
 I am all unrighteousness ;
 Vile and full of sin I am,
 Thou art full of truth and grace.

4 Plenteous grace with thee is found,—
 Grace to pardon all my sin ;
 Let the healing streams abound,
 Make and keep me pure within ;
 Thou of life the fountain art,
 Freely let me take of thee ;
 Spring thou up within my heart,
 Rise to all eternity.

606

7s, D.

LORD, thou art my rock of strength,
 And my home is in thine arms ;
 Thou wilt send me help at length,
 And I feel no wild alarms :
 Sin nor death can pierce the shield
 Thy defence has o'er me thrown,
 Up to thee myself I yield,
 And my sorrows are thine own.

- 2 When my trials tarry long
 Unto thee I look and wait ;
 Knowing none, though keen and strong,
 Can my trust in thee abate ;
 And this faith I long have nursed,
 Comes alone, O God, from thee ;
 Thou my heart didst open first,
 Thou didst set this hope in me.
- 3 Let thy mercy's wings be spread
 O'er me, keep me close to thee ;
 In the peace thy love doth shed,
 Let me dwell eternally !
 Be my all : in all I do,
 Let me only seek thy will ;
 Let my heart to thee be true
 And thus peaceful, calm, and still.

607

7s. D.

JESUS, merciful and mild,
 Lead me as a helpless child :
 On no other arm but thine
 Would my weary soul recline ;
 Thou art ready to forgive,
 Thou canst bid the sinner live—
 Guide the wanderer, day by day,
 In the strait and narrow way.

- 2 Thou canst fit me by thy grace
 For the heavenly dwelling-place ;
 All thy promises are sure,
 Ever shall thy love endure ;
 Then what more could I desire,
 How to greater bliss aspire ?
 All I need, in thee I see,
 Thou art all in all to me.

- 3 Jesus, Saviour all divine,
 Hast thou made me truly thine?
 Hast thou bought me by thy blood?
 Reconciled my heart to God?
 Harken to my tender prayer,
 Let me thine own image bear;
 Let me love thee more and more,
 Till I reach heaven's blissful shore.

608

7s, D.

DOES the Gospel word proclaim
 Rest for those that weary be?
 Then, my soul, advance thy claim—
 Sure that promise speaks to thee!
 Marks of grace I cannot show,
 All polluted is my best;
 But I weary am, I know,
 And the weary long for rest.

- 2 Burdened with a load of sin,
 Harassed with tormenting doubt,
 Hourly conflicts from within,
 Hourly crosses from without;
 All my little strength is gone,
 Sink I must without supply;
 Sure upon the earth is none
 Can more weary be than I.

- 3 In the ark the weary dove
 Found a welcome resting-place;
 Thus my spirit longs to prove
 Rest in Christ, the Ark of grace.
 Tempest-tossed I long have been,
 And the flood increases fast;
 Open, Lord, and take me in,
 Till the storm be overpast!

S AVIOUR, when in dust, to thee
Low we bow th' adoring knee;
When, repentant, to the skies
Scarce we lift our streaming eyes:
Oh! by all thy pain and woe,
Suffered once for man below,
Bending from thy throne on high,
Hear thy people while they cry.

2 By thy birth and early years,
By thy human griefs and fears,
By thy fasting and distress
In the lonely wilderness:
By thy victory in the hour
Of the subtle tempter's power;
Jesus, look with pitying eye;
Hear thy people while they cry.

3 By thine hour of dark despair,
By thine agony of prayer,
By the purple robe of scorn,
By thy wounds—thy crown of thorn;
By thy cross—thy pangs and cries;
By thy perfect sacrifice;
Jesus, look with pitying eye;
Hear thy people while they cry.

4 By thy deep expiring groan,
By the sealed sepulchral stone,
By thy triumph o'er the grave,
By thy power from death to save;
Mighty God, ascended Lord,
To thy throne in heaven restored,
Saviour, Prince, exalted high,
Hear thy people while they cry.

610

7s, D.

O H, this soul, how dark and blind !
 Oh, this foolish, earthly mind !
 Oh, this froward, selfish will,
 Which refuses to be still !
 Oh, these ever-roaming eyes,
 Upward that refuse to rise !
 Oh, these wayward feet of mine,
 Found in every path but thine !

2 Oh, this stubborn, prayerless knee,
 Hands so seldom clasped to thee,
 Longings of the soul, that go
 Like the wild wind, to and fro !
 To and fro, without an aim,
 Turning idly whence they came,
 Bringing in no joy, no bliss,
 Only adding weariness.

3 Giver of the heavenly peace !
 Bid, oh, bid these tumults cease ;
 Minister thy holy balm ;
 Fill me with thy Spirit's calm :
 Thou, the Life, the Truth, the Way,
 Leave me not in sin to stay ;
 Bearer of the sinner's guilt,
 Lead me, lead me, as thou wilt.

611

7s, D.

BRETHREN, while we sojourn here,
 Fight we must, but should not fear ;
 Foes we have, but we've a Friend,
 One that loves us to the end :
 Forward, then, with courage go ;
 Long we shall not dwell below ;
 Soon the joyful news will come,
 "Child, your Father calls—come home !"

- 2 In the way a thousand snares
Lie, to take us unawares ;
Satan, with malicious art,
Watches each unguarded part :
But, from Satan's malice free,
Saints shall soon victorious be ;
Soon the joyful news will come,
" Child, your Father calls—come home ! "
- 3 But of all the foes we meet,
None so oft mislead our feet,
None betray us into sin
Like the foes that dwell within ;
Yet let nothing spoil our peace,
Christ shall also conquer these ;
Soon the joyful news will come,
" Child, your Father calls—come home ! "

612

74, D.

WHEN along life's thorny road,
Faints the soul beneath the load,
By its cares and sins oppressed,
Finds on earth no peace or rest ;
When the wily tempter's near,
Filling us with doubt and fear :
Jesus, to thy feet we flee,
Jesus, we will look to thee.

- 2 Thou, our Saviour, from the throne,
List'nest to thy people's moan ;
Thou, the living Head, dost share
Every pang thy members bear :
Full of tenderness thou art,
Thou wilt heal the broken heart ;
Full of power, thine arm shall quell
All the rage and might of hell.

3 Mighty to redeem and save,
 Thou hast overcome the grave ;
 Thou the bars of death hast riven,
 Opened wide the gates of heaven ;
 Soon in glory thou shalt come,
 Taking thy poor pilgrims home ;
 Jesus, then we all shall be,
 Ever—ever—Lord, with thee.

613

8s & 7s, D.

JESUS, full of all compassion,
 Hear thine humble suppliant's cry :
 Let me know thy great salvation ;
 See ! I languish, faint, and die.
 Guilty, but with heart relenting,
 Overwhelmed with helpless grief,
 Prostrate at thy feet repenting—
 Send, oh, send me quick relief !

2 Whither should a wretch be flying,
 But to him who comfort gives ?
 Whither, from the dread of dying,
 But to him who ever lives ?
 While I view thee, wounded, grieving,
 Breathless, on the curséd tree,
 Fain I'd feel my heart believing
 Thou didst suffer thus for me.

3 In the world of endless ruin,
 Let it never, Lord, be said,
 "Here's a soul that perished, sueing
 For the Saviour's boasted aid !"
 Saved !—the deed shall spread new glory
 Through the shining realms above ;
 Angels sing the pleasing story,
 All enraptured with thy love.

614

8s & 7s, D.

LONE, amidst the dead and dying,
 Lord, my spirit faints for thee;
 Longing, thirsting, drooping, sighing,—
 When shall I thy presence see?
 Oh, how altered my condition!
 Late I led a joyous throng;
 Looked my heart for full fruition,
 Flowed my lips with grateful song.

- 2 Now the storm goes wildly o'er me,
 Waves on waves my soul confound;
 Nought but boding fears before me,
 Nought but threatening foes around.
 Save me, save me, O my Father!
 To thy faithful word I cling;
 Thence, my soul! thy comfort gather;
 Hope! and thou again shalt sing.

615

8s & 7s, D.

LORD, I hear of showers of blessing
 Thou art scattering full and free;
 Showers the thirsty soul refreshing;
 Let some droppings fall on me!
 Pass me not, O gracious Father!
 Lost and sinful though I be;
 Thou might'st curse me, but the rather
 Let thy mercy light on me.

- 2 Have I long in sin been sleeping?
 Long been slighting, grieving thee?
 Has the world my heart been keeping?
 Oh! forgive and rescue me!
 Pass me not, O mighty Spirit!
 Thou canst make the blind to see;
 Testify of Jesus' merit,
 Speak the word of peace to me.

616

8s & 7s, D.

FULL of trembling expectation,
Feeling much, and fearing more,
Mighty God of my salvation!

I thy timely aid implore;
Suffering Son of Man! be near me,
All my sufferings to sustain,
By thy sorer griefs to cheer me,
By thy more than mortal pain.

2 Call to mind that unknown anguish,
In thy days of flesh below;
When thy troubled soul did languish
Under a whole world of woe;
When thou didst our curse inherit,
Groan beneath our guilty load,
Burdened with a wounded spirit,
Bruiséd by the wrath of God.

3 By thy most severe temptation,
In that dark, satanic hour;
By thy last mysterious passion,
Screen me from the adverse power!
By thy fainting in the garden,
By thy bloody sweat, I pray,
Write upon my heart the pardon,
Take my sins and fears away.

617

8s & 7s, D.

TAKE me, O my Father, take me!
Take me, save me, through thy Son;
That which thou wouldst have me, make me,
Let thy will in me be done.
Long from thee my footsteps straying,
Thorny proved the way I trod;
Weary come I now, and praying—
Take me to thy love, my God!

2 Fruitless years with grief recalling,
 Humbly I confess my sin ;
 At thy feet, O Father, falling,
 To thy household take me in.
 Freely now to thee I proffer
 This relenting heart of mine ;
 Freely life and soul I offer—
 Gift unworthy love like thine.

3 Once the world's Redeemer dying,
 Bare our sins upon the tree ;
 On that sacrifice relying,
 Now I look in hope to thee ,
 Father, take me ! all forgiving
 Fold me to thy loving breast ;
 In thy love forever living,
 I must be forever blest.

618

*Matt. 26 : 75.**7s, 6s & 8s.*

JESUS, let thy pitying eye
 Call back a wandering sheep ;
 False to thee, like Peter, I
 Would fain like Peter weep !
 Let me be by grace restored.
 On me be all long-suffering shown,
 Turn, and look upon me, Lord !
 And break my heart of stone.

2 Saviour, Prince, enthroned above,
 Repentance to impart,
 Give me, through thy dying love,
 The humble, contrite heart :
 Give what I have long implored,
 A portion of thy grief unknown ;
 Turn, and look upon me, Lord !
 And break my heart of stone.

3 See me, Saviour, from above,
 Nor suffer me to die ;
 Life, and happiness, and love
 Beam from thy gracious eye :
 If thy mercies now are stirred,
 If now I do myself bemoan,
 Turn, and look upon me, Lord !
 And break my heart of stone.

619

*1 Cor. 2 : 2.**7s, 6s & 8s.*

VAIN, delusive world, adieu,
 With all of creature good !
 Only Jesus I pursue,
 Who bought me with his blood :
 All thy pleasures I forego ;
 I trample on thy wealth and pride ;
 Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucified.

2 Other knowledge I disdain ;
 'Tis all but vanity :
 Christ, the Lamb of God, was slain,—
 He tasted death for me.
 Me to save from endless woe
 The sin-atoning Victim died :
 Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucified.

3 Him to know is life and peace,
 And pleasure without end ;
 This is all my happiness,
 On Jesus to depend ;
 Daily in his grace to grow,
 And ever in his faith abide ;
 Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucified.

620

7s, 6s & 8s.

THOU, O Lord, in tender love,
 Dost all my burdens bear;
 Lift my heart to things above,
 And fix it ever there!
 Calm in tumult's whirl I sit,
 'Midst busy multitudes alone;
 Sweetly waiting at thy feet,
 Till all thy will be done.

2 Careful without care I am,
 Nor feel my happy toil!
 Kept in peace by Jesus' name,
 Supported by his smile.
 Joyful thus my faith to show,
 I find his service my reward;
 Every work I do below,
 I do it to the Lord.

3 To the desert or the cell,
 Let others blindly fly,
 In this evil world I dwell,
 Unhurt, unspotted, I.
 Here I find a house of prayer,
 To which I inwardly retire;
 Walking unconcerned in care,
 And unconsumed in fire.

621

1 Tim. 1 : 15.

7s, 6s & 8s.

LET the world their virtue boast,—
 Their works of righteousness;
 I, a wretch undone and lost,
 Am freely saved by grace;
 Other title I disclaim;
 This, only this, is all my plea:
 I the chief of sinners am,
 But Jesus died for me.

2 Happy they whose joys abound
 Like Jordan's swelling stream ;
 Who their heaven in Christ have found,
 And give the praise to him !
 Meanest follower of the Lamb,
 His steps I at a distance see :—
 I the chief of sinners am,
 But Jesus died for me.

3 Jesus, thou for me hast died,
 And thou in me wilt live ;
 I shall feel thy death applied ;
 I shall thy life receive :
 Yet, when melted in the flame
 Of love, this shall be all my plea,—
 I the chief of sinners am,
 But Jesus died for me.

622

L. M.

JESUS demands this heart of mine,
 Demands my love, my joy, my care ;
 But ah ! how dead to things divine,
 How cold my best affections are !

2 'Tis sin, alas ! with dreadful power,
 Divides my Saviour from my sight ;
 Oh, for one happy, cloudless hour
 Of sacred freedom, sweet delight !

3 Come, gracious Lord ! thy love can raise
 My captive powers from sin and death,
 And fill my heart and life with praise,
 And tune my last expiring breath.

623

*Psalms 51.**L. M.*

O THOU that hear'st when sinners cry,
 Though all my crimes before thee lie,
 Behold me not with angry look,
 But blot their memory from thy book.

- 2 Create my nature pure within,
And form my soul averse to sin ;
Let thy good Spirit ne'er depart,
Nor hide thy presence from my heart.
- 3 I cannot live without thy light,
Cast out and banished from thy sight ;
Thy holy joys, my God, restore,
And guard me, that I fall no more.
- 4 Though I have grieved thy Spirit, Lord,
His help and comfort still afford ;
And let a sinner seek thy throne,
To plead the merits of thy Son.

624

L.M.

- RETURN, my roving heart, return,
And life's vain shadows chase no more ;
Seek out some solitude to mourn,
And thy forsaken God implore.
- 2 O thou great God ! whose piercing eye
Distinctly marks each deep retreat,
In these sequestered hours draw nigh,
And let me here thy presence meet.
- 3 Through all the windings of my heart,
My search let heavenly wisdom guide ;
And still its beams unerring dart,
Till all be known and purified.
- 4 Then let the visits of thy love,
My inmost soul be made to share,
Till every grace combine to prove
That God has fixed his dwelling there.

625

11s & 5s.

FROM the recesses of a lowly spirit,
Our humble prayer ascends ; O Father ! hear it,
Upsoaring on the wings of awe and meekness ;
Forgive its weakness !

- 2 We see thy hand ; it leads us, it supports us :
We hear thy voice ; it counsels and it courts us :
And then we turn away ; and still thy kindness
 Forgives our blindness.
- 3 Oh, how long-suffering, Lord ! but thou delightest
To win with love the wandering ; thou invitest,
By smiles of mercy, not by frowns or terrors,
 Man from his errors.
- 4 Father and Saviour ! plant within each bosom
The seeds of holiness, and bid them blossom
In fragrance and in beauty bright and vernal,
 And spring eternal.
- 5 Then place them in thine everlasting gardens,
Where angels walk, and seraphs are the wardens ;
Where every flower escaped through death's dark
 portal,
 Becomes immortal.

626

L. M.

WHEN, gracious Lord, when shall it be
That I shall find my all in thee—
The fullness of thy promise prove,
The seal of thine eternal love ?

2 Ah ! wherefore did I ever doubt ?
Thou wilt in no wise cast me out—
A helpless soul that comes to thee
With only sin and misery.

3 Lord, I am blind—be thou my sight ;
Lord, I am weak—be thou my might ;
A helper of the helpless be ;
And let me find my all in thee.

627

Psalms 106 : 4.

P. M.

WILT thou not visit me ?
The plant beside me feels thy gentle dew ;
Each blade of grass I see,
From thy deep earth its quickening moisture drew

- 2 Wilt thou not visit me?
Thy morning calls on me with cheering tone;
And every hill and tree
Lift but one voice, the voice of thee alone.
- 3 Come! for I need thy love,
More than the flower the dew, or grass the rain;
Come, like thy Holy Dove,
And let me in thy sight rejoice to live again.
- 4 Yes! thou wilt visit me;
Nor plant, nor trees, thine eye delights so well
As when from sin set free,
Man's spirit comes with thine in peace to dwell.

628

C. M.

- LONG have I sat beneath the sound
Of thy salvation, Lord!
But still how weak my faith is found,
And knowledge of thy word!
- 2 Oft I frequent thy holy place,
And hear almost in vain;
How small a portion of thy grace
My memory can retain!
- 3 How cold and feeble is my love!
How negligent my fear!
How low my hope of joys above!
How few affections there!
- 4 Great God! thy sovereign power impart,
To give thy word success:
Write thy salvation in my heart,
And make me learn thy grace.
- 5 Show my forgetful feet the way
That leads to joys on high:
There knowledge grows without decay,
And love shall never die.

629

*Psalms 13.**L. M.*

HOW long, O Lord, shall I complain,
Like one that seeks his God in vain ?
How long my soul thine absence mourn,
And still despair of thy return ?

2 How long shall my poor troubled breast
Be with these anxious thoughts oppressed ?
If thou withhold thy heavenly light,
I sleep in everlasting night.

3 Hear, Lord, and grant me quick relief,
Thy mercy now shall end my grief ;
For I have trusted in thy grace,
And shall again behold thy face.

630

*Psalms 31 : 15.**7s.*

SOVEREIGN Ruler of the skies,
Ever gracious, ever wise,
All my times are in thy hand,
All events at thy command.

2 Times of sickness, times of health ;
Times of penury and wealth ;
Times of trial and of grief ;
Times of triumph and relief ;—

3 Times the tempter's power to prove ;
Times to taste a Saviour's love ;
All must come, and last, and end,
As shall please my heavenly Friend.

4 O thou Gracious, Wise, and Just,
In thy hands my life I trust ;
Have I somewhat dearer still ?—
I resign it to thy will.

631

L. M.

MY God, permit me not to be
A stranger to myself and thee ;
Amid a thousand thoughts I rove,
Forgetful of my highest love.

- 2 Why should my passions mix with earth,
And thus debase my heavenly birth ?
Why should I cleave to things below,
And let my God, my Saviour go ?
- 3 Call me away from flesh and sense ;
One sovereign word shall draw me thence ;
I would obey the voice divine,
And all inferior joys resign.
- 4 Be earth, with all her scenes withdrawn ;
Let noise and vanity be gone ;
In secret silence of the mind
My heaven, and there my God, I find.

632

*Psalms 130.**L. M.*

- FROM deep distress and troubled thoughts,
To thee, my God, I raise my cries ;
If thou severely mark our faults,
No flesh can stand before thine eyes.
- 2 But thou hast built thy throne of grace,
Free to dispense thy pardons there ;
That sinners may approach thy face,
And hope and love, as well as fear.
- 3 As the benighted pilgrims wait,
And long and wish for breaking day,
So waits my soul before thy gate :
When will my God his face display ?
- 4 My trust is fixed upon thy word,
Nor shall I trust thy word in vain ;
Let mourning souls address the Lord,
And find relief from all their pain.
- 5 Great is his love, and large his grace,
Through the redemption of his Son ;
He turns our feet from sinful ways,
And pardons what our hands have done.

633

*Psaln 51.**L. M.*

OH, turn, great Ruler of the skies !
 Turn from my sin thy searching eyes ;
 Nor let th' offences of my hand
 Within thy book recorded stand.

2 Give me a will to thine subdued,—
 A conscience pure, a soul renewed ;
 Nor let me, wrapt in endless gloom,
 An outcast from thy presence roam.

3 Oh, let thy Spirit to my heart
 Once more his quickening aid impart ;
 My mind from every fear release,
 And soothe my troubled thoughts to peace.

634

7s.

LORD of mercy, just and kind !
 Wilt thou ne'er my guilt forgive ?
 Never shall my troubled mind,
 In thy kind remembrance, live ?

2 Lord ! how long shall Satan's art
 Tempt my harassed soul to sin,
 Triumph o'er my humble heart,—
 Fears without and guilt within ?

3 Lord, my God ! thine ear incline,
 Bending to the prayer of faith ;
 Cheer my eyes with light divine
 Lest I sleep the sleep of death.

635

*Psaln 140.**L. M.*

GOD of my life ! through all my days
 My grateful powers shall sound thy praise ;
 The song shall wake with opening light,
 And warble to the silent night.

2 When anxious care would break my rest,
 And grief would tear my throbbing breast,
 Thy tuneful praises raised on high,
 Shall check the murmur and the sigh.

- 3 When death o'er nature shall prevail,
And all my powers of language fail,
Joy through my swimming eyes shall break,
And mean the thanks I cannot speak.
- 4 But, oh ! when that last conflict's o'er,
And I am chained to flesh no more,
With what glad accents shall I rise
To join the music of the skies !
- 5 Soon shall I learn the exalted strains
Which echo o'er the heavenly plains,
And emulate, with joy unknown,
The glowing seraphs round thy throne.

636

S. M., D.

- I WANT a heart to pray—
To pray, and never cease ;
Never to murmur at thy stay,
Or wish my sufferings less.
This blessing, above all—
Always to pray—I want ;
Out of the deep on thee to call,
And never, never faint.
- 2 I want a true regard,
A single, steady aim—
Unmoved by threatening or reward,
To thee and thy great name ;
A jealous, just concern,
For thine immortal praise ;
A pure desire that all may learn
And glorify thy grace.
- 3 I rest upon thy word—
The promise is for me ;
My succor and salvation, Lord,
Shall surely come from thee ;

But let me still abide,
 Nor from my hope remove,
 Till thou my patient spirit guide
 Into thy perfect love.

637

8s & 4.

MY heart lies dead ; and no increase
 Doth my dull husbandry improve ;
 Oh, let thy graces, without cease,
 Drop from above.

2 Thy dew doth every morning fall :
 And shall the dew outstrip thy Dove ?—
 The dew for which earth cannot call,
 “Drop from above !”

3 The world is tempting still my heart
 Unto a hardness void of love ;
 Let heavenly grace, to cross its art,
 Drop from above !

4 Oh, come ; for thou dost know the way !
 Or if to me thou wilt not move,
 Remove me where I need not say,
 “Drop from above !”

638

C. M.

LOVE me, O Lord, forgivingly !
 Oh ! ever be my friend ;
 And still, when thou reprovest me,
 Reproof with pity blend.

2 Oh, pity me, when weak I fall !
 And as with saddened eyes
 I upward look, oh, let thy call
 Come strengthening me to rise.

3 My sins, dispersed by mercy bright,
 Like clouds again grow black ;
 Oh ! change the winds that bring such night,
 And drive the darkness back.

- 4 This fearful striving—let it cease !
 Then fervent, fruitful days
 Shall yield both promise and increase,
 And make my growth thy praise.

639

*Psalms 42.**C. M.*

- AS pants the hart for cooling streams,
 When heated in the chase,
 So longs my soul, O God, for thee,
 And thy refreshing grace.
- 2 For thee, my God—the living God,
 My thirsty soul doth pine ;
 Oh, when shall I behold thy face,
 Thou Majesty divine !
- 3 Why restless, why cast down, my soul ?
 Trust God ; who will employ
 His aid for thee, and change these sighs
 To thankful hymns of joy.
- 4 I sigh to think of happier days,
 When thou, O Lord ! wast nigh ;
 When every heart was tuned to praise,
 And none more blest than I.
- 5 Why restless, why cast down, my soul ?
 Hope still ; and thou shalt sing
 The praise of him who is thy God,
 Thy health's eternal spring.

640

C. M.

- DEAR Saviour, when my thoughts recall
 The wonders of thy grace,
 Low at thy feet ashamed, I fall,
 And hide this wretched face.
- 2 Shall love like thine be thus repaid ?
 Ah, vile, ungrateful heart !
 By earth's low cares so oft betrayed,
 From Jesus to depart.

- 3 But he for his own mercy's sake,
 My wandering soul restores ;
 He bids the mourning heart partake
 The pardon it implores.
- 4 Oh, while I breathe to thee, my Lord,
 The deep repentant sigh,
 Confirm the kind, forgiving word,
 With pity in thine eye.
- 5 Then shall the mourner at thy feet
 Rejoice to seek thy face ;
 And grateful, own how kind, how sweet,
 Thy condescending grace.

641

*2 Cor. 4 : 18.**C. M.*

- OH ! could our thoughts and wishes fly,
 Above these gloomy shades,
 To those bright worlds, beyond the sky,
 Which sorrow ne'er invades !—
- 2 There, joys, unseen by mortal eyes,
 Or reason's feeble ray,
 In ever-blooming prospects rise,
 Unconscious of decay.
- 3 Lord ! send a beam of light divine,
 To guide our upward aim ;
 With one reviving touch of thine,
 Our languid hearts inflame.
- 4 Oh ! then, on faith's sublimest wing,
 Our ardent hope shall rise
 To those bright scenes, where pleasures spring
 Immortal in the skies.

642

*Eph. 6 : 14.**L. M.*

STAND up, my soul, shake off thy fears,
 And gird the gospel armor on ;
 March to the gates of endless joy,
 Where Jesus, thy Great Captain's gone.

- 2 Hell and thy sins resist thy course ;
But hell and sin are vanquished foes ;
Thy Saviour nailed them to the cross,
And sung the triumph when he rose.
- 3 Then let my soul march boldly on,—
Press forward to the heavenly gate ;
There peace and joy eternal reign,
And glittering robes for conquerors wait.
- 4 There shall I wear a starry crown,
And triumph in almighty grace,
While all the armies of the skies
Join in my glorious Leader's praise.

643

*Isaiah 40: 28-31.**L. M.*

- AWAKE, our souls ! away, our fears !
Let every trembling thought be gone ;
Awake, and run the heavenly race,
And put a cheerful courage on !
- 2 True, 't is a strait and thorny road,
And mortal spirits tire and faint ;
But they forget the mighty God,
Who feeds the strength of every saint—
- 3 The mighty God, whose matchless power
Is ever new and ever young,
And firm endures, while endless years
Their everlasting circles run.
- 4 From thee, the overflowing spring,
Our souls shall drink a fresh supply ;
While such as trust their native strength
Shall melt away, and droop, and die.
- 5 Swift as an eagle cuts the air,
We'll mount aloft to thine abode ;
On wings of love our souls shall fly,
Nor tire amid the heavenly road !

644

L. M.

A WAKE, my soul ! lift up thine eyes ;
 See where thy foes against thee rise,
 In long array, a numerous host ;
 Awake, my soul ! or thou art lost.

- 2 See where rebellious passions rage,
 And fierce desires and lusts engage ;
 The meanest foe of all the train
 Has thousands and ten thousands slain.
- 3 Thou treadest on enchanted ground ;
 Perils and snares beset thee round ;
 Beware of all, guard every part—
 But most the traitor in thy heart.
- 4 The terror and the charm repel,
 The powers of earth, and powers of hell ;
 The Man of Calvary triumphed here :
 Why should his faithful followers fear ?
- 5 Come then, my soul ! now learn to wield
 The weight of thine immortal shield ;
 Put on the armor, from above,
 Of heavenly truth, and heavenly love.

645

Phil. 3 : 14.

C. M.

A WAKE, my soul, stretch every nerve,
 And press with vigor on ;
 A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
 And an immortal crown.

- 2 A cloud of witnesses around
 Hold thee in full survey ;
 Forget the steps already trod,
 And onward urge thy way.
- 3 'Tis God's all-animating voice,
 That calls thee from on high ;
 'Tis his own hand presents the prize
 To thine aspiring eye.

- 4 Blest Saviour, introduced by thee,
Have I my race begun ;
And, crowned with victory, at thy feet
I'll lay my honors down.

646

C.M.

- A M I a soldier of the cross,
A follower of the Lamb ?
And shall I fear to own his cause,
Or blush to speak his name ?
- 2 Must I be carried to the skies
On flowery beds of ease ?
While others fought to win the prize,
And sailed through bloody seas ?
- 3 Are there no foes for me to face ?
Must I not stem the flood ?
Is this vile world a friend to grace,
To help me on to God ?
- 4 Sure I must fight, if I would reign ;
Increase my courage, Lord !
I'll bear the toil, endure the pain,
Supported by thy word.
- 5 Thy saints, in all this glorious war,
Shall conquer, though they die ;
They view the triumph from afar,
And seize it with their eye.
- 6 When that illustrious day shall rise,
And all thy armies shine
In robes of victory through the skies,
The glory shall be thine.

647

2 Tim. 1 : 12.

C.H.

- I 'M not ashamed to own my Lord,
Or to defend his cause ;
Maintain the honor of his word,
The glory of his cross.

- 2 Jesus, my God!—I know his name—
 His name is all my trust;
 Nor will he put my soul to shame,
 Nor let my hope be lost.
- 3 Firm as his throne his promise stands,
 And he can well secure
 What I've committed to his hands,
 Till the decisive hour.
- 4 Then will he own my worthless name
 Before his Father's face,
 And in the New Jerusalem
 Appoint my soul a place.

648

*Eph. 2 : 8.**C. M.*

- AMAZING grace! how sweet the sound
 That saved a wretch like me!
 I once was lost, but now am found—
 Was blind, but now I see.
- 2 'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear,
 And grace my fears relieved;
 How precious did that grace appear,
 The hour I first believed!
- 3 Through many dangers, toils, and snares,
 I have already come;
 'Tis grace hath brought me safe thus far,
 And grace will lead me home.
- 4 Yea—when this flesh and heart shall fail,
 And mortal life shall cease,
 I shall possess, within the vail,
 A life of joy and peace.
- 5 The earth shall soon dissolve like snow,
 The sun forbear to shine;
 But God, who called me here below,
 Will be forever mine.

649

Isaiah 40 : 28-31.

C. M.

WHENCE do our mournful thoughts arise,
And where's our courage fled ?
Has restless sin, or raging hell,
Struck all our comforts dead ?

2 Have we forgot th' almighty Name
That formed the earth and sea ?
And can an all-creating arm
Grow weary or decay ?

3 Treasures of everlasting might
In our Jehovah dwell ;
He gives the conquest to the weak,
And treads their foes to hell.

4 Mere mortal power shall fade and die,
And youthful vigor cease ;
But we who wait upon the Lord
Shall feel our strength increase.

5 The saints shall mount on eagles' wings,
And taste the promised bliss,
Till their unwearied feet arrive
Where perfect pleasure is.

650

Heb. 11 : 13.

C. M.

RISE, O my soul, pursue the path
By ancient worthies trod ;
Aspiring, view those holy men
Who lived and walked with God.

2 Though dead, they speak in reason's ear,
And in example live ;
Their faith, and hope, and mighty deeds
Still fresh instruction give.

3 'Twas through the Lamb's most precious blood
They conquered every foe ;
And to his power and matchless grace
Their crowns of life they owe.

- 4 Lord, may I ever keep in view
The patterns thou hast given,
And ne'er forsake the blessed road
That led them safe to heaven.

651

*Isaiah 26:3.**C. M.*

- I**N time of fear, when trouble's near,
I look to thine abode ;
Though helpers fail, and foes prevail,
I'll put my trust in God.
- 2 And what is life, 'mid toil and strife ?
What terror has the grave ?
Thine arm of power, in peril's hour,
The trembling soul will save.
- 3 In darkest skies, though storms arise,
I will not be dismayed :
O God of light, and boundless might,
My soul on thee is stayed !

652

*Isaiah 35:8, 10.**C. M.*

- S**ING, all ye ransomed of the Lord,
Your great Deliverer sing :
Ye pilgrims, now for Zion bound,
Be joyful in your King.
- 2 His hand divine shall lead you on,
Through all the blissful road ;
Till to the sacred mount you rise,
And see your gracious God.
- 3 Bright garlands of immortal joy
Shall bloom on every head ;
While sorrow, sighing, and distress,
Like shadows, all are fled.
- 4 March on in your Redeemer's strength ;
Pursue his footsteps still ;
And let the prospect cheer your eye,
While laboring up the hill.

653

C.M.

YE trembling souls, dismiss your fears ;
 Be mercy all your theme ;
 Mercy, which like a river flows
 In one continued stream.

- 2 Fear not the powers of earth and hell :
 God will these powers restrain ;
 His mighty arm their rage repel,
 And make their efforts vain.

654

C.M.

GOD'S glory is a wondrous thing,
 Most strange in all its ways,
 And, of all things on earth, least like
 What men agree to praise.

- 2 Oh, blest is he to whom is given
 The instinct that can tell
 That God is on the field, when he
 Is most invisible !
- 3 And blest is he who can divine
 Where real right doth lie,
 And dares to take the side that seems
 Wrong to man's blindfold eye !
- 4 Oh, learn to scorn the praise of men !
 Oh, learn to lose with God !
 For Jesus won the world through shame,
 And beckons thee his road.
- 5 And right is right, since God is God ;
 And right the day must win ;
 To doubt would be disloyalty,
 To falter would be sin !

655

Romans 13 : 11.

S.M.

YOUR harps, ye trembling saints,
 Down from the willows take :
 Loud to the praise of love divine
 Bid every string awake.

- 2 Though in a foreign land,
We are not far from home ;
And nearer to our house above
We every moment come.
- 3 His grace will to the end
Stronger and brighter shine ;
Nor present things, nor things to come,
Shall quench the spark divine.
- 4 When we in darkness walk,
Nor feel the heavenly flame,
Then is the time to trust our God,
And rest upon his name.
- 5 Soon shall our doubts and fears
Subside at his control ;
His loving-kindness shall break through
The midnight of the soul.
- 6 Blest is the man, O Lord,
Who stays himself on thee ;
Who waits for thy salvation, Lord,
Shall thy salvation see.

656

*Psaln 27 : 14.**S. M.*

- G**IVE to the winds thy fears ;
Hope, and be undismayed ;
God hears thy sighs and counts thy tears ;
God shall lift up thy head.
- 2 Through waves, and clouds, and storms,
He gently clears thy way ;
Wait thou his time ; so shall this night
Soon end in joyous day.
- 3 Far, far above thy thought
His counsel shall appear,
When fully he the work hath wrought,
That caused thy needless fear.

- 4 What though thou rulest not !
Yet heaven, and earth, and hell
Proclaim, God sitteth on the throne,
And ruleth all things well.

657

S. M.

- THE sun himself shall fade,
The starry worlds shall fall ;
Yet through a vast eternity,
Shall God be all in all.
- 2 Though now his ways are dark,
Concealed from mortal sight,
His counsels are divinely wise,
And all his judgments right.
- 3 In God my trust shall stand,
While waves of sorrow roll ;
In life or death his name shall be
The refuge of my soul.
- 4 Cease, cease my tears to flow,
Cease, cease my heart to moan ;
Betide what may to me, I'll say,
His holy will be done !

658

1 Peter 5 : 7.

S. M.

- HOW gentle God's commands !
How kind his precepts are !
Come, cast your burdens on the Lord,
And trust his constant care.
- 2 Beneath his watchful eye
His saints securely dwell ;
That hand which bears creation up,
Shall guard his children well.
- 3 Why should this anxious load
Press down your weary mind ?
Haste to your heavenly Father's throne,
And sweet refreshment find.

- 4 His goodness stands approved,
 Unchanged from day to day :
 I'll drop me burden at his feet,
 And bear a song away.

659

S. M.

I STAND on Zion's mount,
 And view my starry crown ;
 No power on earth my hope can shake,
 Nor hell can thrust me down.

- 2 The lofty hills and towers,
 That lift their heads on high,
 Shall all be leveled low in dust—
 Their very names shall die.
- 3 The vaulted heavens shall fall,
 Built by Jehovah's hands ;
 But firmer than the heavens, the Rock
 Of my salvation stands !

660

Psalm 126 : 5.

S. M.

THE harvest dawn is near,
 The year delays not long ;
 And he who sows with many a tear,
 Shall reap with many a song.

- 2 Sad to his toil he goes,
 His seed with weeping leaves ;
 But he shall come, at twilight's close,
 And bring his golden sheaves.

661

Rev. 21 : 3, 4.

S. M.

THE people of the Lord
 Are on their way to heaven ;
 There they obtain their great reward ;
 The prize will there be given.

- 2 'Tis conflict here below ;
 'Tis triumph there, and peace :
 On earth we wrestle with the foe ;
 In heaven our conflicts cease.

- 3 'Tis gloom and darkness here ;
 'Tis light and joy above ;
 There all is pure, and all is clear ;
 There all is peace and love.
- 4 There rest shall follow toil,
 And ease succeed to care :
 The victors there divide the spoil ;
 They sing and triumph there.
- 5 Then let us joyful sing ;
 The conflict is not long :
 We hope in heaven to praise our King
 In one eternal song.

662

Isaiah 35 : 8-10.

75.

- CHILDREN of the heavenly King,
 As ye journey, sweetly sing ;
 Sing your Saviour's worthy praise,
 Glorious in his works and ways.
- 2 Ye are traveling home to God
 In the way the fathers trod ;
 They are happy now, and ye
 Soon their happiness shall see.
- 3 Shout, ye little flock, and blest !
 You on Jesus' throne shall rest ;
 There your seat is now prepared ;
 There your kingdom and reward.
- 4 Fear not, brethren ; joyful stand
 On the borders of your land ;
 Jesus Christ, your Father's Son,
 Bids you undismayed go on.
- 5 Lord, submissive make us go,
 Gladly leaving all below ;
 Only thou our Leader be,
 And we still will follow thee.

663

Acts 4 : 19, 20.

7s.

THEY are slaves who will not choose
 Hatred, scoffing, and abuse,
 Rather than, in silence, shrink
 From the truth they needs must think.

- 2 They are slaves, who fear to speak
 For the fallen and the weak ;
 They are slaves, who dare not be
 In the right with two or three.

664

1 Tim. 6 : 12.

7s.

MUCH in sorrow, oft in woe,
 Onward, Christians, onward go ;
 Fight the fight ; and worn with strife,
 Steep with tears the bread of life.

- 2 Onward, Christians, onward go ;
 Join the war, and face the foe ;
 Faint not : much doth yet remain ;
 Dreary is the long campaign.
- 3 Shrink not, Christians—will ye yield ?
 Will ye quit the battle-field ?
 Fight till all the conflict 's o'er,
 Nor your foes shall rally more.
- 4 But, when loud the trumpet blown,
 Speaks their forces overthrown,
 Christ, your Captain, shall bestow
 Crowns to grace the conqueror's brow.

665

7s.

CHRISTIAN, let your heart be glad !
 March, in heavenly armor clad ;
 Fight ! nor think the battle long ;
 Victory soon will tune your song.

- 2 Let not sorrow dim your eye ;
 Soon shall every tear be dry :
 Let not fears your course impede ;
 Great your strength, if great your need.

- 3 Onward then to battle move !
 More than conqu'ror you shall prove ;
 Though opposed by many a foe,
 Christian soldier, onward go !

666

1 Peter 5 : 7.

7s.

CAST thy burden on the Lord,
 Only lean upon his word ;
 Thou wilt soon have cause to bless
 His unchanging faithfulness.

- 2 He sustains thee by his hand,
 He enables thee to stand ;
 Those, whom Jesus once hath loved,
 From his grace are never moved.
- 3 Heaven and earth may pass away,
 God's free grace shall not decay ;
 He hath promised to fulfill
 All the pleasure of his will.
- 4 Jesus ! guardian of thy flock,
 Be thyself our constant rock ;
 Make us by thy powerful hand,
 Firm as Zion's mountain stand.

667

Rev. 2 : 10.

7s.

F AINT not, Christian ! though the road,
 Leading to thy blest abode,
 Darksome be, and dangerous too,
 Christ thy Guide will bring thee through.

- 2 Faint not, Christian ! though in rage
 Satan would thy soul engage,
 Gird on faith's anointed shield,—
 Bear it to the battle-field.
- 3 Faint not, Christian ! though the world
 Has its hostile flag unfurled ;
 Hold the cross of Jesus fast,
 Thou shalt overcome at last.

4 Faint not, Christian! though within
There's a heart so prone to sin;
Christ, the Lord, is over all;
He'll not suffer thee to fall.

5 Faint not, Christian! Jesus near
• Soon in glory will appear;
And his love will then bestow
Power to conquer every foe.

6 Faint not, Christian! look on high;
See the harpers in the sky:
Patient, wait, and thou wilt join—
Chant with them of love divine.

668

Deut. 33 : 25.

7s.

WAIT, my soul, upon the Lord,
To his gracious promise flee,
Laying hold upon his word,
“As thy days thy strength shall be.”

2 If the sorrows of thy case
Seem peculiar still to thee,
God has promised needful grace,
“As thy days thy strength shall be.”

3 Days of trial, days of grief,
In succession thou mayst see;
This is still thy sweet relief,
“As thy days thy strength shall be.”

4 Rock of Ages, I'm secure,
With thy promise full and free;
Faithful, positive, and sure—
“As thy days thy strength shall be.”

669

8s & 7s, D.

HOLY Father, thou hast taught me
I should live to thee alone;
Year by year thy hand hath brought me
On through dangers oft unknown.

When I wandered, thou hast found me ;
 When I doubted, sent me light,
 Still thine arm has been around me,
 All my paths were in thy sight.

- 2 In the world will foes assail me,
 Craftier, stronger far than I ;
 And the strife may never fail me,
 Well I know, before I die.
 Therefore, Lord, I come, believing
 Thou canst give the power I need ;
 Through the prayer of faith receiving
 Strength—the Spirit's strength, indeed.

- 3 I would trust in thy protection,
 Wholly rest upon thine arm ;
 Follow wholly thy direction,
 Thou, mine only guard from harm !
 Keep me from mine own undoing,
 Help me turn to thee when tried,
 Still my footsteps, Father, viewing,
 Keep me ever at thy side !

670

*Isaiah 60 : 18.**8s & 7s, D.*

HEAR what God, the Lord, hath spoken ;
 O my people, faint and few,
 Comfortless, afflicted, broken,
 Fair abodes I build for you ;
 Scenes of heartfelt tribulation
 Shall no more perplex your ways ;
 You shall name your walls "Salvation,"
 And your gates shall all be "Praise."

- 2 There, like streams that feed the garden,
 Pleasures without end shall flow ;
 For the Lord, your faith rewarding,
 All his bounty shall bestow.

Still in undisturbed possession
 Peace and righteousness shall reign ;
 Never shall you feel oppression,
 Hear the voice of war again.

- 3 Ye, no more your suns descending,
 Waning moons no more shall see,
 But, your griefs forever ending,
 Find eternal noon in me.
 God shall rise, and shining o'er you,
 Change to day the gloom of night ;
 He, the Lord, shall be your Glory,
 God your everlasting Light.

671

8s & 7s.

- O**NWARD, Christian, though the region
 Where thou art be drear and lone ;
 God has set a guardian legion
 Very near thee ; press thou on.
- 2 Listen, Christian ; their hosanna
 Rolleth o'er thee : " God is love,"
 Write upon thy red-cross banner,
 " Upward ever ; heaven's above."
- 3 By the thorn-road, and none other,
 Is the mount of vision won ;
 Tread it without shrinking, brother ;
 Jesus trod it ; press thou on.
- 4 Be this world the wiser, stronger,
 For thy life of pain and peace,
 While it needs thee ; oh ! no longer
 Pray thou for thy quick release.
- 5 Pray thou, Christian, daily rather,
 That thou be a faithful son ;
 By the prayer of Jesus, " Father,
 Not my will, but thine, be done."

672

*Gal. 6 : 14.**8s & 7s.*

CROSS, reproach, and tribulation !
Ye to me are welcome guests,
When I have this consolation,
That my soul in Jesus rests.

2 The reproach of Christ is glorious !
Those who here his burden bear,
In the end shall prove victorious,
And eternal gladness share.

3 Bonds and stripes, and evil story,
Are our honorable crowns ;
Pain is peace, and shame is glory,
Gloomy dungeons are as thrones.

4 Bear, then, the reproach of Jesus,
Ye who live a life of faith !
Lift triumphant songs and praises
Ev'n in martyrdom and death.

673

*Psaln 91.**8s & 7s.*

CALL Jehovah thy salvation,
Rest beneath th' Almighty's shade ;
In his secret habitation
Dwell, and never be dismayed !

2 There no tumult can alarm thee,
Thou shalt dread no hidden snare ;
Guile nor violence can harm thee,
In eternal safeguard there.

3 He shall charge his angel legions
Watch and ward o'er thee to keep,
Though thou walk through hostile regions,
Though in desert wilds thou sleep.

4 Since, with firm and pure affection,
Thou on God hast set thy love,
With the wings of his protection
He shall shield thee from above.

- 5 Thou shalt call on him in trouble,
 He will hearken, he will save ;
 Here, for grief reward thee double,
 Crown with life beyond the grave.

674

*Matt. 6 : 25-34.**7s & 6s, D.*

SOMETIMES a light surprises
 The Christian while he sings ;
 It is the Lord, who rises
 With healing in his wings !
 When comforts are declining,
 He grants the soul again
 A season of clear shining,
 To cheer it after rain.

- 2 In holy contemplation,
 We sweetly then pursue
 The theme of God's salvation,
 And find it ever new :
 Set free from present sorrow,
 We cheerfully can say,
 Let the unknown to-morrow
 Bring with it what it may.
- 3 It can bring with it nothing,
 But he will bear us through ;
 Who gives the lilies clothing,
 Will clothe his people too :
 Beneath the spreading heavens,
 No creature but is fed ;
 And he who feeds the ravens,
 Will give his children bread.
- 4 Though vine nor fig-tree neither,
 Their wonted fruit should bear,
 Though all the fields should wither,
 Nor flocks nor herds be there ;

Yet God the same abiding,
 His praise shall tune my voice,
 For while in him confiding,
 I cannot but rejoice.

675

7s & 6s, D.

IN heavenly love abiding,
 No change my heart shall fear,
 And safe is such confiding,
 For nothing changes here :
 The storm may roar without me,
 My heart may low be laid,
 But God is round about me,
 And can I be dismayed ?

- 2 Wherever he may guide me,
 No want shall turn me back ;
 My Shepherd is beside me,
 And nothing can I lack :
 His wisdom ever waketh,
 His sight is never dim :
 He knows the way he taketh,
 And I will walk with him.
- 3 Green pastures are before me,
 Which yet I have not seen ;
 Bright skies will soon be o'er me,
 Where darkest clouds have been :
 My hope I cannot measure ;
 My path to life is free ;
 My Saviour has my treasure,
 And he will walk with me.

676

Eph. 6 : 13.

7s & 6s, D.

STAND up !—stand up for Jesus !
 Ye soldiers of the cross ;
 Lift high his royal banner,
 It must not suffer loss :

From victory unto victory
 His army shall be led,
 Till every foe is vanquished,
 And Christ is Lord indeed.

2 Stand up!—stand up for Jesus!
 The trumpet call obey;
 Forth to the mighty conflict,
 In this his glorious day:
 “Ye that are men, now serve him,”
 Against unnumbered foes;
 Your courage rise with danger,
 And strength to strength oppose.

3 Stand up!—stand up for Jesus!
 Stand in his strength alone;
 The arm of flesh will fail you—
 Ye dare not trust your own:
 Put on the gospel armor,
 And, watching unto prayer,
 Where duty calls, or danger,
 Be never wanting there.

4 Stand up!—stand up for Jesus!
 The strife will not be long;
 This day the noise of battle,
 The next the victor's song:
 To him that overcometh,
 A crown of life shall be;
 He with the King of Glory
 Shall reign eternally!

GOD is my strong salvation;
 What foe have I to fear?
 In darkness and temptation,
 My Light, my Help is near:

Though hosts encamp around me,
 Firm in the fight I stand ;
 What terror can confound me,
 With God at my right hand ?

- 2 Place on the Lord reliance ;
 My soul, with courage wait ;
 His truth be thine affiance,
 When faint and desolate :
 His might thy heart shall strengthen,
 His love thy joy increase ;
 Mercy thy day shall lengthen ;
 The Lord will give thee peace !

678

Hebrews 13 : 5.

11s.

HOW firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord !
 Is laid for your faith in his excellent word !
 What more can he say, than to you he hath said,—
 To you, who for refuge to Jesus have fled ?

- 2 “ Fear not, I am with thee, oh, be not dismayed,
 For I am thy God, I will still give thee aid :
 I’ll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand,
 Upheld by my gracious, omnipotent hand.
- 3 “ When through the deep waters I call thee to go,
 The rivers of sorrow shall not overflow ;
 For I will be with thee thy trials to bless,
 And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.
- 4 “ When through fiery trials thy pathway shall lie,
 My grace, all-sufficient, shall be thy supply,
 The flame shall not hurt thee ; I only design
 Thy dross to consume, and thy gold to refine.
- 5 “ Ev’n down to old age all my people shall prove
 My sovereign, eternal, unchangeable love ;
 And then, when gray hairs shall their temples adorn,
 Like lambs they shall still in my bosom be borne.

- 6 "The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for repose,
I will not—I will not desert to his foes ;
That soul—though all hell should endeavor to shake,
I'll never—no never—no never forsake !"

679

Mark 4 : 37-41.

11s.

O ZION, afflicted with wave upon wave !
Whom no man can comfort, whom no man can save ;
With darkness surrounded, by terrors dismayed,
In toiling and rowing, thy strength is decayed.

- 2 Loud roaring, the billows now nigh overwhelm,
But skillful 's the Pilot who sits at the helm ;
His wisdom conducts thee, his power defends ;
In safety and quiet thy warfare he ends.
- 3 "O fearful ! O faithless !" in mercy he cries ;
"My promise, my truth, are they light in thine eyes ?
Still, still I am with thee, my promise shall stand ;
Through tempest and tossing I'll bring thee to land."

680

Heb. 12 : 2.

11s.

O EYES that are weary, and hearts that are sore !
Look off unto Jesus, now sorrow no more !
The light of his countenance shineth so bright,
That here, as in heaven, there need be no night.

- 2 While looking to Jesus, my heart cannot fear ;
I tremble no more when I see Jesus near ;
I know that his presence my safeguard will be,
For, "Why are you troubled ?" he saith unto me.
- 3 Still looking to Jesus, oh, may I be found,
When Jordan's dark waters encompass me round :
They bear me away in his presence to be :
I see him still nearer whom always I see.

- 4 Then, then shall I know the full beauty and grace
Of Jesus, my Lord, when I stand face to face ;
Shall know how his love went before me each day,
And wonder that ever my eyes turned away.

681

*Judges 8 : 4.**11s.*

THO' faint, yet pursuing, we go on our way ;
The Lord is our Leader, his word is our stay ;
Though suffering, and sorrow, and trial be near,
The Lord is our refuge, and whom can we fear ?

- 2 He raiseth the fallen, he cheereth the faint ;
The weak, and oppressed—he will hear their complaint ;
The way may be weary, and thorny the road,
But how can we falter ? our help is in God !
- 3 And to his green pastures our footsteps he leads ;
His flock in the desert how kindly he feeds !
The lambs in his bosom he tenderly bears,
And brings back the wand'ers all safe from the snares.
- 4 Though clouds may surround us, our God is our light,
Though storms rage around us, our God is our might ;
So faint, yet pursuing, still onward we come ;
The Lord is our Leader, and heaven is our home !

682

*Psalms 23.**11s.*

THE Lord is my shepherd, no want shall I know ;
I feed in green pastures, safe-folded I rest ;
He leadeth my soul where the still waters flow,
Restores me when wandering, redeems when oppressed.

- 2 Through the valley and shadow of death though I stray.
Since thou art my guardian, no evil I fear ;
Thy rod shall defend me, thy staff be my stay ;
No harm can befall, with my Comforter near.

- 3 In the midst of affliction my table is spread ;
 With blessings unmeasured my cup runneth o'er ;
 With perfume and oil thou anointest my head ;
 Oh ! what shall I ask of thy providence more ?
- 4 Let goodness and mercy, my bountiful God ;
 Still follow my steps till I meet thee above !
 I seek—by the path which my forefathers trod,
 Through the land of their sojourn—thy kingdom of
 love.

683

*Psalms 77.**7s & 6s.*

- IN time of tribulation,
 Hear, Lord ! my feeble cries ;
 With humble supplication
 To thee my spirit flies :
 My heart with grief is breaking ;
 Scarce can my voice complain :
 Mine eyes, with tears kept waking,
 Still watch and weep in vain.
- 2 Hath God cast off forever ?
 Can time his truth impair ?
 His tender mercy, never
 Shall I presume to share ?
 Hath he his loving-kindness
 Shut up in endless wrath ?
 No ; this is mine own blindness,
 That cannot see his path.
- 3 I call to recollection
 The years of his right hand ;
 And, strong in his protection,
 Again through faith I stand :
 Thy deeds, O Lord, are wonder,
 Holy are all thy ways ;
 The secret place of thunder,
 Shall utter forth thy praise.

4 Thee, with the tribes assembled,
 O God, the billows saw ;
 They saw thee and they trembled,
 Turned, and stood still with awe ;
 The clouds shot hail,—they lightened,
 The earth reeled to and fro ;
 The fiery pillow brightened
 The gulf of gloom below.

5 Thy way is in great waters :
 Thy footsteps are not known :
 Let Adam's sons and daughters
 Confide in thee alone :
 Through the wild sea thou leddest
 Thy chosen flock of yore :
 Still on the waves thou treadest,
 And thy redeemed pass o'er.

SOLDIERS of Christ, arise,
 And gird your armor on,
 Strong in the strength which God supplies,
 Through his eternal Son :
 Strong in the Lord of hosts,
 And in his mighty power,
 Who in the strength of Jesus trusts,
 Is more than conqueror.

2 Stand, then, in his great might,
 With all his strength endued,
 And take, to arm you for the fight,
 The panoply of God :
 That, having all things done,
 And all your conflicts past,
 You may o'ercome through Christ alone,
 And stand complete at last.

- 3 From strength to strength go on ;
 Wrestle, and fight, and pray ;
 Tread all the powers of darkness down,
 And win the well-fought day.
 Still let the Spirit cry,
 In all his soldiers, "Come,"
 Till Christ the Lord descends from high,
 And takes the conquerors home.

685

*Psaln 60 : 4.**S. M.*

ARISE, ye saints, arise !
 The Lord our leader is ;
 The foe before his banner flies,
 And victory is his.

- 2 We follow thee, our Guide,
 Our Saviour, and our King !
 We follow thee, through grace supplied
 From heaven's eternal spring.
- 3 We soon shall see the day
 When all our toils shall cease ;
 When we shall cast our arms away,
 And dwell in endless peace.
- 4 This hope supports us here ;
 It makes our burdens light ;
 'T will serve our drooping hearts to cheer,
 Till faith shall end in sight.
- 5 Till, of the prize possessed,
 We hear of war no more ;
 And ever with our Leader rest,
 On yonder peaceful shore.

686

*Isaiah 54 : 8.**C. M.*

CHILDREN of God, who, faint and slow,
 Your pilgrim-path pursue,
 In strength and weakness, joy and woe,
 To God's high calling true !—

- 2 Why move ye thus, with lingering tread,
 A doubting mournful band ?
 Why faintly hangs the drooping head ?
 Why fails the feeble hand ?
- 3 Oh ! weak to know a Saviour's power,
 To feel a Father's care ;
 A moment's toil, a passing shower,
 Is all the grief ye share.
- 4 The orb of light, though clouds awhile
 May hide his noon-tide ray,
 Shall soon in lovelier beauty smile
 To gild the closing day,—
- 5 And bursting through the dusky shroud
 That dared his power invest,
 Ride throned in light o'er every cloud,
 Triumphant to his rest.
- 6 Then, Christian, dry the falling tear,
 The faithless doubt remove ;
 Redeemed at last from guilt and fear,
 Oh ! wake thy heart to love.

687

*Ezod. 40 : 36-38.**C. M., D.*

- LONG as the darkening cloud abode,
 So long did Israel rest ;
 Nor moved they till the guiding Lord
 In brightness stood confessed :
 Father of spirits ! Light of life !
 Now lift the cloudy vail !
 Shine forth in fire amid that night
 Whose blackness makes us quail !
- 2 'Tis done ! To Christ the power is given ;
 He rends the vail away ;
 O'er earth a splendor pours from heaven,
 That makes our darkness—day !

Rise, then, and follow, all the host,
 His glory who precedes !
 This true Shechinah, which we boast,
 To the true Canaan leads.

3 The city there is jasper-built,
 The sea, a golden fire,
 And underneath the emerald bow
 Sings an immortal choir !
 Oh, thither lead us, Lord of light !
 Through all this wilderness ;
 Till in the glory of that sight
 We perfect are in bliss !

688

*Romans 13 : 11, 12.**9s & 8s.*

CHRISTIAN, the morn breaks sweetly o'er thee,
 And all the midnight shadows flee,
 Tinged are the distant skies with glory,
 A beacon light hung out for thee ;
 Arise, arise ! the light breaks o'er thee ;
 Thy name is graven on the throne ;
 Thy home is in the world of glory,
 Where thy Redeemer reigns alone.

2 Tossed on time's rude, relentless surges,
 Calmly, composed, and dauntless stand,
 For lo ! beyond those scenes emerges
 The height that bounds the promised land :
 Behold ! behold ! the land is nearing,
 Where the wild sea-storm's rage is o'er ;
 Hark ! how the heavenly hosts are cheering,
 See in what throngs they range the shore !

3 Cheer up ! cheer up ! the day breaks o'er thee,
 Bright as the summer's noon-tide ray,
 The star-gemmed crowns and realms of glory
 Invite thy happy soul away ;
 Away ! away ! leave all for glory,
 Thy name is graven on the throne ;
 Thy home is in that world of glory,
 Where thy Redeemer reigns alone.

689

*1 Timothy 6:12.**H.M.*

FIGHT the good fight ! lay hold
 Upon eternal life ;
 Keep but thy shield,—be bold !
 Stand through the hottest strife :
 With thy great Captain on the field,
 Thou canst not fail, unless thou yield.

2 No force of earth or hell,
 Though fiends with men unite,
 Truth's champion can compel,
 However pressed, to flight :
 He stands unmoved upon the field ;
 He cannot fall, unless he yield.

3 Trust in thy Saviour's might ;
 Yea, till thy latest breath,
 Fight, and like him in fight,
 By dying conquer death :
 And, all-victorious in the field,
 Then, with thy sword, thy spirit yield.

4 Great words are these, and strong ;
 Yet, Lord, I look to thee ;
 To whom alone belong
 Valor and victory :
 With thee, my Captain, in the field,
 I must prevail—I cannot yield !

690

*Luke 10:30.**L.M.*

OH, that I could forever dwell,
 Delighted at the Saviour's feet ;
 Behold the form I love so well,
 And all his tender words repeat !

2 The world shut out from all my soul,
 And heaven brought in with all its bliss,—
 Oh ! is there aught, from pole to pole,
 One moment to compare with this ?

- 3 This is the hidden life I prize—
A life of penitential love ;
When most my follies I despise,
And raise my highest thoughts above ;
- 4 When all I am I clearly see,
And freely own, with deepest shame ;
When the Redeemer's love to me
Kindles within a deathless flame.
- 5 Thus would I live till nature fail,
And all my former sins forsake ;
Then rise to God within the veil,
And of eternal joys partake.

691

Luke 24 : 29.

L.M.

SUN of my soul ! thou Saviour dear,
It is not night if thou be near :
Oh, may no earth-born cloud arise
To hide thee from thy servant's eyes !

- 2 When soft the dews of kindly sleep
My wearied eyelids gently steep,
Be my last thought,—how sweet to rest
Forever on my Saviour's breast !
- 3 Abide with me from morn till eve,
For without thee I cannot live ;
Abide with me when night is nigh,
For without thee I dare not die.
- 4 Be near to bless me when I wake,
Ere through the world my way I take ;
Abide with me till in thy love
I lose myself in heaven above.

692

Isaiah 7 : 14.

L.M.

O H, sweetly breathe the lyres above,
When angels touch the quivering string,
And wake, to chant Immanuel's love,
Such strains as angel-lips can sing !

- 2 And sweet, on earth, the choral swell,
 From mortal tongues, of gladsome lays;
 When pardoned souls their raptures tell,
 And, grateful, hymn Immanuel's praise.
- 3 Jesus, thy name our souls adore;
 We own the bond that makes us thine;
 And carnal joys, that charmed before,
 For thy dear sake we now resign.
- 4 Our hearts, by dying love subdued,
 Accept thine offered grace to-day;
 Beneath the cross, with blood bedewed,
 We bow, and give ourselves away.
- 5 In thee we trust,—on thee rely;
 Though we are feeble, thou art strong;
 Oh, keep us till our spirits fly
 To join the bright, immortal throng!

693

Psalm 119: 151.

L.M.

- LOVE Divine! that stooped to share
 Our sharpest pang, our bitterest tear,
 On thee we cast each earth-born care,
 We smile at pain while Thou art near.
- 2 Though long the weary way we tread,
 And sorrow crown each lingering year,
 No path we shun, no darkness dread,
 Our hearts still whispering, Thou art near.
- 3 When drooping pleasure turns to grief,
 And trembling faith is changed to fear,
 The murmuring wind, the quivering leaf,
 Shall softly tell us Thou art near.
- 4 On thee we fling our burdening woe,
 O Love Divine, forever dear;
 Content to suffer while we know,
 Living or dying, Thou art near!

694

2 Cor. 12 : 10.

LET me but hear my Saviour say,
 "Strength shall be equal to thy day ;"
 Then I rejoice in deep distress,
 Leaning on all-sufficient grace.

2 I can do all things—or can bear
 All suffering, if my Lord be there ;
 Sweet pleasures mingle with the pains,
 While he my sinking head sustains.

3 I glory in infirmity,
 That Christ's own power may rest on me ;
 When I am weak, then am I strong ;
 Grace is my shield, and Christ my song.

695

L. M.

FAR from my thoughts, vain world ! begone,
 Let my religious hours alone :
 Fain would mine eyes my Saviour see—
 I wait a visit, Lord ! from thee.

2 My heart grows warm with holy fire,
 And kindles with a pure desire :
 Come, my dear Jesus ! from above,
 And feed my soul with heavenly love.

3 Blest Saviour ! what delicious fare—
 How sweet thine entertainments are !
 Never did angels taste above
 Redeeming grace and dying love.

696

John 6 : 51.

L. M.

AWAY from earth my spirit turns,
 Away from every transient good ;
 With strong desire my bosom burns,
 To feast on heaven's immortal food.

2 Thou, Saviour, art the living bread ;
 Thou wilt my every want supply :
 By thee sustained, and cheered, and led,
 I'll press through dangers to the sky.

- 3 What though temptations oft distress,
 And sin assails and breaks my peace;
 Thou wilt uphold, and save, and bless,
 And bid the storms of passion cease.
- 4 Then let me take thy gracious hand,
 And walk beside thee onward still;
 Till my glad feet shall safely stand,
 Forever firm on Zion's hill.

697

*Mark 8: 38.**L. M.*

- JESUS! and shall it ever be,
 A mortal man ashamed of thee?
 Ashamed of thee, whom angels praise,
 Whose glories shine through endless days?
- 2 Ashamed of Jesus! sooner far
 Let evening blush to own a star;
 He sheds the beams of light divine
 O'er this benighted soul of mine.
- 3 Ashamed of Jesus! that dear Friend
 On whom my hopes of heaven depend!
 No; when I blush—be this my shame,
 That I no more revere his name.
- 4 Ashamed of Jesus! yes, I may,
 When I've no guilt to wash away;
 No tear to wipe, no good to crave,
 No fears to quell, no soul to save.
- 5 Till then—nor is my boasting vain—
 Till then I boast a Saviour slain!
 And oh! may this my glory be,
 That Christ is not ashamed of me!

698

*John 14: 19.**L. M.*

WHEN sins and fears, prevailing rise,
 And fainting hope almost expires,
 To thee, O Lord, I lift my eyes;
 To thee I breathe my soul's desires.

2 Art thou not mine, my living Lord ?
And can my hope, my comfort die ?
'Tis fixed on thine almighty word—
That word which built the earth and sky.

3 If my immortal Saviour lives,
Then my immortal life is sure ;
His word a firm foundation gives ;
Here may I build, and rest secure.

4 Here let my faith unshaken dwell ;
Forever sure the promise stands ;
Not all the powers of earth or hell
Can e'er dissolve the sacred bands.

5 Here, O my soul, thy trust repose ;
If Jesus is forever mine,
Not death itself—that last of foes—
Shall break a union so divine.

699

1 Cor. 6 : 19.

L. M.

OH, not my own these verdant hills,
And fruits, and flowers, and stream, and wood ;
But his who all with glory fills,
Who bought me with his precious blood.

2 Oh, not my own this wondrous frame,
Its curious work, its living soul ;
But his who for my ransom came ;
Slain for my sake, he claims the whole.

3 Oh, not my own the grace that keeps
My feet from fierce temptations free ;
Oh, not my own the thought that leaps,
Adoring, blessed Lord, to thee.

4 Oh, not my own ; I'll soar and sing,
When life, with all its toils, is o'er,
And thou thy trembling lamb shalt bring
Safe home, to wander nevermore.

700

Colossians 1:10.

L. M.

FOUNTAIN of grace, rich, full, and free,
 What need I, that is not in thee :
 Full pardon, strength to meet the day,
 And peace which none can take away.

2 Doth sickness fill my heart with fear,
 'Tis sweet to know that thou art near ;
 Am I with dread of justice tried,
 'Tis sweet to know that Christ hath died.

3 In life, thy promises of aid
 Forbid my heart to be afraid ;
 In death, peace gently veils the eyes,—
 Christ rose, and I shall surely rise.

701

L. M.

S AVIOUR, when night involves the skies,
 My soul, adoring turns to thee ;
 Thee, self-abased in mortal guise,
 And wrapped in shades of death for me.

2 On thee my waking raptures dwell,
 When crimson gleams the east adorn ;
 Thee, Victor of the grave and hell ;
 Thee, Source of life's eternal morn.

3 When noon her throne in light arrays,
 To thee my soul triumphant springs ;
 Thee, throned in glory's endless blaze ;
 Thee, Lord of lords, and King of kings.

4 O'er earth when shades of evening steal,
 To death and thee my thoughts I give ;
 To death, whose power I soon must feel ;
 To thee, with whom I trust to live.

702

Col. 4:12.

L. M.

M Y soul complete in Jesus stands !
 It fears no more the law's demands ;
 The smile of God is sweet within,
 Where all before was guilt and sin.

- 2 My soul at rest in Jesus lives ;
Accepts the peace his pardon gives ;
Receives the grace his death secured,
And pleads the anguish he endured.
- 3 My soul its every foe defies,
And cries—'T is God that justifies !
Who charges God's elect with sin ?
Shall Christ, who died their peace to win ?
- 4 A song of praise my soul shall sing,
To our eternal, glorious King !
Shall worship humbly at his feet,
In whom alone it stands complete.

703

Ephesians 3 : 19.

L. M.

- L**IGHT of the soul ! O Saviour blest !
Soon as thy presence fills the breast,
Darkness and guilt are put to flight,
And all is sweetness and delight.
- 2 Son of the Father ! Lord most high !
How glad is he who feels thee nigh !
Come in thy hidden majesty ;
Fill us with love, fill us with thee.
 - 3 Jesus is from the proud concealed,
But evermore to babes revealed ;
Through him, unto the Father be
Glory and praise eternally !

704

Jer. 16 : 19.

C. M.

- D**EAR Refuge of my weary soul,
On thee, when sorrows rise,
On thee, when waves of trouble roll,
My fainting hope relies.
- 2 To thee I tell each rising grief,
For thou alone canst heal ;
Thy word can bring a sweet relief
For every pain I feel.

- 3 But oh ! when gloomy doubts prevail,
 I fear to call thee mine ;
 The springs of comfort seem to fail,
 And all my hopes decline.
- 4 Yet, gracious God, where shall I flee ?
 Thou art my only trust :
 And still my soul would cleave to thee,
 Though prostrate in the dust.
- 5 Thy mercy-seat is open still,
 Here let my soul retreat,
 With humble hope attend thy will,
 And wait beneath thy feet.

705

Psalms 25 : 14.

C. M.

- S**PEAK to me, Lord, thyself reveal,
 While here on earth I rove ;
 Speak to my heart, and let me feel
 The kindling of thy love.
- 2 With thee conversing, I forget
 All time and toil and care ;
 Labor is rest, and pain is sweet,
 If thou, my God, art here.
- 3 Thou callest me to seek thy face ;
 Thy face, O God, I seek,—
 Attend the whispers of thy grace,
 And hear thee inly speak.
- 4 Let this my every hour employ,
 Till I thy glory see,
 Enter into my Master's joy,
 And find my heaven in thee.

706

1 Cor. 1 : 22-24.

C. M.

DEAREST of all the names above,
 My Jesus and my God,
 Who can resist thy heavenly love,
 Or trifle with thy blood ?

- 2 'Tis by the merits of thy death
Thy Father smiles again ;
'Tis by thine interceding breath
The Spirit dwells with men.
- 3 Till God in human flesh I see,
My thoughts no comfort find :
The holy, just, and sacred Three
Are terrors to my mind.
- 4 But if Immanuel's face appear,
My hope, my joy, begin :
His name forbids my slavish fear ;
His grace removes my sin.
- 5 While Jews on their own law rely,
And Greeks of wisdom boast,
I love th' incarnate Mystery,
And there I fix my trust.

707

1 Peter 2 : 7.

C. M.

- H**OW sweet the name of Jesus sounds
In a believer's ear !
It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds,
And drives away his fear.
- 2 It makes the wounded spirit whole,
And calms the troubled breast ;
'Tis manna to the hungry soul,
And to the weary, rest.
 - 3 Jesus! my Shepherd, Guardian, Friend,
My Prophet, Priest, and King ;
My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End,
Accept the praise I bring.
 - 4 Weak is the effort of my heart,
And cold my warmest thought ;
But when I see thee as thou art,
I'll praise thee as I ought.

- 5 Till then I would thy love proclaim,
With every fleeting breath ;
And may the music of thy name,
Refresh my soul in death.

708

*Matt. 1 : 21.**C. M.*

- JESUS ! I love thy charming name,
'Tis music to mine ear ;
Fain would I sound it out so loud,
That earth and heaven should hear.
- 2 Yes !—thou art precious to my soul,
My transport and my trust ;
Jewels, to thee, are gaudy toys,
And gold is sordid dust.
- 3 All my capacious powers can wish,
In thee doth richly meet ;
Not to mine eyes is light so dear,
Nor friendship half so sweet.
- 4 Thy grace still dwells upon my heart,
And sheds its fragrance there ;—
The noblest balm of all its wounds,
The cordial of its care.

709

*Matt. 17 : 8.**C. M.*

- JESUS, the very thought of thee,
With sweetness fills my breast :
But sweeter far thy face to see,
And in thy presence rest.
- 2 Nor voice can sing, nor heart can frame,
Nor can the memory find
A sweeter sound than thy blest name,
O Saviour of mankind !
- 3 O Hope of every contrite heart !
O Joy of all the meek !
To those who fall, how kind thou art !
How good to those who seek !

4 But what to those who find? Ah! this,
Nor tongue nor pen can show,
The love of Jesus, what it is,
None but his loved ones know.

5 Jesus, our only joy be thou,
As thou our prize wilt be;
Jesus, be thou our glory now,
And through eternity.

710

Rom. 5:8.

C. M.

TO our Redeemer's glorious name,
Awake the sacred song!
Oh! may his love—immortal flame—
Tune every heart and tongue!

2 His love, what mortal thought can reach?
What mortal tongue display?
Imagination's utmost stretch,
In wonder, dies away.

3 Dear Lord! while we adoring pay
Our humble thanks to thee,
May every heart with rapture say,—
“The Saviour died for me!”

4 Oh! may the sweet, the blissful theme,
Fill every heart and tongue,
Till strangers love thy charming name,
And join the sacred song.

711

Rom. 8:38, 39.

C. M.

LORD Jesus, are we one with thee?
Oh! height, oh! depth of love!
With thee we died upon the tree,
In thee we live above.

2 Such was thy grace that for our sake
Thou didst from heaven come down,
Our mortal flesh and blood partake,
In all our misery one.

- 3 Our sins, our guilt, in love divine,
 Were borne on earth by thee ;
 The gall, the curse, the wrath were thine,
 To set thy members free.
- 4 Ascended now in glory bright,
 Still one with us thou art ;
 Nor life, nor death, nor depth, nor height,
 Thy saints and thee can part.
- 5 Soon, soon shall come that glorious day
 When, seated on thy throne,
 Thou shalt to wondering worlds display
 That thou with us art one.

712

*Rom. 8 : 14-17.**C. M.*

- OH, speak that gracious word again,
 And cheer my broken heart !
 No voice but thine can soothe my pain,
 Or bid my fears depart.
- 2 And wilt thou still vouchsafe to own
 A worm so vile as I ?
 And may I still approach thy throne,
 And " Abba, Father," cry ?
- 3 Oh, then, let saints and angels join,
 And help me to proclaim
 The grace that healed a soul like mine,
 And put my foes to shame !
- 4 My Saviour, by his powerful word,
 Has turned my night to day ;
 And all those heavenly joys restored,
 Which I had sinned away.
- 5 Dear Lord, I wonder and adore ;
 Thy grace is all divine :
 Oh, keep me, that I sin no more
 Against such love as thine !

713

Psalms 73 : 26.

C. M.

O LORD ! I would delight in thee,
And on thy care depend ;
To thee in every trouble flee,
My best, my only Friend.

2 When all created streams are dried,
Thy fullness is the same ;
May I with this be satisfied,
And glory in thy name !

3 No good in creatures can be found,
But may be found in thee ;
I must have all things, and abound,
While God is God to me.

4 O Lord ! I cast my care on thee ;
I triumph and adore ;
Henceforth my great concern shall be
To love and please thee more.

714

1 Peter 5 : 7.

C. M.

L ORD, it belongs not to my care
Whether I die or live ;
To love and serve thee is my share
And this thy grace must give.

2 If life be long, I will be glad
That I may long obey ;
If short, yet why should I be sad
To soar to endless day ?

3 Christ leads me through no darker rooms
Then he went through before ;
No one into his kingdom comes,
But through his opened door.

4 Come, Lord, when grace has made me meet,
Thy blessed face to see ;
For if thy work on earth be sweet,
What will thy glory be !

5 Then shall I end my sad complaints,
 And weary, sinful days,
 And join with all triumphant saints
 Who sing Jehovah's praise.

6 My knowledge of that life is small ;
 The eye of faith is dim ;
 But 't is enough that Christ knows all,
 And I shall be with him.

715

*John 6 : 68.**C. M.*

TO whom, my Saviour, shall I go,
 If I depart from thee ?
 My guide through all this vale of woe
 And more than all to me.

2 The world reject thy gentle reign,
 And pay thy death with scorn ;
 Oh ! they could plait thy crown again,
 And sharpen every thorn.

3 But I have felt thy dying love
 Breathe gently through my heart,
 To whisper hope of joys above—
 And can we ever part ?

4 Ah ! no, with thee I'll walk below,
 My journey to the grave :
 To whom, my Saviour, shall I go,
 When only thou canst save ?

716

*Luke 7 : 47.**C. M.*

GO, tune thy voice to sacred song,
 Exert thy noblest powers,
 Go, mingle with the choral throng,
 The Saviour's praises to prolong,
 Amid life's fleeting hours.

- 2 Oh ! hast thou felt a Saviour's love,
That flame of heavenly birth ?
Then let thy strains melodious prove,
With raptures soaring far above
The trifling toys of earth.
- 3 Hast found the pearl of price unknown,
That cost a Saviour's blood ?
Heir of a bright celestial crown,
That sparkles near the eternal throne,
Oh, sing the praise of God !
- 4 Sing of the Lamb that once was slain
That man might be forgiven ;
Sing how he broke death's bars in twain
Ascending high in bliss to reign,
The God of earth and heaven !

717

Luke 15 : 12.

C. M.

- W**OULDST thou eternal life obtain !
Now to the cross repair ;
There stand and gaze and weep and pray
Where Jesus breathes his life away ;
Eternal life is there !
- 2 Go—'t is the Son of God expires !
Approach the shameful tree ;
See quivering there the mortal dart,
In the Redeemer's loving heart,
O sinful soul, for thee !
 - 3 Go—there from every streaming wound
Flows rich atoning blood :
That blood can cleanse thy deepest stain,
Bid frowning justice smile again,
And seal thy peace with God.
 - 4 Go—at that cross thy heart subdued,
With thankful love shall glow ;
By wondrous grace thy soul set free,
Eternal life from Christ to thee
A vital stream shall flow !

718

C. M.

O SAVIOUR, lend a listening ear,
 And answer my request !
 Forgive, and wipe the falling tear,
 Now with thy love my spirit cheer,
 And set my heart at rest.

2 I mourn the hidings of thy face ;
 The absence of that smile,
 Which led me to a throne of grace,
 And gave my soul a resting-place,
 From earthly care and toil.

3 'Tis sin that separates from thee
 This poor benighted soul ;
 My folly and my guilt I see,
 And now upon the bended knee,
 I yield to thy control.

4 Up to the place of thine abode
 I lift my waiting eye ;
 To thee, O holy Lamb of God !
 Whose blood for me so freely flowed,
 I raise my ardent cry.

719

John 21 : 15.

C. M.

D O not I love thee, O my Lord ?
 Behold my heart, and see ;
 And turn the dearest idol out
 That dares to rival thee.

2 Is not thy name melodious still
 To mine attentive ear ?
 Doth not each pulse with pleasure bound,
 My Saviour's voice to hear ?

3 Hast thou a lamb in all thy flock
 I would disdain to feed ?
 Hast thou a foe before whose face
 I fear thy cause to plead ?

- 4 Would not my heart pour forth its blood
 In honor of thy name?
 And challenge the cold hand of death
 To damp th' immortal flame?
- 5 Thou knowest that I love thee, Lord;
 But oh! I long to soar
 Far from the sphere of mortal joys,
 And learn to love thee more.

720

Matt. 18: 3.

C. M.

- O H, see how Jesus trusts himself
 Unto our childish love!
 As though by his free ways with us
 Our earnestness to prove.
- 2 His sacred name a common word
 On earth he loves to hear;
 There is no majesty in him
 Which love may not come near.
- 3 The light of love is round his feet,
 His paths are never dim;
 And he comes nigh to us when we
 Dare not come nigh to him.
- 4 Let us be simple with him, then,
 Not backward, stiff, nor cold,
 As though our Bethlehem could be
 What Sinai was of old.

721

Luke 23: 42.

C. M.

- JESUS! thou art the sinner's Friend;
 As such I look to thee;
 Now, in the fullness of thy love,
 O Lord! remember me.
- 2 Remember thy pure word of grace,—
 Remember Calvary;
 Remember all thy dying groans,
 And then remember me.

- 3 Thou wondrous Advocate with God !
 I yield myself to thee ;
 While thou art sitting on thy throne,
 Dear Lord ! remember me.
- 4 Lord ! I am guilty—I am vile,
 But thy salvation's free ;
 Then, in thine all-abounding grace,
 Dear Lord ! remember me.
- 5 And, when I close my eyes in death,
 When earthly helps all flee,
 Then, O my dear Redeemer God !
 I pray, remember me.

722

C. M.

- JESUS, who on his glorious throne
 Rules heaven, and earth, and sea,
 Is pleased to claim me for his own,
 And give himself to me.
- 2 His person fixes all my love,
 His blood removes my fear ;
 And while he pleads for me above,
 His arm preserves me here.
- 3 His word of promise is my food,
 His Spirit is my guide ;
 Thus daily is my strength renewed,
 And all my wants supplied.
- 4 For him I count as gain each loss,
 Disgrace for him renown ;
 Well may I glory in my cross,
 While he prepares my crown.

723

Cant. 2 : 16.

C. M.

MY God ! the spring of all my joys,
 The life of my delights,
 The glory of my brightest days,
 And comfort of my nights !

- 2 In darkest shades if he appear,
My dawning is begun :
He is my soul's sweet morning star,
And he my rising sun.
- 3 The opening heavens around me shine
With beams of sacred bliss,
While Jesus shows his heart is mine,
And whispers, I am his !
- 4 My soul would leave this heavy clay,
At that transporting word ;
Run up with joy the shining way,
T' embrace my dearest Lord !
- 5 Fearless of hell and ghastly death,
I'd break through every foe ;
The wings of love and arms of faith
Should bear me conqueror through.

724

1 Peter 2 : 7.

C. M.

- BLEST Jesus ! when my soaring thoughts
O'er all thy graces rove,
How is my soul in transport lost,—
In wonder, joy, and love !
- 2 Not softest strains can charm my ears,
Like thy belovéd name ;
Nor aught beneath the skies inspire
My heart with equal flame.
 - 3 Where'er I look, my wondering eyes
Unnumbered blessings see ;
But what is life, with all its bliss,
If once compared with thee ?
 - 4 Hast thou a rival in my breast ?
Search, Lord, for thou canst tell
If aught can raise my passions thus,
Or please my soul so well.

- 5 No : thou art precious to my heart,
 My portion and my joy :
 Forever let thy boundless grace
 My sweetest thoughts employ.

725

*John 10 : 14.**C.M.*

- TO thee, my Shepherd and my Lord,
 A grateful song I'll raise ;
 Oh, let the humblest of thy flock
 Attempt to speak thy praise.
- 2 My life, my joy, my hope, I owe
 To thine amazing love ;
 Ten thousand thousand comforts here,
 And nobler bliss above.
- 3 To thee my trembling spirit flies,
 With sin and grief oppressed ;
 Thy gentle voice dispels my fears,
 And lulls my cares to rest.
- 4 Lead on, dear Shepherd !—led by thee,
 No evil shall I fear ;
 Soon shall I reach thy fold above,
 And praise thee better there.

726

*Rev. 22 : 4.**C.M.*

- SOON will the heavenly Bridegroom come ;
 Ye wedding-guests draw near,
 And slumber not in sin, when he,
 The Son of God is here !
- 2 Come, let us haste to meet our Lord,
 And hail him with delight ;
 Who saved us by his precious blood,
 And sorrows infinite !
- 3 Beside him all the patriarchs old,
 And holy prophets stand ;
 The glorious apostolic choir,
 And noble martyr band,

- 4 As brethren dear they welcome us,
And lead us to the throne,
Where angels bow their vailéd heads,
Before the Three in One ;—
- 5 Where we, with all the saints of God,
A white-robed multitude,
Shall praise the ascended Lord, who deigns
To bear our flesh and blood !
- 6 Our lot shall be for aye to share
His reign of peace above ;
And drink, with unexhausted joy,
The river of his love.

727

Gal. 6 : 14.

C. M.

- L**ET worldly minds the world pursue ;
It has no charms for me ;
Once I admired its trifles too,
But grace has set me free.
- 2 Its pleasures now no longer please,
No more content afford ;
Far from my heart be joys like these,
For I have seen the Lord.
 - 3 As by the light of opening day
The stars are all concealed ;
So earthly pleasures fade away,
When Jesus is revealed.
 - 4 Creatures no more divide my choice ;
I bid them all depart ;
His name, and love, and gracious voice
Have fixed my roving heart.

728

John 14 : 3.

S. M.

SINCE Jesus is my friend,
And I to him belong,
It matters not what foes intend,
However fierce and strong.

- 2 He whispers in my breast
Sweet words of holy cheer,
How they who seek in God their rest
Shall ever find him near ;—
- 3 How God hath built above
A city fair and new,
Where eye and heart shall see and prove
What faith has counted true.
- 4 My heart for gladness springs ;
It cannot more be sad ;
For very joy it smiles and sings,—
Sees naught but sunshine glad.
- 5 The sun that lights mine eyes,
Is Christ, the Lord I love ;
I sing for joy of that which lies
Stored up for me above.

729

*Psalms 31.**S. M.*

- M**Y spirit on thy care,
Blest Saviour, I recline,
Thou wilt not leave me to despair,
For thou art love divine.
- 2 Whate'er events betide,
Thy will they all perform ;
Safe in thy breast my head I hide,
Nor fear the coming storm.
- 3 Let good or ill befall,
It must be good for me,—
Secure of having thee in all,
Of having all in thee.

730

*Psalms 23 : 4.**S. M.*

WHILE my Redeemer's near,
My shepherd and my guide,
I bid farewell to anxious fear :
My wants are all supplied.

- 2 To ever fragrant meads,
 * Where rich abundance grows,
 His gracious hand indulgent leads,
 And guards my sweet repose.
- 3 Dear Shepherd, if I stray,
 My wandering feet restore ;
 To thy fair pastures guide my way,
 And let me rove no more.

731

1 Peter 1 : 8.

S. M.

- NOT with our mortal eyes
 Have we beheld the Lord ;
 Yet we rejoice to hear his name,
 And love him in his word.
- 2 On earth we want the sight
 Of our Redeemer's face ;
 Yet, Lord, our inmost thoughts delight
 To dwell upon thy grace.
- 3 And when we taste thy love,
 Our joys divinely grow
 Unspeakable, like those above,
 And heaven begins below.

732

Rev. 3 : 11.

S. M.

- OH, what, if we are Christ's,
 Is earthly shame or loss ?
 Bright shall the crown of glory be,
 When we have borne the cross.
- 2 Keen was the trial once,
 Bitter the cup of woe,
 When martyred saints, baptized in blood,
 Christ's sufferings shared below. .
- 3 Bright is their glory now,
 Boundless their joy above,
 Where, on the bosom of their God,
 They rest in perfect love.

- 4 Lord, may that grace be ours !
 Like them in faith to bear
 All that of sorrow, grief, or pain,
 May be our portion here !
- 5 Enough, if thou at last
 The word of blessing give,
 And let us rest beneath thy feet,
 Where saints and angels live !

733

*Psaln 73 : 25.**S.M.*

- M**Y God, my Life, my Love,
 To thee, to thee I call ;
 I cannot live, if thou remove,
 For thou art all in all.
- 2 To thee, and thee alone,
 The angels owe their bliss :
 They sit around thy gracious throne,
 And dwell where Jesus is.
- 3 Not all the harps above
 Can make a heavenly place,
 If God his residence remove,
 Or but conceal his face.
- 4 Nor earth, nor all the sky,
 Can one delight afford—
 No, not a drop of real joy
 Without thy presence, Lord.
- 5 Thou art the sea of love,
 Where all my pleasures roll ;
 The circle where my passions move,
 And centre of my soul.

734

*PAUL. 4 : 13.**S.M.*

- O** SAVIOUR, who didst come
 By water and by blood ;
 Confessed on earth, adored in heaven,
 Eternal Son of God !

- 2 Jesus, our life and hope,
To endless years the same ;
We plead thy gracious promises,
And rest upon thy name.
- 3 By faith in thee we live,
By faith in thee we stand,
By thee we vanquish sin and death,
And gain the heavenly land.
- 4 O Lord, increase our faith ;
Our fearful spirits calm ;
Sustain us through this mortal strife,
Then give the victor's palm !

735

1 Pet. 2 : 25.

S. M., D.

- I WAS a wandering sheep,
I did not love the fold :
I did not love my Shepherd's voice,
I would not be controlled ;
I was a wayward child,
I did not love my home,
I did not love my Shepherd's voice,
I loved afar to roam.
- 2 The Shepherd sought his sheep,
The Father sought his child ;
He followed me o'er vale and hill,
O'er deserts waste and wild ;
He found me nigh to death,
Famished, and faint, and lone ;
He bound me with the bands of love,
He saved the wandering one.
- 3 Jesus my Shepherd is,
'T was he that loved my soul,
'T was he that washed me in his blood,
'T was he that made me whole :

'T was he that sought the lost,
 That found the wandering sheep,
 'T was he that brought me to the fold—
 'T is he that still doth keep.

4 No more a wandering sheep,
 I love to be controlled,
 I love my tender Shepherd's voice,
 I love the peaceful fold :
 No more a wayward child,
 I seek no more to roam,
 I love my heavenly Father's voice—
 I love, I love his home.

736

*Phil. 1 : 21.**S. M., D.*

FOR me to live is Christ,
 To die is endless gain,
 For him I gladly bear the cross,
 And welcome grief and pain.
 Faithful may I endure,
 And hear my Saviour say,
 Thrice welcome home, beloved child,
 Inherit endless day !

2 A pilgrimage my lot,
 My home is in the skies,
 I nightly pitch my tent below,
 And daily higher rise :
 My journey soon will end,
 My scrip and staff laid down ;
 Oh, tempt me not with earthly toys,
 I go to wear a crown.

737

*Psaln 23.**S. M.*

THE Lord my Shepherd is,
 I shall be well supplied ;
 Since he is mine, and I am his,
 What can I want beside ?

- 2 He leads me to the place
Where heavenly pasture grows,
Where living waters gently pass,
And full salvation flows.
- 3 If e'er I go astray,
He doth my soul reclaim ;
And guides me in his own right way,
For his most holy name.
- 4 While he affords his aid,
I cannot yield to fear ;
Though I should walk through death's dark
shade,
My Shepherd's with me there
- 5 In spite of all my foes,
Thou dost my table spread ;
My cup with blessings overflows,
And joy exalts my head.
- 6 The bounties of thy love
Shall crown my future days ;
Nor from thy house will I remove,
Nor cease to speak thy praise.

738

S. M., D.

JESUS, the Christ of God,
The Father's blesséd Son ;
The Father's bosom thine abode,
The Father's love thine own ;
Jesus, the Lamb of God,
Who us from hell to raise
Hast shed thy reconciling blood ;—
We give thee endless praise !

- 2 God, and yet man thou art !
True God, true man art thou ;
Of man, and of man's earth a part,
One with us thou art now ;

Great sacrifice for sin,
 Giver of life for life,
 Restorer of the peace within,
 True ender of the strife.

3 To thee, the Christ of God,
 Thy saints exulting sing ;
 The bearer of our heavy load,
 Our own anointed King :
 Rest of the weary, thou !
 To thee our rest we come ;
 In thee to find our dwelling now,
 Our everlasting home.

739

L. M. 61.

JESUS, thou source of calm repose,
 All fullness dwells in thee divine ;
 Our strength, to quell the proudest foes ;
 Our light, in deepest gloom to shine ;
 Thou art our fortress, strength and tower,
 Our trust and portion, evermore.

2 Jesus, our Comforter thou art ;
 Our rest in toil, our ease in pain ;
 The balm to heal each broken heart,
 In storms our peace, in loss our gain ;
 Our joy, beneath the worldling's frown ;
 In shame, our glory and our crown ;—

3 In want, our plentiful supply ;
 In weakness, our almighty power ;
 In bonds, our perfect liberty ;
 Our refuge in temptation's hour ;
 Our comfort, amidst grief and thrall ;
 Our life in death ; our all in all.

740

Hebrews 2: 14-18.

L. M. 6l.

AS oft with worn and weary feet,
We tread earth's rugged valley o'er,
The thought, how comforting and sweet,
Christ trod this very path before!
Our wants and weaknesses he knows,
From life's first dawning till its close.

- 2 Does sickness, feebleness, or pain,
Or sorrow in our path appear?
The recollection will remain,
More deeply did he suffer here;
His life how truly sad and brief,
Filled up with suffering and with grief.
- 3 If Satan tempt our hearts to stray,
And whisper evil things within,
So did he in the desert way,
Assail our Lord with thoughts of sin;
When worn, and in a feeble hour,
The tempter came with all his power.
- 4 Just such as I, this earth he trod,
With every human ill but sin;
And, though indeed the very God,
As I am now, so he has been;
My God, my Saviour! look on me
With pity, love, and sympathy.

741

L. M. 6l.

WHY should I fear the darkest hour,
Or tremble at the tempest's power?
Jesus vouchsafes to be my tower.
Though hot the fight, why quit the field?
Why should I either flee or yield,
Since Jesus is my mighty shield?

- 2 Tho' all the flocks and herds were dead,
 My soul a famine need not dread,
 For Jesus is my living bread.
 I know not what may soon betide,
 Or how my wants shall be supplied ;
 But Jesus knows, and will provide.
- 3 Though sin would fill me with distress,
 The throne of grace I dare address,
 For Jesus is my righteousness.
 Against me earth and hell combine,
 But on my side is power divine :
 Jesus is all, and he is mine.

742

L. M. 61.

- WHEN, streaming from the eastern skies,
 The morning light salutes mine eyes,
 O Sun of righteousness divine,
 On me with beams of mercy shine !
 Oh ! chase the clouds of guilt away,
 And turn my darkness into day.
- 2 And when to heaven's all-glorious King
 My morning sacrifice I bring,
 And, mourning o'er my guilt and shame,
 Ask mercy in my Saviour's name ;
 Thou, Jesus, cleanse me with thy blood,
 And be my Advocate with God.
- 3 When each day's scenes and labors close,
 And wearied nature seeks repose,
 With pardoning mercy richly blest,
 Guard me, my Saviour, while I rest ;
 And, as each morning sun shall rise,
 Oh, lead me onward to the skies !
- 4 And at my life's last setting sun,
 My conflicts o'er, my labors done,
 Jesus, thy heavenly radiance shed,
 To cheer and bless my dying bed ;
 And from death's gloom my spirit raise,
 To see thy face, and sing thy praise.

743

L. M. 61.

NONE loves me, Saviour, with thy love,
 None else can meet such needs as mine ;
 Oh ! grant me, as thou shalt approve,
 All that befits a child of thine !
 From every fear and doubt release,
 And give me confidence and peace.

2 Give me a faith shall never fail,
 One that shall always work by love ;
 And then, whatever foes assail,
 They shall but higher courage move
 More boldly for the truth to strive,
 And more by faith in thee to live :—

3 A heart, that, when my days are glad,
 May never from thy way decline,
 And when the sky of life grows sad,
 May still submit its will to thine,—
 A heart that loves to trust in thee,
 A patient heart, create in me !

744

L. M. 61.

MY Saviour, thou thy love to me,
 In want, in pain, in shame, hast shown,
 For me upon the accurséd tree,
 Didst by thy precious death atone ;
 Thy death upon my heart impress,
 That nothing may it thence erase.

2 Oh, that I, like a little child,
 May follow thee ; nor ever rest
 Till sweetly thou hast poured thy mild
 And lowly mind into my breast !
 Oh, may I now and ever be,
 One spirit, dearest Lord, with thee !

- 3 What in thy love possess I not?
 My Star by night, my Sun by day,
 My spring of life when parched with drought,
 My wine to cheer, my bread to stay;
 My strength, my shield, my safe abode,
 My robe before the throne of God.

745

St, D.

- YE angels! who stand round the throne,
 And view my Immanuel's face,—
 In rapturous songs make him known,
 Oh! tune your soft harps to his praise;
 He formed you the spirits you are,
 So happy, so noble, so good;
 When others sank down in despair,
 Confirmed by his power, ye stood.
- 2 Ye saints! who stand nearer than they,
 And cast your bright crowns at his feet,
 His grace and his glory display,
 And all his rich mercy repeat;
 He snatched you from hell and the grave,
 He ransomed from death and despair:
 For you he was mighty to save,
 Almighty to bring you safe there.
- 3 Oh! when will the period appear
 When I shall unite in your song?
 I'm weary of lingering here,
 And I to your Saviour belong!
 I want—oh! I want to be there,
 To sorrow and sin bid adieu—
 Your joy and your friendship to share—
 To wonder, and worship with you!

746

*Phil. 1 : 29.**St, D.*

MY Saviour, whom absent I love,
 Whom, not having seen, I adore,
 Whose name is exalted above
 All glory, dominion, and power,

Dissolve thou those bands that detain
My soul from her portion in thee ;
Ah ! strike off this adamant chain,
And make me eternally free !

2 When that happy era begins,
When arrayed in thy glories I shine,
Nor grieve any more, by my sins,
The bosom on which I recline,
Oh ! then shall the vail be removed,
And round me thy brightness be poured !
I shall meet him, whom absent I loved,
I shall see, whom unseen I adored.

3 And then, nevermore shall the fears,
The trials, temptations, and woes,
Which darken this valley of tears,
Intrude on my blissful repose :
To Jesus, the crown of my hope,
My soul is in haste to be gone ;
Oh ! bear me, ye cherubim, up,
And waft me away to his throne !

747

8s.

HOW tedious and tasteless the hours,
When Jesus no longer I see !
The woodlands, the fields, and the flowers,
Have lost all their sweetness to me.

2 His name yields the richest perfume,
And softer than music his voice ;
His presence can banish my gloom,
And bid all within me rejoice.

3 Dear Lord ! if indeed I am thine,
And thou art my light and my song ;
Say, why do I languish and pine,
And why are my winters so long ?

4 Oh ! drive these dark clouds from the sky,
Thy soul-cheering presence restore ;
Or bid me soar upward on high,
Where winters and storms are no more.

748

Heb. 1: 14.

8s.

INSPIRER and hearer of prayer,
 Thou Shepherd and Guardian of thine,
 My all to thy covenant care
 I sleeping or waking resign.

- 2 If thou art my shield and my sun,
 The night is no darkness to me ;
 And, fast as my moments roll on,
 They bring me but nearer to thee.
- 3 Thy ministering spirits descend
 To watch while thy saints are asleep ;
 By day and by night they attend,
 The heirs of salvation to keep.
- 4 Bright seraphs, despatched from the throne,
 Repair to their stations assigned ;
 And angels elect are sent down,
 To guard the redeemed of mankind.
- 5 Their worship no interval knows ;
 Their fervor is still on the wing ;
 And, while they protect my repose,
 They chant to the praise of my King.
- 6 I, too, at the season ordained,
 Their chorus forever shall join,
 And love and adore, without end,
 Their faithful Creator and mine.

749

8s.

MY gracious Redeemer I love,
 His praises aloud I'll proclaim :
 And join with the armies above,
 To shout his adorable name.

- 2 To gaze on his glories divine
 Shall be my eternal employ ;
 To see them incessantly shine,
 My boundless, ineffable joy.

- 3 He freely redeemed with his blood,
 My soul from the confines of hell,
 To live on the smiles of my God,
 And in his sweet presence to dwell:—
- 4 To shine with the angels in light,
 With saints and with seraphs to sing,
 To view, with eternal delight,
 My Jesus, my Saviour, my King!

750

1 Peter 2: 7.

C. P. M.

- OH, could I speak the matchless worth,
 Oh, could I sound the glories forth,
 Which in my Saviour shine!
 I'd soar, and touch the heavenly strings,
 And vie with Gabriel while he sings
 In notes almost divine.
- 2 I'd sing the precious blood he spilt,
 My ransom from the dreadful guilt
 Of sin and wrath divine!
 I'd sing his glorious righteousness,
 In which all-perfect, heavenly dress
 My soul shall ever shine.
- 3 I'd sing the characters he bears,
 And all the forms of love he wears,
 Exalted on his throne:
 In loftiest songs of sweetest praise,
 I would to everlasting days
 Make all his glories known.
- 4 Well—the delightful day will come,
 When my dear Lord will bring me home,
 And I shall see his face:
 Then with my Saviour, Brother, Friend,
 A blest eternity I'll spend,
 Triumphant in his grace.

751

Luke 10 : 42.

C. P. M.

OH, that I could for ever sit,
 With Mary at the Master's feet !
 Be this my happy choice,—
 My only care, delight, and bliss,
 My joy, my heaven on earth be this,
 To hear the Bridegroom's voice !

2 Oh that I could, with favored John,
 Recline my weary head upon
 The dear Redeemer's breast :
 From care, and sin, and sorrow free,
 Give me, O Lord ! to find in thee
 My everlasting rest !

3 God only knows the love of God ;
 Oh, that it now were shed abroad
 In this poor stony heart !
 For this I sigh ; for thee I pine ;
 This only portion, Lord, be mine,
 Be mine the better part !

752

1 Peter 1 : 8.

C. P. M.

JESUS, I love thee ! thou dost know
 How true my love, how deep my woe ;
 Almost too deep to bear !
 But thou wilt guide me by thy hand,
 Strong in thy strength I yet may stand,
 Still resting in thy care.

2 Thou wilt not leave the weakest one ;
 Though every outward hope be gone,
 I know that thou art nigh ;
 Man knows not what my sufferings are,
 He cannot know ; he would not care ;
 But thou art sympathy.

- 3 Thou wilt not let my footsteps fail,
Nor let me, journeying through this vale,
Bring on thy gospel shame ;
Though naught is mine but sin and woe,
Yet in thy righteousness I go,
And triumph in thy name.
- 4 And when the bitter cup is past,
And when I sink in death at last,
It is to be with thee ;
To come with thee in clouds of heaven,
Ransomed, pure, holy, thine, forgiven,
Ever to reign with thee.

753

Col. 2 : 10.

C. P. M.

- COME join, ye saints, with heart and voice,
Alone in Jesus to rejoice,
And worship at his feet ;
Come, take his praises on your tongues,
And raise to him your thankful songs,
“ In him ye are complete ! ”
- 2 In him, who all our praise excels,
The fullness of the Godhead dwells,
And all perfections meet :
The head of all celestial powers,
Divinely theirs, divinely ours ;
“ In him ye are complete ! ”
- 3 Still onward urge your heavenly way,
Dependent on him day by day,
His presence still entreat ;
His precious name forever bless,
Your glory, strength and righteousness,
“ In him ye are complete ! ”
- 4 Nor fear to pass the vale of death ;
In his dear arms resign your breath,
He'll make the passage sweet ;
The gloom and fears of death shall flee,
And your departing souls shall see
“ In him ye are complete ! ”

754

*Matt. 1 : 21.**C. P. M.*

O H, let your mingling voices rise
 In grateful rapture to the skies,
 And hail a Saviour's birth ;
 Let songs of joy the day proclaim,
 When Jesus all-triumphant came
 To bless the sons of earth.

- 2 He came to bid the weary rest ;
 To heal the sinner's wounded breast ;
 To bind the broken heart ;
 To spread the light of truth around ;
 And to the world's remotest bound,
 The heavenly gift impart.
- 3 He came our trembling souls to save,
 From sin, from sorrow, and the grave,
 And chase our fears away ;
 Victorious over death and time,
 To lead us to a happier clime,
 Where reigns eternal day.

755

*Luke 19 : 32.**C. P. M.*

F EAR not, O little flock, the foe
 Who madly seeks your overthrow ;
 Dread not his rage and power ;
 What tho' your courage sometimes faints,
 His seeming triumph o'er God's saints
 Lasts but a little hour.

- 2 Be of good cheer ; your cause belongs
 To him who can avenge your wrongs ;
 Leave it to him, our Lord !
 Though hidden yet from all our eyes,
 He sees the Gideon that shall rise
 To save us, and his word.

- 3 As true as God's own word is true,
Not earth nor hell with all their crew
Against us shall prevail ;
A jest and by-word are they grown ;
God is with us, we are his own,
Our victory cannot fail !
- 4 Amen, Lord Jesus, grant our prayer !
Great Captain, now thine arm make bare,
Fight for us once again !
So shall thy saints and martyrs raise
A mighty chorus to thy praise,
World without end : Amen !

756

L. M.

- A**WAKE, my soul, to joyful lays,
And sing the great Redeemer's praise ;
He justly claims a song from me :
His loving-kindness, oh, how free !
- 2 He saw me ruined in the fall,
Yet loved me, notwithstanding all ;
He saved me from my lost estate :
His loving-kindness, oh, how great !
 - 3 Though numerous hosts of mighty foes,
Though earth and hell my way oppose,
He safely leads my soul along :
His loving-kindness, oh, how strong !
 - 4 When trouble, like a gloomy cloud,
Has gathered thick and thundered loud,
He near my soul hath always stood :
His loving-kindness, oh, how good !
 - 5 Soon shall I pass the gloomy vale ;
Soon all my mortal powers must fail :
Oh, may my last expiring breath
His loving-kindness sing in death !
 - 6 Then let me mount and soar away
To the bright world of endless day ;
And sing, with rapture and surprise,
His loving-kindness in the skies !

757

P.M.

FAIREST Lord Jesus !
 Ruler of all nature !
 O thou of God and man the Son !
 Thee will I cherish,
 Thee will I honor,
 Thou ! my soul's glory, joy and crown.

2 Fair are the meadows,
 Fairer still the woodlands !
 Robed in the blooming garb of spring ;
 Jesus is fairer,
 Jesus is purer,
 Who makes the woeful heart to sing.

3 Fair is the sunshine,
 Fairer still the moonlight,
 And the twinkling starry host ;
 Jesus shines brighter,
 Jesus shines purer,
 Than all the angels heaven can boast.

758

*Psaln 23.**11s & 10s.*

THE Lord is my Shepherd, he makes me repose
 Where the pastures in beauty are growing,
 He leads me afar from the world and its woes,
 Where in peace the still waters are flowing.

2 He strengthens my spirit, he shows me the path
 Where the arms of his love shall enfold me,
 And when I walk through the dark valley of death,
 His rod and his staff will uphold me !

759

*Cant. 1 : 7, 8.**11s & 10s.*

OH, tell me, thou Life and Delight of my soul,
 Where the flock of thy pasture are feeding ;
 I seek thy protection, I need thy control,
 I would go where my Shepherd is leading.

- 2 Oh, tell me the place where thy flock are at rest,
Where the noontide will find them reposing ;
The tempest now rages, my soul is distressed,
And the pathway of peace I am losing.
- 3 And why should I stray with the flocks of thy foes,
In the desert where now they are roving ;
Where hunger and thirst, where contentions and woes,
And fierce conflicts their ruin are proving ?
- 4 Ah, when shall my woes and my wandering cease,
And the follies that fill me with weeping ?
O Shepherd of Israel, restore me that peace,
Thou dost give to the flock thou art keeping !
- 5 A voice from the Shepherd now bids me return,
By the way the foot-prints are lying ;
No longer to wander, no longer to mourn :
And homeward my spirit is flying.

760

8s & 7s, D.

LOVE divine, all love excelling,—
Joy of heaven, to earth come down !
Fix in us thy humble dwelling,
All thy faithful mercies crown :
Jesus ! thou art all compassion,
Pure, unbounded love thou art ;
Visit us with thy salvation,
Enter every trembling heart.

- 2 Breathe, oh, breathe thy loving Spirit
Into every troubled breast !
Let us all in thee inherit,
Let us find thy promised rest :
Come, almighty to deliver,
Let us all thy life receive !
Speedily return, and never,
Never more thy temples leave !

- 3 Finish then thy new creation,
 Pure, unspotted may we be :
 Let us see our whole salvation
 Perfectly secured by thee !
 Changed from glory into glory,
 Till in heaven we take our place ;
 Till we cast our crowns before thee,
 Lost in wonder, love, and praise.

761

*John 16 : 4.**8s & 7s, D.*

- ALL is dying ; hearts are breaking
 Which to ours were closely bound ;
 And the lips have ceased from speaking
 Which once uttered such sweet sound ;
 And the arms are powerless lying,
 Which were our support and stay ;
 And the eyes are dim and dying,
 Which once watched us night and day.
- 2 Everything we love and cherish
 Hastens onward to the grave ;
 Earthly joys and pleasures perish,
 And whate'er the world e'er gave.
 All is fading, all is fleeing ;
 Earthly flames must cease to glow,
 Earthly beings cease from being,
 Earthly blossoms cease to blow.
- 3 Yet unchanged while all decayeth,
 Jesus stands upon the dust ;
 Lean on me alone, he sayeth ;
 Hope and love, and firmly trust !
 Oh, abide, abide with Jesus,
 Who himself forever lives,
 Who from death eternal frees us,
 Yea, who life eternal gives !

762

*Luke 9: 23.**8s & 7s, D.*

JESUS, I my cross have taken,
 All to leave, and follow thee;
 Naked, poor, despised, forsaken,
 Thou, from hence, my all shalt be!
 Perish, every fond ambition,
 All I've sought, or hoped, or known,
 Yet how rich is my condition,
 God and heaven are still my own!

2 Let the world despise and leave me,
 They have left my Saviour, too;
 Human hearts and looks deceive me—
 Thou art not, like them, untrue;
 Oh! while thou dost smile upon me,
 God of wisdom, love, and might,
 Foes may hate, and friends disown me,
 Show thy face, and all is bright.

3 Man may trouble and distress me,
 'T will but drive me to thy breast,
 Life with trials hard may press me,
 Heaven will bring me sweeter rest!
 Oh! 't is not in grief to harm me,
 While thy love is left to me;
 Oh! 't were not in joy to charm me,
 Were that joy unmixed with thee.

4 Go then, earthly fame and treasure!
 Come disaster, scorn, and pain!
 In thy service pain is pleasure,
 With thy favor, loss is gain.
 I have called thee, Abba, Father!
 I have stayed my heart on thee!
 Storms may howl, and clouds may gather,
 All must work for good to me.

- 5 Soul, then know thy full salvation,
 Rise o'er sin, and fear, and care ;
 Joy to find in every station
 Something still to do or bear.
 Think what Spirit dwells within thee ;
 Think what Father's smiles are thine ;
 Think that Jesus died to win thee ;
 Child of heaven, canst thou repine ?
- 6 Haste thee on from grace to glory,
 Armed by faith, and winged by prayer !
 Heaven's eternal day's before thee,
 God's own hand shall guide thee there :
 Soon shall close thy earthly mission,
 Soon shall pass thy pilgrim days,
 Hope shall change to glad fruition,
 Faith to sight, and prayer to praise.

763

*Proverbs 18 : 24.**8s & 7s.*

- ONE there is, above all others,
 Well deserves the name of Friend ;
 His is love beyond a brother's,
 Costly, free, and knows no end.
- 2 Which of all our friends, to save us,
 Could or would have shed his blood ?
 But our Jesus died to have us
 Reconciled in him to God.
- 3 When he lived on earth abaséd,
 Friend of sinners was his name ;
 Now above all glory raiséd,
 He rejoices in the same.
- 4 Oh ! for grace our hearts to soften !
 Teach us, Lord, at length, to love ;
 We, alas ! forget too often
 What a friend we have above.

764

Matt. 17: 8.

8s & 7s.

JESUS only, when the morning
Beams upon the path I tread ;
Jesus only, when the darkness
Gathers round my weary head.

2 Jesus only, when the billows
Cold and sullen o'er me roll ;
Jesus only, when the trumpet
Rends the tomb and wakes the soul.

3 Jesus only, when in judgment
Boding fears my heart appall ;
Jesus only, when the wretched
On the rocks and mountains call.

4 Jesus only, when, adoring,
Saints their crowns before him bring ;
Jesus only, I will, joyous,
Through eternal ages sing.

765

John 8: 36.

8s & 7s.

SAVIOUR, hear us, through thy merit
Lowly bending at thy feet ;
Oh, draw near us by thy Spirit ;
Prostrate at thy mercy-seat.

2 For the joys of thy salvation,
Still we raise our cries to thee ;
Hear the voice of supplication,
Set our souls at liberty.

766

Matt. 28: 20.

8s & 7s.

ALWAYS with us, always with us—
Words of cheer and words of love ;
Thus the risen Saviour whispers,
From his dwelling-place above.

2 With us when we toil in sadness,
Sowing much and reaping none ;
Telling us that in the future
Golden harvests shall be won.

- 3 With us when the storm is sweeping
O'er our pathway dark and drear ;
Waking hope within our bosoms,
Stilling every anxious fear.
- 4 With us in the lonely valley,
When we cross the chilling stream !
Lighting up the steps to glory
With salvation's radiant beam.

767

*Isa. 63 : 4.**7s & 6s, D.*

- I LAY my sins on Jesus,
The spotless Lamb of God ;
He bears them all, and frees us
From the accurséd load ;
I bring my guilt to Jesus,
To wash my crimson stains
White in his blood most precious,
Till not a stain remains.
- 2 I lay my wants on Jesus ;
All fullness dwells in him ;
He healeth my diseases,
He doth my soul redeem :
I lay my griefs on Jesus,
My burdens and my cares ;
He from them all releases,
He all my sorrows shares.
- 3 I rest my soul on Jesus,
This weary soul of mine ;
His right hand me embraces,
I on his breast recline :
I love the name of Jesus,
Immanuel, Christ, the Lord ;
Like fragrance on the breezes,
His name abroad is poured.

4 I long to be like Jesus,
 Meek, loving, lowly, mild ;
 I long to be like Jesus,
 The Father's holy child :
 I long to be with Jesus
 Amid the heavenly throng,
 To sing with saints his praises,
 And learn the angels' song.

768

*Jude 25.**7s & 6s, D.*

TO thee, my God and Saviour !
 My heart exulting sings,
 Rejoicing in thy favor,
 Almighty King of kings !
 I'll celebrate thy glory,
 With all thy saints above,
 And tell the joyful story
 Of thy redeeming love.

2 Soon as the morn, with roses
 Bedecks the dewy east,
 And when the sun reposes
 Upon the ocean's breast,
 My voice, in supplication,
 Well-pleased the Lord shall hear :
 Oh ! grant me thy salvation,
 And to my soul draw near.

3 By thee, through life supported,
 I'll pass the dangerous road,
 With heavenly hosts escorted,
 Up to thy bright abode ;
 Then cast my crown before thee,
 And, all my conflicts o'er,
 Unceasingly adore thee :—
 What could an angel more ?

769

1 John 4 : 19.

6s & 4s.

JESUS, thy name I love,
 All other names above,
 Jesus, my Lord !
 Oh ! thou art all to me !
 Nothing to please I see,
 Nothing apart from thee,
 Jesus, my Lord !

2 Thou, blesséd Son of God,
 Hast bought me with thy blood,
 Jesus, my Lord !
 Oh ! how great is thy love,
 All other loves above,
 Love that I daily prove,
 Jesus, my Lord !

3 When unto thee I flee,
 Thou wilt my refuge be,
 Jesus, my Lord !
 What need I now to fear ?
 What earthly grief or care,
 Since thou art ever near ?
 Jesus, my Lord !

4 Soon thou wilt come again !
 I shall be happy then,
 Jesus, my Lord !
 Then thine own face I'll see,
 Then I shall like thee be,
 Then evermore with thee,
 Jesus, my Lord !

770

Psaln 37 : 25.

6s & 4s.

NOW I have found a Friend
 Whose love shall never end ;
 Jesus is mine.
 Though earthly joys decrease,
 Though human friendships cease,
 Now I have lasting peace ;
 Jesus is mine.

- 2 Though I grow poor and old,
He will my faith uphold ;
 Jesus is mine.
He shall my wants supply ;
His precious blood is nigh,
Naught can my hope destroy ;
 Jesus is mine.
- 3 When earth shall pass away,
In the great judgment day,
 Jesus is mine.
Oh, what a glorious thing
Then to behold my King,
On tuneful harps to sing,
 Jesus is mine.
- 4 Father ! thy name I bless ;
Thine was the sovereign grace ;
 Praise shall be thine ;
Spirit of holiness !
Sealing the Father's grace,
Thou mad'st my soul embrace
 Jesus as mine.

771

Isaiah 45 : 22.

6s & 4s.

MY faith looks up to thee,
Thou Lamb of Calvary,
 Saviour divine !
Now hear me while I pray,
Take all my guilt away,
Oh, let me from this day
 Be wholly thine !

- 2 May thy rich grace impart
Strength to my fainting heart ;
 My zeal inspire ;
As thou hast died for me,
Oh, may my love to thee
Pure, warm, and changeless be,
 A living fire.

- 3 While life's dark maze I tread,
And griefs around me spread,
Be thou my guide ;
Bid darkness turn to day,
Wipe sorrow's tears away,
Nor let me ever stray
From thee aside.
- 4 When ends life's transient dream,
When death's cold, sullen stream
Shall o'er me roll,
Blest Saviour ! then, in love,
Fear and distrust remove ;
Oh, bear me safe above,
A ransomed soul !

772

*Heb. 12 : 2.**6s & 4s.*

- S AVIOUR, I look to thee,
Be not thou far from me,
'Mid storms that lower :
On me thy care bestow,
Thy loving kindness show,
Thine arms around me throw,
This trying hour.
- 2 Saviour, I look to thee,
Feeble as infancy,
Gird up my heart :
Author of life and light,
Thou hast an arm of might,
Thine is the sovereign right,
Thy strength impart.
- 3 Saviour, I look to thee,
Let me thy fullness see,
Save me from fear ;
While at thy cross I kneel,
All my backslidings heal,
And a free pardon seal,
My soul to cheer.

- 4 Saviour, I look to thee,
Thine shall the glory be,
Hearer of prayer:
Thou art my only aid,
On thee my soul is stayed,
Naught can my heart invade,
While thou art near.

773

Isaiah 43: 16.

6s & 4s.

SAVIOUR! I follow on,
Guided by thee,
Seeing not yet the hand
That leadeth me;
Hushed be my heart and still,
Fear I no further ill,
Only to meet thy will
My will shall be.

- 2 Riven the rock for me
Thirst to relieve,
Manna from heaven falls
Fresh every eve;
Never a want severe
Causeth my eye a tear,
But thou dost whisper near,
"Only believe!"

- 3 Often to Marah's brink
Have I been brought;
Shrinking the cup to drink;
Help I have sought;
And with the prayer's ascent,
Jesus the branch hath rent,
Quickly relief hath sent,
Sweetening the draught.

4 Saviour ! I long to walk
 Closer with thee ;
 Led by thy guiding hand,
 Ever to be ;
 Constantly near thy side,
 Quickened and purified,
 Living for him who died
 Freely for me !

774

6s & 4s.

FADE, fade, each earthly joy ;
 Jesus is mine !
 Break, every tender tie ;
 Jesus is mine :
 Dark is the wilderness ;
 Earth has no resting-place ;
 Jesus alone can bless ;
 Jesus is mine.

2 Tempt not my soul away ;
 Jesus is mine :
 Here would I ever stay ;
 Jesus is mine :
 Perishing things of clay
 Born but for one brief day,
 Pass from my heart away ;
 Jesus is mine.

3 Farewell, ye dreams of night,
 Jesus is mine :
 Lost in this dawning bright,
 Jesus is mine :
 All that my soul has tried,
 Left but a dismal void ;
 Jesus has satisfied ;
 Jesus is mine.

- 4 Farewell, mortality ;
 Jesus is mine :
 Welcome, eternity ;
 Jesus is mine :
 Welcome, O loved and blest !
 Welcome, sweet scenes of rest ;
 Welcome, my Saviour's breast ;
 Jesus is mine !

775

Gen. 28 : 10-22.

6s & 4s.

- N**EARER, my God, to thee,
 Nearer to thee !
 Ev'n though it be a cross
 That raiseth me !
 Still all my song shall be,
 Nearer, my God, to thee,
 Nearer to thee !
- 2 Though like the wanderer,
 The sun gone down,
 Darkness be over me,
 My rest a stone,
 Yet in my dreams I'd be
 Nearer, my God, to thee,
 Nearer to thee !
- 3 There let the way appear,
 Steps unto heaven ;
 All that thou sendest me,
 In mercy given ;
 Angels to beckon me
 Nearer, my God, to thee,
 Nearer to thee !
- 4 Then, with my waking thoughts
 Bright with thy praise,
 Out of my stony griefs
 Bethel I'll raise ;
 So by my woes to be
 Nearer, my God, to thee,
 Nearer to thee !

- 5 Or if, on joyful wing
 Cleaving the sky,
 Sun, moon and stars forgot,
 Upward I fly,
 Still all my song shall be,
 Nearer, my God, to thee,
 Nearer to thee.

776

*1 Peter 1: 8.**6s & 4s.*

- SAVIOUR! thy gentle voice
 Gladly we hear;
 Author of all our joys,
 Ever be near;
 Our souls would cling to thee,
 Let us thy fullness see,
 Our life to cheer.
- 2 Fountain of life divine!
 Thee we adore;
 We would be wholly thine
 Forevermore;
 Freely forgive our sin,
 Grant heavenly peace within,
 Thy light restore.
- 3 Though to our faith unseen,
 While darkness reigns,
 On thee alone we lean
 While life remains;
 By thy free grace restored,
 Our souls shall bless the Lord
 In joyful strains!

777

*1 John 4: 19.**7s.*

- SAVIOUR! teach me, day by day,
 Love's sweet lesson to obey;
 Sweeter lesson cannot be,
 Loving him who first loved me.

- 2 With a child-like heart of love,
At thy bidding may I move ;
Prompt to serve and follow thee,
Loving him who first loved me.
- 3 Teach me all thy steps to trace,
Strong to follow in thy grace ;
Learning how to love from thee,
Loving him who first loved me.
- 4 Love in loving finds employ—
In obedience all her joy ;
Ever new that joy will be,
Loving him who first loved me.
- 5 Thus may I rejoice to show
That I feel the love I owe ;
Singing, till thy face I see,
Of his love who first loved me.

778

John 14 : 6.

7s.

FEEBLE, helpless, how shall I
Learn to live and learn to die ?
Who, O God ! my guide shall be ?
Who shall lead thy child to thee ?

- 2 Blesséd Father, gracious One !
Thou hast sent thy holy Son ;
He will give the light I need,
He my trembling steps will lead.
- 3 Thus in deed, and thought, and word,
Led by Jesus Christ the Lord,
In my weakness, thus shall I
Learn to live and learn to die.
- 4 Learn to live in peace and love,
Like the perfect ones above ;
Learn to die without a fear,
Feeling thee, my Saviour, near.

779

1 Cor. 15 : 10.

7s.

BLESSED fountain, full of grace !
 Grace for sinners, grace for me,
 To this source alone I trace
 What I am and hope to be.

- 2 What I am, as one redeemed,
 Saved and rescued by the Lord ;
 Hating what I once esteemed,
 Loving what I once abhorred.
- 3 What I hope to be ere long,
 When I take my place above ;
 When I join the heavenly throng ;
 When I see the God of love.
- 4 Then I hope like him to be,
 Who redeemed his saints from sin,
 Whom I now obscurely see,
 Through a vail that stands between.
- 5 Blessed fountain, full of grace !
 Grace for sinners, grace for me ;
 To this source alone I trace
 What I am, and hope to be.

780

7s.

EARTH has nothing sweet or fair,
 Lovely forms or beauties rare,
 But before my eyes they bring
 Christ, of beauty Source and Spring.

- 2 When the morning paints the skies,
 When the golden sunbeams rise,
 Then my Saviour's form I find
 Brightly imaged on my mind.
- 3 When the star-beams pierce the night,
 Oft I think on Jesus' light,
 Think how bright that light will be,
 Shining through eternity.

- 4 Come, Lord Jesus ! and dispel
This dark cloud in which I dwell,
And to me the power impart
To behold thee as thou art.

781

Isaiah 7 : 14.

7s.

- S**WEETER sounds than music knows,
Charm me in Immanuel's name ;
All her hopes my spirit owes
To his birth, and cross, and shame.
- 2 When he came, the angels sung,
"Glory be to God on high :"
Lord, unloose my stammering tongue ;
Who should louder sing than I ?
- 3 Did the Lord a man become,
That he might the law fulfill,
Bleed and suffer in my room,—
And canst thou, my tongue, be still ?
- 4 No ; I must my praises bring,
Though they worthless are, and weak ;
For, should I refuse to sing,
Sure the very stones would speak.
- 5 O my Saviour ! Shield, and Sun,
Shepherd, Brother, Lord, and Friend
Every precious name in one !
I will love thee without end.

782

Isaiah 9 : 6.

7s.

- H**E has come, the Christ of God !
Left for us his glad abode ;
Stooping from his throne of bliss,
To this darksome wilderness !
- 2 He has come, the Prince of peace !
Come to bid our sorrows cease ;
Come to scatter, with his light,
All the shadows of our night.

- 3 He, the mighty King, has come !
 Making this poor earth his home ;
 Come to bear our sin's sad load,
 Son of David, Son of God !
- 4 He has come, whose name of grace
 Speaks deliverance to our race !
 Left for us his glad abode,
 Son of Mary, Son of God !
- 5 He has come from God's own heaven !
 Unto us a Son is given ;
 Bringing with him from above
 Holy peace, and holy love !

783

Matt. 1 : 23.

76.

- G**OD with us ! oh, glorious name !
 Let it shine in endless fame ;
 God and man in Christ unite ;
 Oh, mysterious depth and height !
- 2 God with us ! the eternal Son
 Took our soul, our flesh, and bone ;
 Now, ye saints, his grace admire,
 Swell the song with holy fire.
- 3 God with us ! but tainted not
 With the first transgressor's blot ;
 Yet did he our sins sustain,
 Bear the guilt, the curse, the pain.
- 4 God with us ! oh, wondrous grace !
 Let us see him face to face ;
 That we may Immanuel sing,
 As we ought, our God and King !

784

L. M.

JESUS, my all, to heaven is gone,
 He whom I fix my hopes upon ;
 His track I see, and I'll pursue
 The narrow way till him I view.

- 2 The way the holy prophets went,
The way that leads from banishment;
The King's highway of holiness,
I'll go, for all his paths are peace.
- 3 This is the way I long had sought,
And mourned because I found it not;
My grief a burden long had been,
Oppressed with unbelief and sin.
- 4 The more I strove against their power,
I sinned and stumbled but the more;
Till late I heard my Saviour say,
"Come hither, soul, I am the way!"
- 5 Lo! glad I come, and thou, blest Lamb,
Shalt take me to thee, as I am:
Nothing but sin I thee can give;
Nothing but love shall I receive.

785

Luke 24: 29.

10s.

ABIDE with me! Fast falls the eventide,
The darkness deepens—Lord, with me abide!
When other helpers fail, and comforts flee,
Help of the helpless, oh, abide with me!

- 2 Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day;
Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass away;
Change and decay in all around I see;
O thou, who changest not, abide with me!
- 3 I need thy presence every passing hour;
What but thy grace can foil the tempter's power?
Who, like thyself my guide and stay can be?
Through cloud and sunshine, oh, abide with me!
- 4 Not a brief glance I long, a passing word,
But as thou dwell'st with thy disciples, Lord,
Familiar, condescending, patient, free,
Come, not to sojourn, but abide, with me!

786

John 4 : 16.

7s, 6l.

SHEPHERD, with thy tenderest love,
 Guide me to thy fold above ;
 Let me hear thy gentle voice ;
 More and more in thee rejoice ;
 From thy fullness grace receive,
 Ever in thy Spirit live.

2 Filled by thee my cup o'erflows,
 For thy love no limit knows :
 Guardian angels, ever nigh,
 Lead and draw my soul on high ;
 Constant to my latest end,
 Thou my footsteps wilt attend.

3 Jesus, with thy presence blest,
 Death is life, and labor rest ;
 Guide me while I draw my breath,
 Guard me through the gate of death,
 And at last, oh, let me stand,
 With the sheep at thy right hand.

787

8s & 6s.

O HOLY Saviour ! Friend unseen,
 Since on thine arm thou bid'st me lean,
 Help me, throughout life's changing scene,
 By faith to cling to thee !

2 Blest with this fellowship divine,
 Take what thou wilt, I'll not repine ;
 For, as the branches to the vine,
 My soul would cling to thee.

3 Tho' far from home, fatigued, oppressed,
 Here have I found a place of rest ;
 An exile still, yet not unblest,
 Because I cling to thee.

- 4 What though the world deceitful prove,
And earthly friends and hopes remove;
With patient uncomplaining love
Still would I cling to thee.
- 5 Though oft I seem to tread alone
Life's dreary waste, with thorns o'ergrown,
Thy voice of love, in gentlest tone,
Still whispers, "Cling to me!"
- 6 Though faith and hope are often tried,
I ask not, need not, aught beside;
So safe, so calm, so satisfied,
The soul that clings to thee!

788

1 John 4: 18-21.

L.M., D.

- THOUGH sorrows rise and dangers roll
In waves of darkness o'er my soul;
Though friends are false, and love decays,
And few and evil are my days;
Though conscience, fiercest of my foes,
Swells with remembered guilt my woes;
Yet ev'n in nature's utmost ill,
I love thee, Lord! I love thee still!
- 2 Though Sinai's curse, in thunder dread,
Peals o'er mine unprotected head,
And memory points, with busy pain,
To grace and mercy given in vain;
Till nature, shrinking in the strife,
Would fly to hell to 'scape from life;
Though every thought has power to kill,
I love thee, Lord! I love thee still!
 - 3 Oh, by the pangs thyself hast borne,
The ruffian's blow, the tyrant's scorn,
By Sinai's curse, whose dreadful doom
Was buried in thy guiltless tomb;

By these my pangs, whose healing smart
Thy grace hath planted in my heart—
I know, I feel thy bounteous will,
Thou lov'st me, Lord ! thou lov'st me still !

789

*John 12 : 21.**11s & 10s.*

WE would see Jesus—for the shadows lengthen
Across this little landscape of our life ;
We would see Jesus our weak faith to strengthen,
For the last weariness—the final strife.

2 We would see Jesus—the great Rock Foundation,
Whereon our feet were set by sovereign grace ;
Not life, nor death, with all their agitation,
Can thence remove us, if we see his face.

3 We would see Jesus—other lights are fading,
Which for long years we have rejoiced to see ;
The blessings of our pilgrimage are failing,
We would not mourn them, for we go to thee.

4 We would see Jesus—this is all we're needing,
Strength, joy and willingness come with the sight ;
We would see Jesus, dying, risen, pleading,
Then welcome day, and farewell mortal night !

790

*Psalms 32 : 7.**C. M., D.*

THOU art my hiding-place, O Lord !
In thee I put my trust ;
Encouraged by thy holy word,
A feeble child of dust :
I have no argument beside,
I urge no other plea ;
And 't is enough my Saviour died,
My Saviour died for me !

2 When storms of fierce temptation beat,
And furious foes assail,
My refuge is the mercy-seat,
My hope within the veil :

From strife of tongues, and bitter words,
 My spirit flies to thee;
 Joy to my heart the thought affords,
 My Saviour died for me!

- 3 And when thine awful voice commands
 This body to decay,
 And life, in its last lingering sands,
 Is ebbing fast away;—
 Then, though it be in accents weak,
 My voice shall call on thee,
 And ask for strength in death to speak,
 “My Saviour died for me.”

791

FAITH.—*Heb. 11 : 8.*

L. M.

’TIS by the faith of joys to come
 We walk through deserts dark as night;
 Till we arrive at heaven, our home,
 Faith is our guide, and faith our light.

- 2 The want of sight she well supplies;
 She makes the pearly gates appear;
 Far into distant worlds she pries,
 And brings eternal glories near.
- 3 Cheerful we tread the desert through,
 While faith inspires a heavenly ray;
 Though lions roar, and tempests blow,
 And rocks and dangers fill the way.

792

SELF-DENIAL.—*Luke 9 : 23.*

L. M.

IF on our daily course our mind
 Be set, to hallow all we find,
 New treasures still, of countless price,
 God will provide for sacrifice.

- 2 Old friends, old scenes, will lovelier be,
 As more of heaven in each we see;
 Some softening gleam of love and prayer
 Shall dawn on every cross and care.

- 3 The trivial round, the common task,
Will furnish all we ought to ask ;—
Room to deny ourselves, a road
To bring us daily nearer God.
- 4 Only, O Lord, in thy dear love,
Fit us for perfect rest above ;
And help us this and every day,
To live more nearly as we pray.

793

LOVE.—1 Cor. 13 : 1.

L. M.

- H**AD I the tongues of Greeks and Jews,
And nobler speech than angels use,
If love be absent, I am found
Like tinkling brass, an empty sound.
- 2 Were I inspired to preach and tell
All that is done in heaven and hell—
Or could my faith the world remove,
Still I am nothing without love.
- 3 Should I distribute all my store
To feed the hungry, clothe the poor ;
Or give my body to the flame,
To gain a martyr's glorious name :
- 4 If love to God and love to men
Be absent, all my hopes are vain ;
Nor tongues, nor gifts, nor fiery zeal,
The work of love can e'er fulfill.

794

CONSISTENCY.—Titus 2 : 10-13.

L. M.

- S**O let our lips and lives express
The holy gospel, we profess ;
So let our works and virtues shine,
To prove the doctrine all-divine.
- 2 Thus shall we best proclaim abroad
The honors of our Saviour God ;
When his salvation reigns within,
And grace subdues the power of sin.

- 3 Religion bears our spirits up,
While we expect that blessed hope,—
The bright appearance of the Lord :
And faith stands leaning on his word.

795

GRATITUDE.—*Lam. 3 : 23.*

L. M.

MY God, how endless is thy love !
Thy gifts are every evening new ;
And morning mercies from above,
Gently distill like early dew.

- 2 Thou spread'st the curtains of the night,
Great guardian of my sleeping hours ;
Thy sovereign word restores the light,
And quickens all my drowsy powers.

- 3 I yield my powers to thy command ;
To thee I consecrate my days ;
Perpetual blessings from thine hand
Demand perpetual songs of praise.

796

COMPLETENESS.—*Col. 2 : 10.*

L. M.

COMPLETE in thee, no work of mine
May take, dear Lord, the place of thine ;
Thy blood has pardon bought for me,
And I am now complete in thee.

- 2 Complete in thee—no more shall sin
Thy grace has conquered, reign within ;
Thy voice will bid the tempter flee,
And I shall stand complete in thee.

- 3 Complete in thee—each want supplied,
And no good thing to me denied,
Since thou my portion, Lord, wilt be,
I ask no more—complete in thee.

- 4 Dear Saviour ! when, before thy bar
All tribes and tongues assembled are,
Among thy chosen may I be
At thy right hand—complete in thee.

797

CONTENTMENT.—*Phil. 4 : 11.*

L.M.

O LORD, how full of sweet content
Our years of pilgrimage are spent!
Where'er we dwell, we dwell with thee,
In heaven, in earth, or on the sea.

- 2 To us remains nor place nor time ;
Our country is in every clime :
We can be calm and free from care
On any shore, since God is there.
- 3 While place we seek, or place we shun,
The soul finds happiness in none ;
But with our God to guide our way,
'Tis equal joy to go or stay.
- 4 Could we be cast where thou art not,
That were indeed a dreadful lot ;
But regions none remote we call,
Secure of finding God in all.

798

MEEKNESS.—*Math. 5 : 5.*

L.M.

HAPPY the meek whose gentle breast,
Clear as the summer's evening ray,
Calm as the regions of the blest,
Enjoys on earth celestial day.

- 2 His heart no broken friendships sting,
No storms his peaceful tent invade ;
He rests beneath th' Almighty's wing,
Hostile to none, of none afraid.
- 3 Spirit of grace, all meek and mild !
Inspire our breasts, our souls possess :
Repel each passion rude and wild,
And bless us as we aim to bless.

799

FAITH.—*Eph. 2 : 8.*

C.M.

O H, gift of gifts ! oh, grace of faith !
My God ! how can it be
That thou, who hast discerning love,
Shouldst give that gift to me ?

- 2 How many hearts thou mightst have had
More innocent than mine!
How many souls more worthy far
Of that sweet touch of thine!
- 3 Ah, grace! into unlikeliest hearts
It is thy boast to come,
The glory of thy light to find
In darkest spots a home.
- 4 The crowd of cares, the weightiest cross,
Seem trifles less than light—
Earth looks so little and so low
When faith shines full and bright.
- 5 Oh, happy, happy that I am!
If thou canst be, O Faith,
The treasure that thou art in life,
What wilt thou be in death!

800

GODLY SINCERITY.—*Eph. 5:8.*

C. M.

- W**ALK in the light! so shalt thou know
That fellowship of love,
His Spirit only can bestow,
Who reigns in light above.
- 2 Walk in the light! and thou shalt find
Thy heart made truly his,
Who dwells in cloudless light enshrined,
In whom no darkness is.
- 3 Walk in the light! and ev'n the tomb
No fearful shade shall wear;
Glory shall chase away its gloom,
For Christ hath conquered there.
- 4 Walk in the light! and thou shalt see
Thy path, though thorny, bright,
For God by grace shall dwell in thee,
And God himself is light.

801

GENTLENESS.—2 Tim. 3: 24.

C. M.

SPEAK gently—it is better far
 To rule by love than fear;
 Speak gently—let no harsh word mar
 The good we may do here.

2 Speak gently to the young—for they
 Will have enough to bear;
 Pass through this life as best they may,
 'Tis full of anxious care.

3 Speak gently to the aged one,
 Grieve not the careworn heart;
 The sands of life are nearly run,
 Let them in peace depart.

4 Speak gently to the erring ones—
 They must have toiled in vain;
 Perchance unkindness made them so;
 Oh, win them back again!

5 Speak gently—'t is a little thing,
 Dropped in the heart's deep well;
 The good, the joy, that it may bring,
 Eternity shall tell.

802

MARTYR-FAITH.—Heb. 11: 13.

C. M.

GLORY to God! whose witness-train,
 Those heroes bold in faith,
 Could smile on poverty and pain,
 And triumph ev'n in death.

2 Oh! may that faith our hearts sustain,
 Wherein they fearless stood,
 When, in the power of cruel men,
 They poured their willing blood.

3 God whom we serve, our God, can save,
 Can damp the scorching flame,
 Can build an ark, can smoothe the wave,
 For such as love his name.

- 4 Lord ! if thine arm support us still
 With its eternal strength,
 We shall o'ercome the mightiest ill,
 And conquerors prove at length.

803

TRUST.—*Hab. 3: 17-19.*

C. M.

- WHAT tho' no flowers the fig-tree clothe,
 Though vines their fruit deny,
 The labor of the olive fail,
 And fields no food supply ;—
- 2 Though from the fold with sad surprise,
 My flock cut off I see ;
 Though famine pine in empty stalls,
 Where herds were wont to be ;—
- 3 Yet in the Lord will I be glad,
 And glory in his love ;
 In him rejoice, who will the God
 Of my salvation prove.

804

SPIRITUALITY.—*Gal. 5: 22.*

C. M.

- COME, Holy Ghost, my soul inspire—
 This one great gift impart—
 What most I need—and most desire,
 An humble, holy heart.
- 2 Bear witness I am born again,
 My many sins forgiven :
 Nor let a gloomy doubt remain
 To cloud my hope of heaven.
- 3 More of myself grant I may know,
 From sin's deceit be free,
 In all the Christian graces grow,
 And live alone to thee.

805

FAITH.—*Mark 9: 24.*

C. M.

- LORD, I believe ; thy power I own ;
 Thy word I would obey ;
 I wander comfortless and lone,
 When from thy truth I stray.

- 2 Lord, I believe ; but gloomy fears .
 Sometimes bedim my sight ;
 I look to thee with prayers and tears,
 And cry for strength and light.
- 3 Lord, I believe ; but oft, I know,
 My faith is cold and weak :
 My weakness strengthen, and bestow
 The confidence I seek.
- 4 Yes ! I believe ; and only thou
 Canst give my soul relief :
 Lord, to thy truth my spirit bow ;
 "Help thou mine unbelief !"

806

HUMBLE DEVOTION.

C.M.

FATHER ! whate'er of earthly bliss
 Thy sovereign hand denies,
 Accepted at thy throne of grace,
 Let this petition rise :—

- 2 "Give me a calm, a thankful heart,
 From every murmur free ;
 The blessings of thy grace impart,
 And make me live to thee.
- 3 "Let the sweet hope that thou art mine
 My life and death attend ;
 Thy presence through my journey shine,
 And crown my journey's end."

807

HUMILITY.—Psalms 131.

C.M.

IS there ambition in my heart ?
 Search, gracious God, and see ;
 Or do I act a haughty part ?
 Lord, I appeal to thee.

- 2 I charge my thoughts, be humble still,
 And all my carriage mild ;
 Content, my Father, with thy will,
 And quiet as a child.

- 3 The patient soul, the lowly mind,
 Shall have a large reward ;
 Let saints in sorrow lie resigned,
 And trust a faithful Lord.

808

*HUMILITY.—Isaiah 57 : 15.**C. M.*

- T**HY home is with the humble, Lord !
 The simple are the best ;
 Thy lodging is in child-like hearts ;
 Thou makest there thy rest.
- 2 Dear Comforter ! eternal Love !
 If thou wilt stay with me,
 Of lowly thoughts and simple ways
 I'll build a house for thee.
- 3 Who made this breathing heart of mine
 But thou, my heavenly Guest ?
 Let no one have it, then, but thee,
 And let it be thy rest !

809

*CALMNESS.—Isaiah 26 : 3.**C. M.*

- C**ALM me, my God, and keep me calm ;
 Let thine outstretchéd wing
 Be like the shade of Elim's palm,
 Beside her desert spring.
- 2 Yes, keep me calm, though loud and rude
 The sounds my ear that greet,—
 Calm in the closet's solitude,
 Calm in the bustling street,—
- 3 Calm in the hour of buoyant health,
 Calm in the hour of pain,
 Calm in my poverty or wealth,
 Calm in my loss or gain,—
- 4 Calm in the sufferance of wrong,
 Like him who bore my shame,
 Calm 'mid the threatening, taunting throng,
 Who hate thy holy name.

- 5 Calm me, my God, and keep me calm,
Soft resting on thy breast;
Soothe me with holy hymn and psalm,
And bid my spirit rest.

810

LOVE.—1 Cor. 13 : 13.

C. M.

- HAPPY the heart where graces reign,
Where love inspires the breast :
Love is the brightest of the train,
And strengthens all the rest.
- 2 Knowledge—alas ! 't is all in vain,
And all in vain our fear ;
Our stubborn sins will fight and reign,
If love be absent there.
- 3 This is the grace that lives and sings,
When faith and hope shall cease ;
'T is this shall strike our joyful strings,
In the sweet realms of bliss.
- 4 Before we quite forsake our clay,
Or leave this dark abode,
The wings of love bear us away
To see our smiling God.

811

CHARITABLENESS.—Gal. 6 : 1.

C. M.

- THINK gently of the erring one !
And let us not forget,
However darkly stained by sin,
He is our brother yet.
- 2 Heir of the same inheritance,
Child of the self-same God ;
He hath but stumbled in the path,
We have in weakness trod.
- 3 Forget not thou hast often sinned,
And sinful yet must be :
Deal gently with the erring one,
As God has dealt with thee.

812

SENSIBILITY.—*Luke 19: 41.*

C. M.

AND can mine eyes, without a tear,
 A weeping Saviour see?
 Shall I not weep his groans to hear
 Who groaned and died for me?

- 2 Blest Jesus! let those tears of thine
 Subdue each stubborn foe;
 Come, fill my heart with love divine,
 And bid my sorrows flow.

813

FAITH.

C. M.

FAITH adds new charms to earthly bliss,
 And saves me from its snares;
 Its aid, in every duty, brings,
 And softens all my cares.

- 2 The wounded conscience knows its power
 The healing balm to give;
 That balm the saddest heart can cheer,
 And make the dying live.
- 3 Wide it unvails celestial worlds,
 Where deathless pleasures reign;
 And bids me seek my portion there,
 Nor bids me seek in vain.
- 4 It shows the precious promise sealed
 With the Redeemer's blood;
 And helps my feeble hope to rest
 Upon a faithful God.
- 5 There—there unshaken would I rest,
 Till this frail body dies;
 And then, on faith's triumphant wings,
 To endless glory rise.

814

JOY.—*Phil. 4: 4.*

S. M.

REJOICE in God alway;
 When earth looks heavenly bright,
 When joy makes glad the livelong day,
 And peace shuts in the night.

- 2 Rejoice when care and woe
The fainting soul oppress ;
When tears at wakeful midnight flow,
And morn brings heaviness.
- 3 Rejoice in hope and fear ;
Rejoice in life and death ;
Rejoice when threatening storms are near,
And comfort languisheth.
- 4 When should not they rejoice,
Whom Christ his brethren calls ;
Who hear and know his guiding voice,
When on their hearts it falls ?
- 5 So, though our path is steep,
And many a tempest lowers,
Shall his own peace our spirits keep,
And Christ's dear love be ours.

815

*SELF-RENUNCIATION.—Phil. 3 : 9.**S. M.*

MAN'S wisdom is to seek
His strength in God alone ;
And ev'n an angel would be weak,
Who trusted in his own.

- 2 Retreat beneath his wings,
And in his grace confide ;
This more exalts the King of kings,
Than all your works beside.
- 3 In Jesus is our store ;
Grace issues from his throne ;
Whoever says,—“I want no more,”
Confesses he has none.

816

*PURITY.—Matt. 5 : 8.**S. M.*

BLEST are the pure in heart,
For they shall see their God ;
The secret of the Lord is theirs ;
Their soul is Christ's abode.

- 2 He to the lowly soul
Doth still himself impart,
And for his dwelling, and his throne,
Chooseth the pure in heart.
- 3 Lord ! we thy presence seek ;
May ours this blessing be ;
Oh, give the pure and lowly heart,—
A temple meet for thee.

817

*CONFIDENCE.—Psalm 43 : 11.**S. M.*

- IN true and patient hope,
My soul, on God attend ;
And calmly, confidently look
Till he salvation send.
- 2 I shall his goodness see,
While on his name I call ;
He will defend and strengthen me,
And I shall never fall.
- 3 Jesus, to thee I fly,
My refuge, and my tower ;
Upon thy faithful love rely,
And find thy saving power.

818

*WATCHFULNESS.—Matt. 25 : 13.**S. M.*

- YE servants of the Lord !
Each in his office wait,
Observant of his heavenly word,
And watchful at his gate.
- 2 Let all your lamps be bright,
And trim the golden flame ;
Gird up your loins as in his sight,
For awful is his name.
- 3 Watch,—’t is your Lord’s command ;
And while we speak he’s near ;
Mark the first signal of his hand,
And ready all appear.

- 4 Oh, happy servant he,
 In such a posture found !
 He shall his Lord with rapture see,
 And be with honor crowned.

819

*FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT.—Gal. 5 : 22.**S. M.*

- J**ESUS, my strength, my hope,
 On thee I cast my care,
 With humble confidence look up,
 And know thou hear'st my prayer.
- 2 Give me on thee to wait,
 Till I can all things do ;
 On thee, almighty to create,
 Almighty to renew.
- 3 I want a sober mind,
 A self-renouncing will,
 That tramples down, and casts behind
 The lures of pleasing ill ;—
- 4 A soul inured to pain,
 To hardship, grief and loss,
 Bold to take up, firm to sustain
 The consecrated cross ;—
- 5 I want a godly fear,
 A quick-discerning eye,
 That looks to thee when sin is near,
 And sees the tempter fly ;—
- 6 A spirit still prepared,
 And armed with jealous care,
 Forever standing on its guard,
 And watching unto prayer.

820

*TRUST IN GOD.—1 Pet. 5 : 7.**S. M.*

WHERE wilt thou put thy trust ?
 In a frail form of clay,
 That to its element of dust
 Must soon resolve away ?

- 2 Where wilt thou cast thy care ?
 Upon an erring heart,
 Which hath its own sore ills to bear,
 And shrinks from sorrow's dart ?
- 3 No,—place thy trust above
 This shadowy realm of night,
 In him, whose boundless power and love
 Thy confidence invite.
- 4 His mercies still endure
 When skies and stars grow dim,
 His changeless promise standeth sure,—
 Go,—cast thy care on him.

821

LIVING TO CHRIST.—Phil. 1 : 21.

7s.

- CHRIST, of all my hopes the Ground,
 Christ, the Spring of all my joy,
 Still in thee let me be found,
 Still for thee my powers employ.
- 2 Fountain of o'erflowing grace !
 Freely from thy fullness give ;
 Till I close my earthly race,
 Be it "Christ for me to live !"
- 3 Firmly trusting in thy blood,
 Nothing shall my heart confound ;
 Safely I shall pass the flood,
 Safely reach Immanuel's ground.
- 4 When I touch the blesséd shore,
 Back the closing waves shall roll !
 Death's dark stream shall nevermore
 Part from thee my ravished soul.
- 5 Thus,—oh, thus an entrance give
 To the land of cloudless sky ;
 Having known it "Christ to live,"
 Let me know it "gain to die."

822

LIKENESS TO CHRIST.—1 Cor. 2: 16.

7s.

- FATHER of eternal grace!
 Glorify thyself in me;
 Meekly beaming in my face,
 May the world thine image see.
- 2 Happy only in thy love,
 Poor, unfriended, or unknown;
 Fix my thoughts on things above,—
 Stay my heart on thee alone.
- 3 Humble, holy, all-resigned
 To thy will:—thy will be done!
 Give me, Lord! the perfect mind
 Of thy well-belovéd Son.
- 4 Counting gain and glory loss,
 May I tread the path he trod;
 Die with Jesus on the cross,—
 Rise with him, to thee, my God!

823

FELLOWSHIP.—Eph. 4: 5.

7s.

- FATHER, hear our humble claim;
 We are met in thy great name;
 In the midst do thou appear,
 Manifest thy presence here.
- 2 Lord, our fellowship increase;
 Knit us in the bond of peace;
 Join our hearts, O Father! join
 Each to each, and all to thine.
- 3 Move and actuate and guide,
 Diverse gifts to each divide;
 Placed according to thy will,
 Let us each his work fulfill.
- 4 Build us in one spirit up,
 Called in one high calling's hope,
 One the spirit, one the aim,
 One the pure baptismal flame;—

- 5 One the faith, and one the Lord,
Whom, by heaven and earth adored,
We our God and Father call ;—
O'er all, through all, with us all.

824

HUMILITY.—Psalm 131.

7s.

- L**ORD, if thou thy grace impart,
Poor in spirit, meek in heart,
I shall as my Master be,
Rooted in humility !
- 2 Simple, teachable, and mild,
Changed into a little child ;
Pleased with all the Lord provides,
Weaned from all the world besides.
- 3 Father, fix my soul on thee ;
Every evil let me flee ;
Nothing want, beneath, above,
Happy in thy precious love.
- 4 Oh, that all may seek and find
Every good in Jesus joined !
Him let Israel still adore,
Trust him, praise him evermore.

825

CONFORMITY TO CHRIST.

7s.

- J**ESUS, Lord, we look to thee ;
Let us in thy name agree ;
Show thyself the Prince of Peace ;
Bid our jars forever cease.
- 2 By thy reconciling love,
Every stumbling-block remove :
Each to each unite, endear ;
Come, and spread thy banner here.
- 3 Make us of one heart and mind—
Courteous, pitiful, and kind ;
Lowly, meek, in thought and word—
Altogether like our Lord.

- 4 Let us for each other care ;
 Each the other's burden bear ;
 To thy church the pattern give ;
 Show how true believers live.
- 5 Free from anger and from pride,
 Let us thus in God abide ;
 All the depths of love express—
 All the heights of holiness.
- 6 Let us then with joy remove
 To the family above ;
 On the wings of angels fly ;
 Show how true believers die.

826

CONSECRATION.—*Rom. 12 : 1.*

7s.

- GIVER of each perfect gift !
 By thy cleansing mercy healed,
 Up to thee our souls we lift,
 And to thee our bodies yield.
- 2 Now our sacrifice receive,
 Humbly offered through thy Son ;
 In thee may we ever live ;
 In us may thy will be done.
- 3 Meet it is, and just and right,
 Wholly thine that we should be ;
 In thy sacred word delight,
 Now and through eternity.
- 4 Oh, that every deed and word
 May proclaim how good thou art !
 Holiness unto the Lord,
 Now be written on each heart !

827

BROTHERLY LOVE.—*1 John 3 : 14.*

7s, 6l.

BLESSED are the sons of God,
 They are bought with Jesus' blood ;
 They are ransomed from the grave ;
 Life eternal they shall have :
 With them numbered may we be,
 Here, and in eternity.

2 They are justified by grace,
 They enjoy the Saviour's peace ;
 All their sins are washed away ;
 They shall stand in God's great day :
 With them numbered may we be ;
 Here, and in eternity.

3 They are lights upon the earth,—
 Children of a heavenly birth,—
 One with God, with Jesus one :
 Glory is in them begun :
 With them numbered may we be,
 Here, and in eternity.

828

SPIRITUALITY.—Rom. 8: 15.

7s, 6l.

ABBA, Father, hear thy child,
 Late in Jesus reconciled ;
 Hear, and all the graces shower,
 All the joy, and peace, and power ;
 All my Saviour asks above,
 All the life and heaven of love.

2 Heavenly Father, Life divine,
 Change my nature into thine :
 Move and spread throughout my soul,
 Renovate and fill the whole ;
 Lord, I will not let thee go
 Till the blessing thou bestow.

3 Holy Ghost, no more delay ;
 Come, and in thy temple stay :
 Now, thine inward witness bear,
 Strong, and permanent, and clear :
 Spring of life, thyself impart ;
 Rise eternal in my heart.

THOUGH I speak with angel tongues
 Bravest words of strength and fire,
 They are but as idle songs,
 If no love my heart inspire ;
 All the eloquence shall pass
 As the noise of sounding brass.

- 2 Though I lavish all I have
 On the poor in charity,
 Though I shrink not from the grave,
 Or unmoved the stake can see,—
 Till by love the work be crowned,
 All shall profitless be found.
- 3 Come, thou Spirit of pure love,
 Who didst forth from God proceed,
 Never from my heart remove ;
 Let me all thy impulse heed ;
 Let my heart henceforward be
 Moved, controlled, inspired by thee.

QUIET, Lord, my froward heart,
 Make me teachable and mild,
 Upright, simple, free from art,
 Make me as a weaned child :
 From distrust and envy free,
 Pleased with all that pleases thee.

- 2 What thou shalt to-day provide,
 Let me as a child receive ;
 What to-morrow may betide,
 Calmly to thy wisdom leave :
 'Tis enough that thou wilt care ;
 Why should I the burden bear ?

- 3 As a little child relies
 On a care beyond his own,
 Knows he's neither strong nor wise,
 Fears to stir a step alone ;—
 Let me thus with thee abide,
 As my Father, Guard, and Guide.

831

TRUST.—Isaiah 12 : 2.

7s, 6l.

HAPPY, Saviour, would I be,
 If I could but trust in thee ;
 Trust thy wisdom me to guide ;
 Trust thy goodness to provide ;
 Trust thy saving love and power ;
 Trust thee every day and hour :—

- 2 Trust thee as the only light
 In the darkest hour of night ;
 Trust in sickness, trust in health ;
 Trust in poverty and wealth ;
 Trust in joy and trust in grief ;
 Trust thy promise for relief :—
- 3 Trust thy blood to cleanse my soul ;
 Trust thy grace to make me whole ;
 Trust thee living, dying too ;
 Trust thee all my journey through ;
 Trust thee till my feet shall be
 Planted on the crystal sea.

832

CONSECRATION.—Psalm 119 : 94.

7s, 6l.

NOW, O God, thine own I am !
 Now I give thee back thine own :
 Freedom, friends, and health, and fame,
 Consecrate to thee alone :
 Thine I live, thrice happy I !
 Happier still if thine I die.

- 2 Take me, Lord, and all my powers ;
 Take my mind, and heart, and will ;
 All my goods, and all my hours,
 All I know, and all I feel,
 All I think, or speak, or do—
 Take my soul and make it new !

833

FRUITS OF SPIRIT.—*John 16 : 7.*

C. M.

- OUR blest Redeemer, ere he breathed
 His tender, last farewell,
 A Guide, a Comforter bequeathed,
 With us on earth to dwell.
- 2 He came in tongues of living flame,
 To teach, convince, subdue ;
 All-powerful as the wind he came,
 And all as viewless, too.
- 3 He came, sweet influence to impart,
 A gracious, willing Guest,
 While he can find one humble heart
 Wherein to fix his rest.
- 4 And his that gentle voice we hear,
 Soft as the breath of even,
 That checks each fault, calms every fear,
 And whispers us of heaven.
- 5 And every virtue we possess,
 And every virtue won,
 And every thought of holiness
 Is his and his alone.
- 6 Spirit of purity and grace !
 Our weakness pitying see ;
 Oh, make our hearts thy dwelling-place,
 Purer and worthier thee !

834

SUBMISSION.

C. M.

- OUR LORD ! my best desires fulfill,
 And help me to resign
 Life, health, and comfort to thy will,
 And make thy pleasure mine.

- 2 Why should I shrink at thy command,
 Thy love forbids my fears ;
 Why tremble at the gracious hand,
 That wipes away my tears ?
- 3 No,—let me rather freely yield
 What most I prize, to thee ;
 Thou never hast a good withheld;
 Nor wilt withhold from me.
- 4 Thy favor, all my journey through,
 Shall be my rich supply ;
 What more I want, or think I do,
 Let wisdom still deny.

835

GRATITUDE.—*Psalm 103.*

S. M.

- O H, bless the Lord, my soul !
 Let all within me join,
 And aid my tongue to bless his name,
 Whose favors are divine.
- 2 Oh, bless the Lord, my soul !
 Nor let his mercies lie
 Forgotten in unthankfulness,
 And without praises die.
- 3 'Tis he forgives thy sins ;
 'Tis he relieves thy pain ;
 'Tis he that heals thy sicknesses,
 And makes thee young again.
- 4 He crowns thy life with love,
 When ransomed from the grave ;
 He, who redeemed my soul from hell,
 Hath sovereign power to save.
- 5 His wondrous works and ways
 He made by Moses known ;
 But sent the world his truth and grace
 By his belovéd Son.

JESUS, all-atoning Lamb,
Thine, and only thine, I am :
Take my body, spirit, soul ;
Only thou possess the whole.

2 Thou my one thing needful be ;
Let me ever cleave to thee ;
Let me choose the better part :
Let me give thee all my heart.

3 Whom have I on earth below ?
Thee, and only thee, I know :
Whom have I in heaven but thee ?
Thou art all in all to me.

FAITH is the polar star
That guides the Christian's way,
Directs his wanderings from afar
To realms of endless day :
It points the course, where'er he roam,
And safely leads the pilgrim home.

2 Faith is the rainbow's form
Hung on the brow of heaven,
The glory of the passing storm,
The pledge of mercy given :
It is the bright triumphal arch
Through which the saints to glory march.

3 The faith that works by love,
And purifies the heart,
A foretaste of the joys above
To mortals can impart :
It bears us through this earthly strife,
And triumphs in immortal life.

838

CONSISTENCY.—2 Cor. 3 : 2.

7s, 6l.

CHOSEN not for good in me,
 Waked from coming wrath to flee,
 Hidden in the Saviour's side,
 By the Spirit sanctified—
 Teach me, Lord, on earth to show,
 By my love, how much I owe.

2 Oft I walk beneath the cloud,
 Dark as midnight's gloomy shroud ;
 But, when fear is at the height,
 Jesus comes, and all is light ;
 Blesséd Jesus ! bid me show
 Doubting saints how much I owe.

3 Oft the nights of sorrow reign—
 Weeping, sickness, sighing, pain ;
 But a night thine anger burns—
 Morning comes, and joy returns ;
 God of comforts ! bid me show
 To thy poor how much I owe.

4 When in flowery paths I tread,
 Oft by sin I'm captive led ;
 Oft I fall, but still arise—
 Jesus comes—the tempter flies :
 Blesséd Jesus ! bid me show
 Weary sinners all I owe.

839

CONSECRATION.

C.M.

WITNESS, ye men and angels now,
 Before the Lord we speak ;
 To him we make our solemn vow,
 A vow we dare not break :—

2 That long as life itself shall last,
 Ourselves to Christ we yield,
 Nor from his cause will we depart,
 Or ever quit the field.

- 3 We trust not in our native strength,
 But on his grace rely,
 That, with returning wants, the Lord
 Will all our need supply.
- 4 Oh, guide our doubtful feet aright,
 And keep us in thy ways ;
 And while we turn our vows to prayers,
 Turn thou our prayers to praise.

840

UNITY.—*Eph. 4:5.*

H.M.

- ONE sole baptismal sign,
 One Lord, below, above—
 Zion, one faith is thine,
 Only one watchword—love :
 From different temples though it rise,
 One song ascendeth to the skies.
- 2 Our sacrifice is one ;
 One Priest before the throne—
 The slain, the risen Son,
 Redeemer, Lord alone !
 And sighs from contrite hearts that spring,
 Our chief, our choicest offering.
- 3 Head of thy church beneath !
 The catholic, the true,—
 On all her members breathe,
 Her broken frame renew !
 Then shall thy perfect will be done,
 When Christians love and live as one.

841

ACQUIESCENCE.—*Romans 8:26.*

C.M.

AUTHOR of good ! to thee we turn :
 Thine ever-wakeful eye
 Alone can all our wants discern—
 Thy hand alone supply.

- 2 Oh, let thy love within us dwell,
 Thy fear our footsteps guide ;
 That love shall vainer loves expel,
 That fear, all fears beside.
- 3 And since by passion's force subdued,
 Too oft, with stubborn will,
 We blindly shun the latent good,
 And grasp the specious ill ;—
- 4 Not what we wish, but what we want,
 Let mercy still supply :
 The good we ask not, Father, grant ;
 The ill we ask, deny.

842

FELLOWSHIP.—Ps. 133.

S. P. M.

- HOW pleasant 't is to see
 Kindred and friends agree,
 Each in his proper station move ;
 And each fulfill his part
 With sympathising heart,
 In all the cares of life and love.
- 2 'Tis like the ointment shed
 On Aaron's sacred head,
 Divinely rich, divinely sweet ;
 The oil through all the room
 Diffused a choice perfume,
 Ran through his robes, and blest his feet.
- 3 Like fruitful showers of rain
 That water all the plain,
 Descending from the neighboring hills ;
 Such streams of pleasure roll
 Through every friendly soul,
 Where love like heavenly dew distills.

843

Acts 4 : 32.

L. M.

HOW blest the sacred tie that binds,
 In union sweet, according minds !
 How swift the heavenly course they run,
 Whose hearts and faith and hopes are one !

- 2 To each the soul of each how dear !
 What jealous care, what holy fear !
 How doth the generous flame within,
 Refine from earth and cleanse from sin !
- 3 Their streaming tears together flow,
 For human guilt and human woe ;
 Their ardent prayers united rise,
 Like mingling flames in sacrifice.
- 4 Nor shall the glowing flame expire
 'Mid nature's drooping, sickening fire :
 Soon shall they meet in realms above,
 A heaven of joy, because of love.

844

*Acts 10 : 33.**L.M.*

- K**INDRED in Christ ! for his dear sake
 A hearty welcome here receive ;
 May we together now partake
 The joys which only he can give.
- 2 May he, by whose kind care we meet,
 Send his good Spirit from above ;
 Make our communications sweet,
 And cause our hearts to burn with love.
- 3 Forgotten be each worldly theme,
 When Christians meet together thus ;
 We only wish to speak of him,
 Who lived, and died, and reigns, for us.
- 4 Thus,—as the moments pass away,—
 We'll love, and wonder, and adore ;
 And hasten on the glorious day,
 When we shall meet to part no more.

845

*Eph. 4 : 30-32.**L.M.*

- T**HE Spirit, like a peaceful dove,
 Flies from the realms of noise and strife ;
 Why should we vex and grieve his love,
 Who seals our souls to heavenly life !

- 2 Tender and kind be all our thoughts ;
 Through all our lives let mercy run :
 So God forgives our numerous faults,
 For the dear sake of Christ, his Son.

846

*Mat. 10 : 40-42.**L. M.*

- COME in, thou blesséd of the Lord,
 Enter in Jesus' precious name ;
 We welcome thee with one accord,
 And trust the Saviour does the same.
- 2 Those joys which earth cannot afford,
 We'll seek in fellowship to prove ;
 Joined in one spirit to our Lord,
 Together bound by mutual love.
- 3 And, while we pass this vale of tears,
 We'll make our joys and sorrows known ;
 We'll share each other's hopes and fears,
 And count a brother's cares our own.
- 4 Once more, our welcome we repeat ;
 Receive assurance of our love ;
 Oh ! may we all together meet,
 Around the throne of God above.

847

*Rom. 12 : 5.**S. M.*

- BLEST be the tie that binds
 Our hearts in Christian love :
 The fellowship of kindred minds
 Is like to that above.
- 2 Before our Father's throne
 We pour our ardent prayers ;
 Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one,
 Our comforts and our cares.
- 3 We share our mutual woes,
 Our mutual burdens bear ;
 And often for each other flows
 The sympathizing tear.

- 4 When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain ;
But we shall still be joined in heart,
And hope to meet again.
- 5 This glorious hope revives
Our courage by the way ;
While each in expectation lives,
And longs to see the day.
- 6 From sorrow, toil, and pain,
And sin, we shall be free,
And perfect love and friendship reign
Through all eternity.

848

*Matt. 18 : 20.**S. M.*

- JESUS, we look to thee,
Thy promised presence claim ;
Thou in the midst of us shalt be,
Assembled in thy name.
- 2 Not in the name of pride
Or selfishness we meet ;
From nature's paths we turn aside,
And worldly thoughts forget.
- 3 We meet the grace to take,
Which thou hast freely given ;
We meet on earth for thy dear sake,
That we may meet in heaven.
- 4 Present we know thou art,
But oh, thyself reveal !
Now, Lord, let every bounding heart
The mighty comfort feel.
- 5 Oh, may thy quickening voice
The death of sin remove ;
And bid our inmost souls rejoice,
In hope of perfect love

849

1 Cor. 12 : 13.

S. M.

LET party names no more
The Christian world o'erspread ;
Gentile and Jew, and bond and free,
Are one in Christ their head.

2 Among the saints on earth,
Let mutual love be found ;
Heirs of the same inheritance,
With mutual blessings crowned.

3 Thus will the church below
Resemble that above ;
Where streams of pleasure ever flow,
And every heart is love.

850

Matt. 18 : 20.

C. M.

OH, it is joy for those to meet
Whom one communion blends,
Council to hold in converse sweet,
And talk as Christian friends.

2 'Tis joy to think the angel train,
Who 'mid heaven's temple shine,
To seek our earthly temples deign,
And in our anthems join.

3 But chief 't is joy to think that He
To whom his church is dear,
Delights her gathered flock to see,
Her joint devotions hear.

4 Then who would choose to walk abroad,
While here such joys are given ;
"This is indeed the house of God,
And this the gate of heaven !"

851

Eph. 4 : 15.

C. M.

BLEST be the dear, uniting love,
That will not let us part ;
Our bodies may far off remove ;
We still are one in heart.

- 2 Joined in one spirit to our Head,
Where he appoints we go;
We still in Jesus' footsteps tread,
And show his praise below.
- 3 Oh, may we ever walk in him,
And nothing know beside!
Nothing desire, nothing esteem,
But Jesus crucified!
- 4 Partakers of the Saviour's grace,
The same in mind and heart,
Not joy nor grief nor time nor place
Nor life nor death can part.

852

Eph. 3: 15.

C. M.

- LET saints below in concert sing
With those to glory gone;
For all the servants of our King
In earth and heaven are one.
- 2 One family—we dwell in him—
One church above, beneath,
Though now divided by the stream,—
The narrow stream of death;—
- 3 One army of the living God,
To his command we bow;
Part of the host have crossed the flood,
And part are crossing now.
- 4 Ev'n now to their eternal home
Some happy spirits fly;
And we are to the margin come,
And soon expect to die.
- 5 Ev'n now, by faith, we join our hands
With those that went before,
And greet the ransomed blessed bands
Upon th' eternal shore.

- 6 Lord Jesus ! be our constant guide :
 And, when the word is given,
 Bid death's cold flood its waves divide,
 And land us safe in heaven.

853

*1 John 4 : 21.**C. M.*

- H**OW sweet, how heavenly is the sight,
 When those who love the Lord
 In one another's peace delight,
 And so fulfill his word !
- 2 When each can feel his brother's sigh,
 And with him bear a part !
 When sorrow flows from eye to eye,
 And joy from heart to heart !
- 3 When, free from envy, scorn and pride,
 Our wishes all above,
 Each can his brother's failings hide,
 And show a brother's love !
- 4 Let love, in one delightful stream,
 Through every bosom flow,
 And union sweet, and dear esteem,
 In every action glow.
- 5 Love is the golden chain that binds
 The happy souls above ;
 And he's an heir of heaven who finds
 His bosom glow with love.

854

C. M.

- H**APPY the souls to Jesus joined,
 And saved by grace alone ;
 Walking in all his ways, they find
 Their heaven on earth begun.
- 2 The church triumphant in thy love,
 Their mighty joys we know :
 They sing the Lamb in hymns above,
 And we in hymns below.

- 3 Thee in thy glorious realm they praise,
 And bow before thy throne ;
 We in the kingdom of thy grace :
 The kingdoms are but one.
- 4 The holy to the holiest leads,
 And thence our spirits rise ;
 For he that in thy statutes treads,
 Shall meet thee in the skies.

855

John 13 : 1.

C. M.

- L ORD, thou on earth didst love thine own,
 Didst love them to the end ;
 Oh, still from thy celestial throne,
 Let gifts of love descend.
- 2 The love the Father bears to thee,
 His own eternal Son,
 Fill all thy saints, till all shall be
 In pure affection one.
- 3 As thou for us didst stoop so low,
 Warmed by love's holy flame,
 So let our deeds of kindness flow
 To all that bear thy name.
- 4 One blessed fellowship of love,
 Thy living church should stand,
 Till, faultless, she at last above
 Shall shine at thy right hand.
- 5 Oh, glorious day, when she, the Bride,
 With her dear Lord appears !
 Then robed in beauty at his side,
 She shall forget her tears !

856

Gen. 24 : 31.

C. M.

- C OME in, thou blessed of the Lord,
 Stranger nor foe art thou ;
 We welcome thee with warm accord,
 Our friend, our brother, now.

- 2 The hand of fellowship, the heart
Of love, we offer thee :
Leaving the world, thou dost but part
From lies and vanity.
- 3 Come with us,—we will do thee good,
As God to us hath done ;
Stand but in him, as those have stood
Whose faith the victory won.
- 4 And when, by turns, we pass away,
And star by star grows dim,
May each, translated into day,
Be lost and found in him.

857

*Luke 24 : 32.**C. M.*

- OUR souls, by love together knit,
Cemented, mixed in one,
One hope, one heart, one mind, one voice,
'Tis heaven on earth begun.
- 2 Our hearts have often burned within,
And glowed with sacred fire,
While Jesus spoke, and fed, and blessed,
And filled the enlarged desire.
- 3 The little cloud increases still,
The heavens are big with rain ;
We haste to catch the teeming shower,
And all its moisture drain.
- 4 A rill, a stream, a torrent flows !
But pour a mighty flood ;
Oh, sweep the nations, shake the earth,
'Till all proclaim thee, God !
- 5 And when thou mak'st thy jewels up,
And sett'st thy starry crown ;
When all thy sparkling gems shall shine,
Proclaimed by thee thine own ;—

- 6 May we, a little band of love,
 We sinners, saved by grace,
 From glory unto glory changed,
 Behold thee face to face !

858

Rom. 6 : 5.

C. M.

PLANTED in Christ, the living vine,
 This day, with one accord,
 Ourselves, with humble faith and joy,
 We yield to thee, O Lord !

- 2 Joined in one body may we be :
 One inward life partake ;
 One be our heart, one heavenly hope
 In every bosom wake.
- 3 In prayer, in effort, tears, and toils,
 One wisdom be our guide ;
 Taught by one Spirit from above,
 In thee may we abide.
- 4 Then, when among the saints in light
 Our joyful spirits shine,
 Shall anthems of immortal praise,
 O Lamb of God, be thine !

859

Psalms 65 : 2.

C. M.

PRAYER is the soul's sincere desire,
 Uttered or unexpressed ;
 The motion of a hidden fire
 That trembles in the breast.

- 2 Prayer is the burden of a sigh,
 The falling of a tear,
 The upward glancing of an eye,
 When none but God is near.
- 3 Prayer is the simplest form of speech
 That infant lips can try ;
 Prayer the sublimest strains that reach
 The Majesty on high.

- 4 Prayer is the Christian's vital breath,
The Christian's native air :
His watchword at the gates of death—
He enters heaven with prayer.
- 5 Prayer is the contrite sinner's voice,
Returning from his ways ;
While angels in their songs rejoice,
And cry—"Behold he prays !"
- 6 O thou, by whom we come to God—
The Life, the Truth, the Way ;
The path of prayer thyself hast trod ;
Lord ! teach us how to pray.

860

*Mark 13 : 33.**C. M.*

- THE Saviour bids thee watch and pray
Through life's momentous hour ;
And grants the Spirit's quickening ray
To those who seek his power.
- 2 The Saviour bids thee watch and pray,
Maintain a warrior's strife ;
O Christian ! hear his voice to-day :
Obedience is thy life.
- 3 The Saviour bids thee watch and pray,
For soon the hour will come
That calls thee from the earth away
To thy eternal home.
- 4 The Saviour bids thee watch and pray,
Oh, hearken to his voice,
And follow where he leads the way,
To heaven's eternal joys !

861

*1 Sam. 1 : 12, 13.**C. M.*

PRAYER is the breath of God in man,
Returning whence it came ;
Love is the sacred fire within,
And prayer the rising flame.

- 2 It gives the burdened spirit ease,
And soothes the troubled breast ;
Yields comfort to the mourning soul,
And to the weary rest.
- 3 When God inclines the heart to pray,
He hath an ear to hear ;
To him there 's music in a sigh,
And beauty in a tear.
- 4 The humble suppliant cannot fail
To have his wants supplied,
Since he for sinners intercedes,
Who once for sinners died.

862

Psaln 104 : 34.

C. M.

- H**AIL, tranquil hour of closing day !
Begone, disturbing care !
And look, my soul, from earth away,
To him who heareth prayer.
- 2 How sweet the tear of penitence,
Before his throne of grace,
While, to the contrite spirit's sense,
He shows his smiling face.
 - 3 How sweet, thro' long-remembered years,
His mercies to recall ;
And, pressed with wants, and griefs, and fears,
To trust his love for all.
 - 4 How sweet to look, in thoughtful hope,
Beyond this fading sky,
And hear him call his children up
To his fair home on high.
 - 5 Calmly the day forsakes our heaven
To dawn beyond the west ;
So let my soul, in life's last even,
Retire to glorious rest.

863

*Matt. 18 : 20.**C. M.*

WHEREVER two or three may meet,
 To worship in thy name,
 Bending beneath thy mercy-seat,
 This promise they may claim :—

- 2 Jesus in love will condescend
 To bless the hallowed place ;
 The Saviour will himself attend,
 And show his smiling face.
- 3 How bright the assurance ! gracious Lord,
 Fountain of peace and love,
 Fulfill to us thy precious word,
 Thy loving-kindness prove.
- 4 Now to our God—the Father, Son,
 And Holy Spirit, sing !
 With praise to God, the Three in One,
 Let all creation ring.

864

C. M.

O LORD, another day is flown ;
 And we, a lowly band,
 Are met once more before thy throne,
 To bless thy fostering hand.

- 2 And wilt thou bend a listening ear
 To praises low as ours ?
 Thou wilt ! for thou dost love to hear
 The song which meekness pours.
- 3 Thy heavenly grace to each impart ;
 All evil far remove ;
 And shed abroad in every heart
 Thy everlasting love.
- 4 Thus chastened, cleansed, entirely thine,
 A flock by Jesus led,
 The Sun of holiness shall shine
 In glory on our head.

- 5 And thou wilt turn our wandering feet,
 And thou wilt bless our way ;
 Till worlds shall fade, and faith shall greet
 The dawn of lasting day.

865

Luke 10 : 38-42.

C.M.

- I LOVE to steal awhile away
 From every cumbering care,
 And spend the hours of setting day
 In humble, grateful prayer.
- 2 I love in solitude to shed
 The penitential tear,
 And all his promises to plead,
 Where none but God can hear.
- 3 I love to think on mercies past,
 And future good implore,
 And all my cares and sorrows cast
 On him whom I adore.
- 4 I love by faith to take a view
 Of brighter scenes in heaven ;
 The prospect doth my strength renew,
 While here by tempests driven.
- 5 Thus, when life's toilsome day is o'er,
 May its departing ray
 Be calm as this impressive hour,
 And lead to endless day.

866

1 John 5 : 14.

C.M.

- THERE is an eye that never sleeps
 Beneath the wing of night ;
 There is an ear that never shuts,
 When sink the beams of light.
- 2 There is an arm that never tires,
 When human strength gives way ;
 There is a love that never fails,
 When earthly loves decay.

- 3 That eye is fixed on seraph throngs ;
 That arm upholds the sky ;
 That ear is filled with angel songs ;
 That love is throned on high.
- 4 But there's a power which man can wield
 When mortal aid is vain,
 That eye, that arm, that love to reach,
 That listening ear to gain.
- 5 That power is prayer, which soars on high,
 Through Jesus, to the throne ;
 And moves the hand which moves the world,
 To bring salvation down !

867

*Psalm 145 : 18.**C. M.*

- DEAR Father, to thy mercy-seat
 My soul for shelter flies :
 'Tis here I find a safe retreat
 When storms and tempests rise.
- 2 My cheerful hope can never die,
 If thou, my God, art near ;
 Thy grace can raise my comforts high,
 And banish every fear.
- 3 My great Protector, and my Lord !
 Thy constant aid impart ;
 Oh ! let thy kind, thy gracious word
 Sustain my trembling heart.
- 4 Oh ! never let my soul remove
 From this divine retreat ;
 Still let me trust thy power and love,
 And dwell beneath thy feet.

868

*Ex. 25 : 22.**L. M.*

FROM every stormy wind that blows,
 From every swelling tide of woes,
 There is a calm, a sure retreat ;
 'Tis found beneath the mercy-seat.

- 2 There is a place where Jesus sheds
The oil of gladness on our heads,—
A place, than all besides, more sweet;
It is the blood-bought mercy-seat.
- 3 There is a scene where spirits blend,
Where friend holds fellowship with friend;
Though Sundered far, by faith they meet
Around one common mercy-seat.
- 4 There, there, on eagle wings we soar,
And sense and sin molest no more,
And heaven comes down our souls to greet,
And glory crowns the mercy-seat!
- 5 Oh! let my hand forget her skill,
My tongue be silent, cold, and still,
This throbbing heart forget to beat,
If I forget the mercy-seat.

869

*Hebrews 4: 15, 16.**L.M.*

WHERE high the heavenly temple stands,
The house of God not made with hands,
A great High Priest our nature wears,—
The Guardian of mankind appears.

- 2 Though now ascended up on high,
He bends on earth a brother's eye;
Partaker of the human name,
He knows the frailty of our frame.
- 3 Our Fellow-sufferer yet retains
A fellow-feeling of our pains;
And still remembers, in the skies,
His tears, his agonies, and cries.
- 4 In every pang that rends the heart,
The Man of Sorrows had a part;
He sympathizes with our grief,
And to the sufferer sends relief.

- 5 With boldness, therefore, at the throne,
 Let us make all our sorrows known ;
 And ask the aid of heavenly power,
 To help us in the evil hour.

870

*Matt. 21 : 22.**L. M.*

- AND dost thou say, " Ask what thou wilt ?"
 Lord, I would seize the golden hour :
 I pray to be released from guilt,
 And freed from sin and Satan's power.
- 2 More of thy presence, Lord, impart ;
 More of thine image let me bear :
 Erect thy throne within my heart,
 And reign without a rival there.
- 3 Give me to read my pardon sealed,
 And from thy joy to draw my strength ;
 Oh, be thy boundless love revealed
 In all its height and breadth and length !
- 4 Grant these requests—I ask no more,
 But to thy care the rest resign :
 Sick, or in health, or rich, or poor,
 All shall be well, if thou art mine.

871

*Luke 21 : 37.**L. M.*

- THOU, Saviour, from thy throne on high,
 Enrobed in light and girt with power,
 Dost note the thought, the prayer, the sigh,
 Of hearts that love the tranquil hour.
- 2 Oft thou thyself didst steal away,
 At eventide, from labor done,
 In some still, peaceful shade to pray
 Till morning watches were begun.
- 3 Thou hast not, dearest Lord, forgot
 Thy wrestlings on Judea's hills ;
 And still thou lov'st the quiet spot
 Where praise the lowly spirit fills.

- 4 Now to our souls, withdrawn awhile
 From earth's rude noise, thy face reveal;
 And as we worship, kindly smile,
 And for thine own our spirits seal.
- 5 To thee we bring each grief and care,
 To thee we fly while tempests lower;
 Thou wilt the weary burdens bear
 Of hearts that love the tranquil hour.

872

*Acts 2:1.**L.M.*

- C**OMMAND thy blessing from above,
 O God, on all assembled here;
 Behold us with a Father's love,
 While we look up with filial fear.
- 2 Command thy blessing, Jesus, Lord!
 May we thy true disciples be;
 Speak to each heart the mighty word,—
 Say to the weakest, Follow me.
- 3 Command thy blessing in this hour,
 Spirit of truth! and fill the place
 With wounding and with healing power,
 With quickening and confirming grace.
- 4 O thou, our Maker, Saviour, Guide,
 One True, Eternal God confessed;
 Whom thou hast joined none may divide;
 None dare to curse whom thou hast blessed.

873

*Psalms 104:34.**L.M.*

- M**Y God, is any hour so sweet,
 From blush of morn to evening star,
 As that which calls me to thy feet,
 The calm and holy hour of prayer?
- 2 Blest is the tranquil break of morn,
 And blest the hush of solemn eve,
 When on the wings of prayer up-borne,
 This fair, but transient, world I leave.

- 3 Then is my strength by thee renewed ;
 Then are my sins by thee forgiven ;
 Then dost thou cheer my solitude,
 With clear and beauteous hopes of heaven.
- 4 No words can tell what sweet relief,
 There for my every want, I find ;
 What strength for warfare, balm for grief,
 What deep and cheerful peace of mind !
- 5 Lord, till I reach the blissful shore,
 No privilege so dear shall be,
 As thus my inmost soul to pour
 In faithful filial prayer to thee !

874

*John 4 : 21.**L. M.*

- JESUS, where'er thy people meet,
 There they behold thy mercy-seat ;
 Where'er they seek thee, thou art found ;
 And every place is hallowed ground.
- 2 For thou, within no walls confined,
 Inhabitest the humble mind ;
 Such ever bring thee where they come,
 And going, take thee to their home.
- 3 Great Shepherd of thy chosen few !
 Thy former mercies here renew ;
 Here to our waiting hearts proclaim
 The sweetness of thy saving name.

875

*Matt. 18 : 20.**L. M.*

- WHERE two or three, with sweet accord,
 Obedient to their sovereign Lord,
 Meet to recount his acts of grace,
 And offer solemn prayer and praise ;—
- 2 There will the gracious Saviour be,
 To bless the little company ;
 There, to unvail his smiling face,
 And bid his glories fill the place.

- 3 We meet at thy command, O Lord !
Relying on thy faithful word ;
Now send the Spirit from above,
And fill our hearts with heavenly love.

876

*Gen. 28 : 17.**L.M.*

- H**OW sweet to leave the world awhile,
And seek the presence of our Lord !
Dear Saviour ! on thy people smile,
And come, according to thy word.
- 2 From busy scenes we now retreat,
That we may here converse with thee :
Ah ! Lord ! behold us at thy feet ;
Let this the "gate of heaven" be.
- 3 "Chief of ten thousand !" now appear,
That we by faith may see thy face :
Oh ! speak, that we thy voice may hear,
And let thy presence fill this place.

877

*1 Pet. 3 : 7.**L.M.*

- W**HAT various hindrances we meet
In coming to a mercy-seat !
Yet who that knows the worth of prayer
But wishes to be often there ?
- 2 Prayer makes the darkened clouds withdraw ;
Prayer climbs the ladder Jacob saw,
Gives exercise to faith and love,
Brings every blessing from above.
- 3 Restraining prayer, we cease to fight ;
Prayer makes the Christian's armor bright ;
And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees.
- 4 Have you no words ? ah ! think again ;
Words flow apace when you complain,
And fill a fellow-creature's ear
With the sad tale of all your care.

- 5 Were half the breath thus vainly spent
 To heaven in supplication sent,
 Our cheerful song would oftener be,
 "Hear what the Lord hath done for me!"

878

*Psalm 4: 8.**L. M.*

- G**REAT God! to thee my evening song
 With humble gratitude I raise;
 Oh, let thy mercy tune my tongue,
 And fill my heart with lively praise.
- 2 My days unclouded as they pass,
 And every gentle, rolling hour,
 Are monuments of wondrous grace,
 And witness to thy love and power.
- 3 And yet this thoughtless, wretched heart,
 Too oft regardless of thy love,
 Ungrateful, can from thee depart,
 And, fond of trifles, vainly rove.
- 4 Seal my forgiveness in the blood
 Of Jesus; his dear name alone
 I plead for pardon, gracious God!
 And kind acceptance at thy throne.
- 5 Let this blest hope mine eyelids close,
 With sleep refresh my feeble frame;
 Safe in thy care may I repose,
 And wake with praises to thy name.

879

*Phil. 4: 6.**L. M.*

- B**E with me, Lord, where'er I go;
 Teach me what thou wouldst have me do;
 Suggest whate'er I think or say;
 Direct me in thy narrow way.
- 2 Prevent me lest I harbor pride,
 Lest I in mine own strength confide;
 Show me my weakness, let me see
 I have my power, my all from thee.

- 3 Enrich me always with thy love ;
 My kind protection ever prove ;
 Thy signet put upon my breast,
 And let thy Spirit on me rest.
- 4 Oh, may I never do my will,
 But thine and only thine fulfill ;
 Let all my time and all my ways
 Be spent and ended to thy praise.

880

*James 5 : 13.**L. M.*

- G**OD of my life, to thee I call !
 Afflicted, at thy feet I fall ;
 When the great water-floods prevail,
 Leave not my trembling heart to fail.
- 2 Friend of the friendless and the faint,
 Where should I lodge my deep complaint ?
 Where, but with thee, whose open door
 Invites the helpless and the poor ?
- 3 Did ever mourner plead with thee,
 And thou refuse that mourner's plea ?
 Does not the word still fixed remain,
 That none shall seek thy face in vain ?
- 4 That were a grief I could not bear,
 Didst thou not hear and answer prayer ;
 But a prayer-hearing, answering God
 Supports me under every load.
- 5 Poor though I am—despised, forgot,
 Yet God, my God, forgets me not ;
 And he is safe, and must succeed,
 For whom the Saviour deigns to plead.

881

*1 John 1 : 3.**S. M.*

- O**UR heavenly Father calls,
 And Christ invites us near ;
 With both, our friendship shall be sweet,
 And our communion dear.

- 2 God pities all our griefs :
He pardons every day ;
Almighty to protect our souls,
And wise to guide our way.
- 3 How large his bounties are !
What various stores of good,
Diffused from our Redeemer's hand,
And purchased with his blood !
- 4 Jesus, our living Head,
We bless thy faithful care ;
Our Advocate before the throne,
And our Forerunner there.
- 5 Here fix, my roving heart !
Here wait, my warmest love !
Till the communion be complete,
In nobler scenes above.

882

Hebrews 4 : 16.

S. M.

- B**EHOLD the throne of grace !
The promise calls me near ;
There Jesus shows a smiling face,
And waits to answer prayer.
- 2 That rich atoning blood,
Which sprinkled round I see,
Provides for those who come to God
An all-prevailing plea.
 - 3 My soul ! ask what thou wilt ;
Thou canst not be too bold ;
Since his own blood for thee he spilt,
What else can he withhold ?
 - 4 Thine image, Lord, bestow,
Thy presence and thy love ;
I ask to serve thee here below,
And reign with thee above.

- 5 Teach me to live by faith ;
 Conform my will to thine ;
 Let me victorious be in death,
 And then in glory shine.

883

*Luke 18 : 1.**S. M.*

- JESUS, who knows full well
 The heart of every saint,
 Invites us, all our grief to tell,
 To pray and never faint.
- 2 He bows his gracious ear,—
 We never plead in vain ;
 Then let us wait till he appear,
 And pray, and pray again.
- 3 Jesus, the Lord, will hear
 His chosen when they cry ;
 Yes, though he may awhile forbear,
 He'll help them from on high.
- 4 Then let us earnest cry,
 And never faint in prayer ;
 He sees, he hears, and, from on high,
 Will make our cause his care.

884

*Matt. 14 : 23.**S. M.*

- HOW sweet the melting lay
 Which breaks upon the ear,
 When at the hour of rising day
 Christians unite in prayer.
- 2 The breezes waft their cries
 Up to Jehovah's throne ;
 He listens to their humble sighs,
 And sends his blessings down.
- 3 So Jesus rose to pray
 Before the morning light—
 Once on the chilling mount did stay,
 And wrestle all the night.

- 4 So Jesus still doth pray
 Before the morning bright,
 On heavenly mountains far away,
 While we toil here in night.
- 5 Leave, Lord, thy vigil there,
 Descend upon life's wave ;
 Come to the bark through midnight air,
 The storm shall cease to rave.

885

*Psalms 137.**S. M.*

- I LOVE thy kingdom, Lord,—
 The house of thine abode,
 The church our blest Redeemer saved
 With his own precious blood.
- 2 I love thy church, O God !
 Her walls before thee stand,
 Dear as the apple of thine eye,
 And graven on thy hand.
- 3 For her my tears shall fall,
 For her my prayers ascend ;
 To her my cares and toils be given,
 Till toils and cares shall end.
- 4 Beyond my highest joy
 I prize her heavenly ways,
 Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
 Her hymns of love and praise.
- 5 Jesus, thou Friend divine,
 Our Saviour and our King,
 Thy hand from every snare and foe,
 Shall great deliverance bring.
- 6 Sure as thy truth shall last,
 To Zion shall be given
 The brightest glories earth can yield,
 And brighter bliss of heaven.

COME at the morning hour,
Come, let us kneel and pray ;
Prayer is the Christian pilgrim's staff
To walk with God all day.

- 2 At noon, beneath the Rock
Of ages, rest and pray ;
Sweet is that shelter from the sun
In weary heat of day.
- 3 At evening, in thy home,
Around its altar, pray ;
And finding there the house of God,
With heaven then close the day.
- 4 When midnight veils our eyes,
Oh, it is sweet to say,
I sleep, but my heart waketh, Lord !
With thee to watch and pray.

COME, my soul, thy suit prepare,
Jesus loves to answer prayer ;
He himself has bid thee pray,
Therefore will not say thee nay.

- 2 With my burden I begin :—
Lord ! remove this load of sin ;
Let thy blood, for sinners spilt,
Set my conscience free from guilt.
- 3 Lord ! I come to thee for rest,
Take possession of my breast ;
There, thy sovereign right maintain,
And, without a rival, reign.
- 4 While I am a pilgrim here,
Let thy love my spirit cheer ;
Be my Guide, my Guard, my Friend,
Lead me to my journey's end.

- 5 Show me what I have to do,
Every hour my strength renew ;
Let me live a life of faith,
Let me die thy people's death.

888

Gen. 32 : 26.

7s.

LORD ! I cannot let thee go,
Till a blessing thou bestow ;
Do not turn away thy face,
Mine's an urgent, pressing case.

- 2 Once a sinner, near despair,
Sought thy mercy-seat by prayer ;
Mercy heard and set him free—
Lord ! that mercy came to me.
- 3 Many days have passed since then,
Many changes I have seen ;
Yet have been upheld till now ;
Who could hold me up but thou ?
- 4 Thou hast helped in every need—
This emboldens me to plead ;
After so much mercy past,
Canst thou let me sink at last ?
- 5 No—I must maintain my hold ;
'Tis thy goodness makes me bold ;
I can no denial take,
Since I plead for Jesus' sake.

889

Col. 4 : 2.

7s.

HEAVENLY Father, sovereign Lord,
Be thy glorious name adored !
Lord, thy mercies never fail ;
Hail, celestial goodness, hail !

- 2 Though unworthy, Lord, thine ear,
Deign our humble songs to hear ;
Purer praise we hope to bring,
When around thy throne we sing.

- 3 While on earth ordained to stay,
 Guide our footsteps in thy way,
 Till we come to dwell with thee,
 Till we all thy glory see.
- 4 Then, with angel-harps again,
 We will wake a nobler strain ;
 There, in joyful songs of praise,
 Our triumphant voices raise.

890

Eph. 6 : 18.

7s.

THEY who seek the throne of grace
 Find that throne in every place ;
 If we live a life of prayer,
 God is present everywhere.

- 2 In our sickness and our health,
 In our want, or in our wealth,
 If we look to God in prayer,
 God is present everywhere.
- 3 When our earthly comforts fail,
 When the foes of life prevail,
 'Tis the time for earnest prayer ;
 God is present everywhere.
- 4 Then, my soul, in every strait,
 To thy Father come, and wait ;
 He will answer every prayer :
 God is present everywhere.

891

Isa. 56 : 7.

7s.

SOFT and holy is the place,
 Where the light that beams from heaven
 Shows the Saviour's smiling face,
 With the joy of sin forgiven.

- 2 There, with one accord we meet,
 All the words of life to hear ;
 Bending low at Jesus' feet,
 Worshipping with godly fear.

- 3 Let the world and all its cares
Now retire from every breast ;
Let the tempter and his snares
Cease to hinder or molest.
- 4 Precious Sabbath of the Lord,
Fairest type of heaven above !
Purest joy thy scenes afford
To the heart that's tuned to love.

892

Acts 16 : 13.

7s.

HEAVENLY Spirit ! may each heart
Through these sacred hours be thine ;
May we from the world depart,
Breathing after things divine.

- 2 Lead us forth with joy and peace,
To thy temple, in thy ways ;
And when this sweet day shall cease,
May its sun go down with praise.

893

Acts 10 : 33.

7s.

STEALING from the world away,
We are come to seek thy face ;
Kindly meet us, Lord, we pray,
Grant us thy reviving grace.

- 2 Yonder stars that gild the sky
Shine but with a borrowed light ;
We, unless thy light be nigh,
Wander, wrapt in gloomy night.
- 3 Sun of Righteousness ! dispel
All our darkness, doubts, and fears ;
May thy light within us dwell,
Till eternal day appears.
- 4 Warm our hearts in prayer and praise,
Lift our every thought above ;
Hear the grateful songs we raise,
Fill us with thy perfect love.

894

ADOPTION.—1 John 3:1.

L. M.

NOT all the nobles of the earth,
 Who boast the honors of their birth,
 So high a dignity can claim,
 As those who bear the Christian name.

- 2 To them the privilege is given
 To be the sons and heirs of heaven;
 Sons of the God who reigns on high,
 And heirs of joy beyond the sky.
- 3 His will he makes them early know,
 And teaches their young feet to go;
 Whispers instruction to their minds,
 And on their hearts his precepts binds.
- 4 Their daily wants his hands supply,
 Their steps he guards with watchful eye;
 Leads them from earth to heaven above,
 And crowns them with eternal love.

895

PERSEVERANCE.—Rom. 8:33.

L. M.

WHO shall the Lord's elect condemn?
 'Tis God who justifies their souls;
 And mercy, like a mighty stream,
 O'er all their sins divinely rolls.

- 2 Who shall adjudge the saints to hell?
 'Tis Christ who suffered in their stead;
 And their salvation to fulfill,
 Behold him rising from the dead!
- 3 He lives! he lives! and sits above,
 Forever interceding there:
 Who shall divide us from his love,
 Or what shall tempt us to despair?
- 4 Shall persecution, or distress,
 Famine, or sword, or nakedness?
 He who hath loved us bears us through,
 And makes us more than conquerors too!

- 5 Not all that men on earth can do,
 Nor powers on high, nor powers below,
 Shall cause his mercy to remove,
 Or wean our hearts from Christ, our love.

896

SECURITY.

L. M.

- L**ORD, how secure and blest are they,
 Who feel the joys of pardoned sin!
 Should storms of wrath shake earth and sea,
 Their minds have heaven and peace within.
- 2 The day glides swiftly o'er their heads,
 Made up of innocence and love;
 And soft and silent as the shades,
 Their nightly minutes gently move.
- 3 Quick as their thoughts their joys come on,
 But fly not half so swift away:
 Their souls are ever bright as noon,
 And calm as summer evenings be.
- 4 How oft they look to heavenly hills,
 Where streams of living pleasures flow;
 And longing hopes and cheerful smiles
 Sit undisturbed upon their brow.
- 5 They scorn to seek earth's golden toys,
 But spend the day, and share the night,
 In numbering o'er the richer joys
 That heaven prepares for their delight.

897

CHRIST'S INTERCESSION.—*Heb. 7: 25.*

L. M.

- H**E lives! the great Redeemer lives!
 What joy the blest assurance gives!
 And now, before his Father, God,
 Pleads the full merit of his blood.
- 2 Repeated crimes awake our fears,
 And justice armed with frowns appears;
 But in the Saviour's lovely face
 Sweet mercy smiles, and all is peace.

3 In every dark, distressful hour,
When sin and Satan join their power,
Let this dear hope repel the dart,
That Jesus bears us on his heart.

4 Great Advocate ! Almighty Friend !
On him our humble hopes depend ;
Our cause can never, never fail,
For Jesus pleads, and must prevail.

898

*A GOOD CONSCIENCE.—1 Peter 3: 16.**L. M.*

SWEET peace of conscience, heavenly guest,
Come, fix thy mansion in my breast ;
Dispel my doubts, my fears control,
And heal the anguish of my soul.

2 Come, smiling hope, and joy sincere,
Come, make your constant dwelling here ;
Still let your presence cheer my heart,
Nor sin compel you to depart.

3 O God of hope and peace divine !
Make thou these secret pleasures mine ;
Forgive my sins, my fears remove,
And fill my heart with joy and love.

899

*GRACE.—Luke 10: 20.**L. M.*

NO more, ye wise ! your wisdom boast ;
No more, ye strong ! your valor trust ;
No more, ye rich ! survey your store,
Elate with heaps of shining ore.

2 Glory, ye saints, in this alone,—
That God, your God, to you is known ;
That you have owned his sovereign sway,
That you have felt his cheering ray.

3 All else, which we our treasure call,
May in one fatal moment fall ;
But what their happiness can move,
Whom God, the blesséd, deigns to love ?

900

EVERLASTING REMEMBRANCE.—Ps. 112: 6. L. M.

EARTH'S transitory things decay;
 Its pomps, its pleasures, pass away;
 But the sweet memory of the good
 Survives in the vicissitude.

- 2 As, 'mid the ever-rolling sea,
 The eternal isles established be,
 'Gainst which the surges of the main
 Fret, dash, and break themselves in vain;
- 3 As, in the heavens, the urns divine
 Of golden light forever shine;
 Tho' clouds may darken, storms may rage,
 They still shine on from age to age;—
- 4 So, through the ocean tide of years,
 The memory of the just appears;
 So, through the tempest and the gloom,
 The good man's virtues light the tomb.

901

SECURITY.—Isaiah 49: 16.

C. M.

NOW let our cheerful eyes survey
 Our great High Priest above,
 And celebrate his constant care,
 And sympathetic love.

- 2 Though raised to a superior throne,
 Where angels bow around,
 And high o'er all the shining train,
 With matchless honors crowned;—
- 3 The names of all his saints he bears
 Engraven on his heart;
 Nor shall a name once treasured there
 E'er from his care depart.
- 4 Those characters shall fair abide,
 Our everlasting trust,
 When gems, and monuments, and crowns
 Are mouldered down to dust.

- 5 So, gracious Saviour! on my breast,
 May thy dear name be worn,
 A sacred ornament and guard,
 To endless ages borne.

902

GOD'S PEACE.—*Phil. 4: 7.*

C. M.

- WE bless thee for thy peace, O God!
 Deep as the soundless sea,
 Which falls like sunshine on the road
 Of those who trust in thee.
- 2 We ask not, Father, for repose
 Which comes from outward rest,
 If we may have through all life's woes
 Thy peace within our breast;—
- 3 That peace which suffers and is strong,
 Trusts where it cannot see,
 Deems not the trial way too long,
 But leaves the end with thee;—
- 4 That peace which flows serene and deep—
 A river in the soul,
 Whose banks a living verdure keep:
 God's sunshine o'er the whole!
- 5 Such, Father, give our hearts such peace,
 Whate'er the outward be,
 Till all life's discipline shall cease,
 And we go home to thee.

903

1 Cor. 3: 21-23.

C. M.

- IF God is mine, then present things
 And things to come are mine;
 Yea, Christ, his word, and Spirit too,
 And glory all divine.
- 2 If he is mine, then from his love
 He every trouble sends;
 All things are working for my good,
 And bliss his rod attends.

- 3 If he is mine, let friends forsake,
 Let wealth and honor flee ;
 Sure he who giveth me himself
 Is more than these to me.
- 4 Oh ! tell me, Lord, that thou art mine ;
 What can I wish beside ?
 My soul shall at the fountain live,
 When all the streams are dried.

904

ASSURANCE.—2 Pet. 1 : 10.

C. M.

- WHEN I can read my title clear
 To mansions in the skies,
 I bid farewell to every fear,
 And wipe my weeping eyes.
- 2 Should earth against my soul engage,
 And fiery darts be hurled,
 Then I can smile at Satan's rage,
 And face a frowning world.
- 3 Let cares like a wild deluge come,
 And storms of sorrow fall ;
 May I but safely reach my home,
 My God, my heaven, my all !
- 4 There shall I bathe my weary soul
 In seas of heavenly rest ;
 And not a wave of trouble roll
 Across my peaceful breast.

905

RECONCILIATION.—2 Cor. 5 : 19.

C. M.

- FATHER, thy thoughts are peace towards me,
 Safe am I in thy hands ;
 Could I but firmly build on thee,
 For sure thy counsel stands !
- 2 Though mountains crumble into dust,
 Thy covenant standeth fast ;
 Who follows thee in pious trust,
 Shall reach the goal at last.

- 3 Tho' strange and winding seems the way
 While yet on earth I dwell ;
 In heaven my heart shall gladly say,
 Thou, God, dost all things well !

906

FRIENDS OF GOD.—*John 15 : 14.*

C. M.

- UNITE, my roving thoughts, unite
 In silence soft and sweet :
 And thou, my soul, sit gently down
 At thy great Sovereign's feet.
- 2 Jehovah's awful voice is heard,
 Yet gladly I attend ;
 For lo ! the everlasting God
 Proclaims himself my friend.
- 3 By all its joys, I charge my heart,
 To grieve his love no more ;
 But charmed by melody divine,
 To give its follies o'er.

907

THE COVENANT.—*Heb. 13 : 20.*

C. M.

- MY God, the covenant of thy love
 Abides forever sure ;
 And in its matchless grace I feel
 My happiness secure.
- 2 Since thou, the everlasting God,
 My Father art become,
 Jesus my Guardian and my Friend,
 And heaven my final home ;—
- 3 I welcome all thy sovereign will,
 For all that will is love ;
 And when I know not what thou dost,
 I wait the light above.
- 4 Thy covenant in the darkest gloom
 Shall heavenly rays impart,
 And when my eyelids close in death,
 Sustain my fainting heart.

908

SECURITY.—*Psaln 91 : 1.*

C. M.

THERE is a safe and secret place
 Beneath the wings divine,
 Reserved for all the heirs of grace :
 Oh, be that refuge mine !

- 2 The least and feeblest there may bide,
 Uninjured and unawed ;
 While thousands fall on every side,
 He rests secure in God.
- 3 He feeds in pastures large and fair,
 Of love and truth divine ;
 O child of God, O glory's heir !
 How rich a lot is thine !
- 4 A hand almighty to defend,
 An ear for every call,
 An honored life, a peaceful end,
 And heaven to crown it all !

909

LIBERTY.—*John 8 : 36.*

C. M.

IF thou impart thyself to me,
 No other good I need !
 If thou, the Son, shalt make me free,
 I shall be free indeed.

- 2 I cannot rest till in thy blood
 I full redemption have ;
 But thou, through whom I come to God,
 Canst to the utmost save.
- 3 I, too, with thee, shall walk in white ;
 With all thy saints shall prove
 What is the length and breadth and height
 And depth of perfect love.

910

ADOPTION.—*Gal. 4 : 6.*

C. M.

LORD, I address thy heavenly throne ;
 Call me a child of thine ;
 Send down the Spirit of thy Son,
 To form my heart divine.

- 2 There shed thy choicest love abroad,
 And make my comforts strong :
 Then shall I say—"My Father, God,"
 With an unwavering tongue.

911

GRACE.—2 Cor. 15 : 10.

C. M.

ALL that I was, my sin and guilt,
 My death was all my own,—
 All that I am, I owe to thee,
 My gracious God, alone.

- 2 The evil of my former state,
 Was mine, and only mine ;
 The good in which I now rejoice,
 Is thine, and only thine.
- 3 The darkness of my former state,
 The bondage, all was mine ;
 The light of life, in which I walk,
 The liberty, is thine.
- 4 Thy grace first made me feel my sin,
 It taught me to believe ;
 Then, in believing, peace I found,
 And now I live—I live !
- 5 All that I am, ev'n here on earth ;
 All that I hope to be
 When Jesus comes, and glory dawns,
 I owe it, Lord, to thee.

912

EARNEST OF THE SPIRIT.—2 Cor. 1 : 22.

C. M.

WHY should the children of a King
 Go mourning all their days ?
 Great Comforter ! descend and bring
 Some tokens of thy grace.

- 2 Dost thou not dwell in all the saints,
 And seal the heirs of heaven ?
 When wilt thou banish my complaints,
 And show my sins forgiven ?

- 3 Assure my conscience of her part
 In the Redeemer's blood ;
 And bear thy witness with my heart
 That I am born of God.
- 4 Thou art the earnest of his love,
 The pledge of joys to come ;
 And thy soft wings, celestial Dove !
 Will safe convey me home.

913

*ADOPTION.—Rom. 8 : 15.**C. M.*

- M**Y Father, God ! how sweet the sound,
 How tender and how dear !
 Not all the melody of heaven
 Could so delight the ear.
- 2 Come, sacred Spirit, seal the name
 On my expanding heart ;
 And show, that in Jehovah's grace
 I share a filial part.
- 3 Cheered by a signal so divine,
 Unwavering I believe ;
 My spirit Abba, Father ! cries,
 Nor can the sign deceive.

914

*PERSEVERANCE.—John 10 : 27-31.**C. M.*

- F**IRM as the earth thy gospel stands,
 My Lord, my hope, my trust ;
 If I am found in Jesus' hands,
 My soul can ne'er be lost.
- 2 His honor is engaged to save
 The meanest of his sheep ;
 All, whom his heavenly Father gave,
 His hands securely keep.
- 3 Nor death nor hell shall e'er remove
 His favorites from his breast ;
 In the dear bosom of his love
 They must forever rest.

915

ADOPTION.—*Heb. 12:7.*

C. M.

MY God, my Father, blissful name !
 Oh, may I call thee mine ?
 May I with sweet assurance claim
 A portion so divine ?

- 2 Whate'er thy providence denies
 I calmly would resign,
 For thou art good and just and wise :
 Oh, bend my will to thine !
- 3 Whate'er thy sacred will ordains,
 Oh, give me strength to bear !
 And let me know my Father reigns,
 And trust his tender care.
- 4 Thy sovereign ways are all unknown
 To my weak, erring sight ;
 Yet let my soul adoring own
 That all thy ways are right.

916

REST IN GOD.—*Isa. 26:3.*

S. M.

THOU very present Aid
 In suffering and distress,
 The mind which still on thee is stayed,
 Is kept in perfect peace.

- 2 The soul by faith reclined
 On the Redeemer's breast,
 'Mid raging storms, exults to find
 An everlasting rest.
- 3 Sorrow and fear are gone,
 Whene'er thy face appears ;
 It stills the sighing orphan's moan,
 And dries the widow's tears.
- 4 It hallows every cross ;
 It sweetly comforts me ;
 Makes me forget my every loss,
 And find my all in thee.

- 5 Jesus, to whom I fly,
 Doth all my wishes fill ;
 What though created streams are dry ?
 I have the fountain still.
- 6 Stripped of each earthly friend,
 I find them all in one,
 And peace and joy which never end,
 And heaven, in Christ, begun.

917

LOVE OF GOD.

S. M.

- IN every trying hour
 My soul to Jesus flies ;
 I trust in his almighty power,
 When swelling billows rise.
- 2 His comforts bear me up ;
 I trust a faithful God ;
 The sure foundation of my hope
 Is in my Saviour's blood.
- 3 Loud hallelujahs sing
 To our Redeemer's name ;
 In joy or sorrow—life or death—
 His love is still the same.

918

ADOPTION.—1 John 3 : 1-3.

S. M.

- BEHOLD what wondrous grace
 The Father has bestowed
 On sinners of a mortal race,
 To call them sons of God !
- 2 Nor doth it yet appear
 How great we must be made ;
 But when we see our Saviour there,
 We shall be like our Head.
- 3 A hope so much divine
 May trials well endure,
 May purge our souls from sense and sin,
 As Christ the Lord is pure.

- 4 If in my Father's love
 I share a filial part,
 Send down thy Spirit, like a dove,
 To rest upon my heart.
- 5 We would no longer lie
 Like slaves beneath the throne ;
 Our faith shall Abba, Father ! cry,
 And thou the kindred own.

919

*Psalm 37 : 3-7.**S. M.*

- HERE I can firmly rest ;
 I dare to boast of this,
 That God, the highest and the best,
 My Friend and Father is.
- 2 Naught have I of my own,
 Naught in the life I lead ;
 What Christ hath given, that alone
 I dare in faith to plead.
- 3 I rest upon the ground
 Of Jesus and his blood ;
 It is through him that I have found
 My soul's eternal good.
- 4 At cost of all I have,
 At cost of life and limb,
 I cling to God who yet shall save ;—
 I will not turn from him.
- 5 His Spirit in me dwells,
 O'er all my mind he reigns ;
 My care and sadness he dispels,
 And soothes away my pains.
- 6 He prospers day by day
 His work within my heart,
 Till I have strength and faith to say,
 Thou, God, my Father art !

920

KEPT OF GOD.—*Isaiah 3: 10.*

S. M.

WHAT cheering words are these ;
 Their sweetness who can tell ?
 In time and to eternal days,
 " 'Tis with the righteous well ! "

- 2 Well when they see his face,
 Or sink amidst the flood ;
 Well in affliction's thorny maze,
 Or on the mount with God.
- 3 'Tis well when joys arise,
 'Tis well when sorrows flow,
 'Tis well when darkness veils the skies,
 And strong temptations grow.
- 4 'Tis well when Jesus calls,—
 " From earth and sin arise,
 To join the hosts of ransomed souls,
 Made to salvation wise ! "

921

GRACE.—*Eph. 2: 8.*

S. M.

GRACE! 't is a charming sound !
 Harmonious to the ear !
 Heaven with the echo shall resound,
 And all the earth shall hear.

- 2 Grace first contrived a way
 To save rebellious man ;
 And all the steps that grace display,
 Which drew the wondrous plan.
- 3 Grace led my roving feet
 To tread the heavenly road ;
 And new supplies each hour I meet
 While pressing on to God.
- 4 Grace all the work shall crown,
 Through everlasting days ;
 It lays in heaven the topmost stone,
 And well deserves the praise.

922

ACCESS TO CHRIST.

C. M., D.

- I** HEARD the voice of Jesus say,—
 “Come unto me and rest ;
 Lay down, thou weary one, lay down
 Thy head upon my breast !”
 I came to Jesus as I was,
 Weary, and worn, and sad,
 I found in him a resting-place,
 And he hath made me glad.
- 2** I heard the voice of Jesus say,—
 “Behold, I freely give
 The living water ; thirsty one,
 Stoop down, and drink, and live !”
 I came to Jesus, and I drank
 Of that life-giving stream ;
 My thirst was quenched, my soul revived,
 And now I live in him.
- 3** I heard the voice of Jesus say,—
 “I am this dark world’s light ;
 Look unto me, thy morn shall rise
 And all thy day be bright !”
 I looked to Jesus, and I found
 In him my Star, my Sun ;
 And in that light of life I’ll walk,
 Till all my journey’s done.

923

PROTECTION.—Psalms 121.

H. M.

- U**PWARD I lift mine eyes,
 From God is all my aid ;
 The God who built the skies,
 And earth and nature made :
 God is the tower | His grace is nigh
 To which I fly ; | In every hour.
- 2** My feet shall never slide,
 Nor fall in fatal snares,
 Since God, my guard and guide,
 Defends me from my fears ;

Those wakeful eyes		Shall Israel keep
That never sleep,		When dangers rise.

3 No burning heats by day,
 Nor blasts of evening air,
 Shall take my health away,
 If God be with me there :

Thou art my sun,		To guard my head
And thou my shade,		By night or noon.

4 Hast thou not given thy word
 To save my soul from death ?
 And I can trust my Lord
 To keep my mortal breath :

I'll go and come,		Till, from on high
Nor fear to die,		Thou call me home.

924

ASSURANCE.—*Jer. 23 : 6.*

11s.

I ONCE was a stranger to grace and to God ;
 I knew not my danger, and felt not my load ;
 Though friends spoke in rapture of Christ on the tree,
 Jehovah, my Saviour, seemed nothing to me.

2 When free grace awoke me by light from on high,
 Then legal fears shook me : I trembled to die :
 No refuge, no safety, in self could I see :
 Jehovah, thou only my Saviour must be !

3 My terrors all vanished before his sweet name ;
 My guilty fears banished, with boldness I came
 To drink at the fountain, so copious and free :
 Jehovah, my Saviour, is all things to me.

4 Jehovah, the Lord, is my treasure and boast ;
 Jehovah, my Saviour, I ne'er can be lost :
 In thee I shall conquer, by flood and by field,
 Jehovah my anchor, Jehovah my shield !

5 Ev'n treading the valley, the shadow of death,
 This watchword shall rally my faltering breath ;
 For, while from life's fever my God sets me free,
 Jehovah, my Saviour, my death-song shall be !

925

EFFECTUAL CALLING.—*Phil. 2: 13.*

S. M.

HEIRS of unending life,
While yet we sojourn here,
Oh, let us our salvation work
With trembling and with fear.

2 God will support our hearts,
With might before unknown ;
The work to be performed is ours,
The strength is all his own.

3 'Tis he that works to will,
'Tis he that works to do ;
His is the power by which we act,
His be the glory too !

926

PEACE.—*John 14: 27.*

Cs & 4s.

PEACE, peace, I leave with you,
My peace I give to you,
Trust to my care !
Thus the Redeemer said,
And bowed his sacred head,
Lone in the garden shade,
Wrestling in prayer.

2 Peace, peace, I leave with you,
My peace I give to you,
Perfect and pure ;
Not as the world doth give,
Words that the soul deceive ;
Ye who in me believe
Shall rest secure.

3 Peace, peace, I leave with you,
My peace I give to you,
Though foes invade ;
All power is given to me,
I will your refuge be,
Now and eternally,
Be not dismayed !

927

"ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS."—*Isa. 61: 10.*

L. M.

JESUS! thy robe of righteousness
 My beauty is,—my glorious dress:
 'Mid flaming worlds, in this arrayed,
 With joy shall I lift up my head.

- 2 When, from the dust of death, I rise
 To claim my mansion in the skies,
 Ev'n then shall this be all my plea,—
 "Jesus hath lived and died for me."
- 3 This spotless robe the same appears,
 When ruined nature sinks in years;
 No age can change its glorious hue;—
 The robe of Christ is ever new.
- 4 Oh! let the dead now hear thy voice;
 Now bid thy banished ones rejoice;
 Their beauty this—their glorious dress—
 Jesus, the Lord, our righteousness.

928

IN THE FOLD.—*Psaln 23.*

C. M., D.

MY Shepherd will supply my need,
 Jehovah is his name;
 In pastures fresh he makes me feed,
 Beside the living stream.
 He brings my wandering spirit back,
 When I forsake his ways;
 And leads me, for his mercy's sake,
 In paths of truth and grace.

- 2 When I walk through the shades of death,
 Thy presence is my stay;
 A word of thy supporting breath
 Drives all my fears away.
 Thy hand, in sight of all my foes,
 Doth still my table spread;
 My cup with blessings overflows,
 Thine oil anoints my head.

- 3 The sure provisions of my God
 Attend me all my days;
 Oh, may thy house be mine abode,
 And all my works be praise:
 There would I find a settled rest,
 While others go and come,—
 No more a stranger, or a guest,
 But like a child at home.

929

IN CHRIST.—*Heb. 7:22.*

H.M.

ARISE, my soul, arise,
 Shake off thy guilty fears;
 The bleeding Sacrifice
 In my behalf appears;
 Before the throne my Surety stands:
 My name is written on his hands.

- 2 He ever lives above,
 For me to intercede,
 His all-redeeming love,
 His precious blood to plead;
 His blood atoned for all our race,
 And sprinkles now the throne of grace.
- 3 My God is reconciled;
 His pardoning voice I hear;
 He owns me for his child—
 I can no longer fear;
 His Spirit answers to the blood,
 And tells me "Thou art born of God."

930

SECURITY.—*Psalms 125.*

C.M.

UNSHAKEN as the sacred hill,
 And fixed as mountains be,
 Firm as a rock the soul shall rest,
 That leans, O Lord! on thee.

- 2 Not walls, nor hills, could guard so well
 Old Salem's happy ground,
 As those eternal arms of love,
 That every saint surround.
- 3 Deal gently, Lord ! with souls sincere,
 And lead them safely on
 To the bright gates of Paradise,
 Where Christ, their Lord, is gone.

931

ZEAL.—*John 12 : 43.*

L. M.

- G O, labor on ; spend and be spent,—
 Thy joy to do the Father's will ;
 It is the way the Master went ;
 Should not the servant tread it still ?
- 2 Go, labor on ; 'tis not for naught ;
 Thine earthly loss is heavenly gain ;
 Men heed thee, love thee, praise thee not ;
 The Master praises,—what are men ?
- 3 Go, labor on ; enough, while here,
 If he shall praise thee, if he deign
 Thy willing heart to mark and cheer :
 No toil for him shall be in vain.
- 4 Toil on, and in thy toil rejoice ;
 For toil comes rest, for exile home ;
 Soon shalt thou hear the Bridegroom's voice,
 The midnight peal : " Behold, I come ! "

932

THE POOR.—*Mark 14 : 7.*

L. M.

- G OD guard the poor ! we may not see
 The deepest sorrows of the soul ;
 These are laid open, Lord, to thee,
 And subject to thy wise control.
- 2 Make us thy messengers to shed,
 Within the home of want and woe,
 The blessings of thy bounty, spread
 So freely on thy world below.

- 3 Let us go forth, with joyful hand,
 To strengthen, comfort, and relieve;
 Then in thy presence may we stand,
 And hope thy blessing to receive.

933

*THE POOR.—Luke 6 : 20.**L. M.*

- T**HOU God of hope, to thee we bow !
 Thou art our Refuge in distress;
 The Husband of the widow thou,
 The Father of the fatherless.
- 2 The poor are thy peculiar care;
 To them thy promises are sure:
 Thy gifts the poor in spirit share;
 Oh ! may we always thus be poor !
- 3 May we thy law of love fulfill,
 To bear each other's burdens here,
 Endure and do thy righteous will,
 And walk in all thy faith and fear.

934

*LIBERALITY.—Proverbs 11 : 24.**L. M.*

- W**HEN Jesus dwelt in mortal clay,
 What were his works from day to day,
 But miracles of power and grace,
 That spread salvation through our race ?
- 2 Teach us, O Lord, to keep in view
 Thy pattern, and thy steps pursue;
 Let alms bestowed, let kindness done
 Be witnessed by each rolling sun.
- 3 That man may last, but never lives,
 Who much receives, but nothing gives;
 Whom none can love, whom none can thank,
 Creation's blot, creation's blank !
- 4 But he who marks, from day to day,
 In generous acts his radiant way,
 Treads the same path his Saviour trod,
 The path to glory and to God.

935

CONSECRATION.—*Rom. 12:1.*

L. M.

JESUS! our best belovéd Friend,
 On thy redeeming name we call;
 Jesus! in love to us descend,
 Pardon and sanctify us all.

- 2 Our souls and bodies we resign,
 To fear and follow thy commands;
 Oh! take our hearts, our hearts are thine,
 Accept the service of our hands.
- 3 Firm, faithful, watching unto prayer,
 Our Master's voice will we obey,
 Toil in the vineyard here, and bear
 The heat and burden of the day.
- 4 Yet, Lord, for us a resting-place,
 In heaven, at thy right hand, prepare;
 And till we see thee face to face,
 Be all our conversation there.

936

FAITH AND WORKS.—*Jas. 2:17.*

L. M.

ONE cup of healing oil and wine,
 One offering laid on mercy's shrine,
 Is thrice more grateful, Lord, to thee,
 Than lifted eye or bended knee.

- 2 In true and inward faith we trace
 The source of every outward grace;
 Within the pious heart it plays,
 A living fount of joy and praise.
- 3 Kind deeds of peace and love betray
 Where'er the stream has found its way;
 But, where these spring not rich and fair,
 The stream has never wandered there.

937

FORGIVENESS.—*Mat. 6:12.*

L. M.

OH, what stupendous mercy shines
 Around the Majesty of heaven!
 Rebels he deigns to call his sons—
 Their souls renewed, their sins forgiven.

- 2 Go, imitate the grace divine—
 The grace that blazes like a sun ;
 Hold forth your fair, though feeble light,
 Through all your lives let mercy run.
- 3 When all is done, renounce your deeds,
 Renounce self-righteousness with scorn :
 Thus will you glorify your God,
 And thus the Christian name adorn.

938

ZEAL.—*John 9 : 4.*

L. M.

GO, labor on, while it is day ;
 The world's dark night is hastening on :
 Speed, speed thy work,—cast sloth away !
 It is not thus that souls are won.

- 2 Men die in darkness at your side,
 Without a hope to cheer the tomb :
 Take up the torch and wave it wide—
 The torch that lights time's thickest gloom.
- 3 Toil on,—faint not ; keep watch and pray !
 Be wise the erring soul to win ;
 Go forth into the world's highway ;
 Compel the wanderer to come in.
- 4 Go, labor on ; your hands are weak ;
 Your knees are faint, your soul cast down ;
 Yet falter not ; the prize you seek
 Is near,—a kingdom and a crown !

939

ZEAL FOR SOULS.—*John 4 : 35.*

C. M.

OH, still in accents sweet and strong
 Sounds forth the ancient word,—
 “More reapers for white harvest fields,
 More laborers for the Lord !”

- 2 We hear the call ; in dreams no more
 In selfish ease we lie,
 But girded for our Father's work,
 Go forth beneath his sky.

- 3 Where prophets' word, and martyrs' blood,
 And prayers of saints were sown,
 We, to their labors entering in,
 Would reap where they have strown.

940

BROTHERLY LOVE.—1 John 4 : 21.

C. M.

OUR God is love, and all his saints
 His image bear below ;
 The heart with love to God inspired,
 With love to man will glow.

- 2 Our heavenly Father, Lord, art thou,
 Thy favored children we ;
 Oh, may we love each other here
 As we are loved by thee.
- 3 Heirs of the same immortal bliss,
 Our hopes and fears the same ;
 With bonds of grace our hearts unite,
 With mutual love inflame.
- 4 So may the vain, contentious world
 See how true Christians love,
 And glorify our Saviour's grace,
 And seek that grace to prove.

941

BENEFICENCE.—Matt. 25 : 40.

C. M.

JESUS, our Lord, how rich thy grace !
 Thy bounties how complete !
 How shall we count the matchless sum !
 How pay the mighty debt !

- 2 High on a throne of radiant light
 Dost thou exalted shine ;
 What can our poverty bestow,
 When all the worlds are thine ?
- 3 But thou hast brethren here below,
 The partners of thy grace ;
 And wilt confess their humble names,
 Before thy Father's face.

- 4 In them thou may'st be clothed and fed,
And visited and cheered ;
And in their accents of distress,
Our Saviour's voice is heard.

942

CONSECRATION.—1 Cor. 6:20.

C. M.

- AND must I part with all I have,
My dearest Lord, for thee ?
It is but right ! since thou hast done
Much more than this for me.
- 2 Ten thousand worlds, ten thousand lives,
How worthless they appear,
Compared with thee, supremely good !
Divinely bright and fair.
- 3 Thy favor, Lord, is endless life,—
Let me that life obtain,
Then I renounce all earthly joys,
And glory in my gain.

943

BROTHERLY KINDNESS.

C. M.

- FATHER of mercies ! send thy grace,
All powerful from above,
To form, in our obedient souls,
The image of thy love.
- 2 Oh, may our sympathizing breasts
The generous pleasure know,
Kindly to share in others' joy,
And weep for others' woe !
- 3 When the most helpless sons of grief
In low distress are laid,
Soft be our hearts their pains to feel,
And swift our hands to aid.
- 4 So Jesus looked on dying men,
When throned above the skies ;
And mid the embraces of his God,
He felt compassion rise.

- 5 On wings of love the Saviour flew,
 To raise us from the ground,
 And made the richest of his blood
 A balm for every wound.

944

CHARITY.

C. M.

- BLEST is the man whose softening heart
 Feels all another's pain ;
 To whom the supplicating eye
 Was never raised in vain :—
- 2 Whose breast expands with generous warmth,
 A stranger's woes to feel ;
 And bleeds in pity o'er the wound
 He wants the power to heal.
- 3 He spreads his kind, supporting arms,
 To every child of grief ;
 His secret bounty largely flows,
 And brings unasked relief.
- 4 To gentle offices of love
 His feet are never slow :
 He views, through mercy's melting eye,
 A brother in a foe.
- 5 Peace from the bosom of his God,
 The Saviour's grace shall give ;
 And when he kneels before the throne,
 His trembling soul shall live.

945

TRIVIAL EFFORTS.—Ecc. 11 : 6.

C. M.

- SCORN not the slightest word or deed,
 Nor deem it void of power ;
 There's fruit in each wind-wafted seed,
 That waits its natal hour.
- 2 A whispered word may touch the heart,
 And call it back to life ;
 A look of love bid sin depart,
 And still unholy strife.

- 3 No act falls fruitless ; none can tell
 How vast its power may be,
 Nor what results infolded dwell
 Within it silently.
- 4 Work on, despair not, bring thy mite,
 Nor care how small it be ;
 God is with all that serve the right,
 The holy, true, and free.

946

WATCHFULNESS.—*Matt. 26 : 41.*

S.M.

- M**Y soul, be on thy guard,
 Ten thousand foes arise ;
 And hosts of sin are pressing hard
 To draw thee from the skies.
- 2 Oh, watch, and fight, and pray !
 The battle ne'er give o'er ;
 Renew it boldly every day,
 And help divine implore.
- 3 Ne'er think the victory won,
 Nor once at ease sit down ;
 Thy arduous work will not be done
 Till thou obtain thy crown.
- 4 Fight on, my soul, till death
 Shall bring thee to thy God !
 He'll take thee at thy parting breath,
 Up to his blest abode.

947

SEED-SOWING.—*Ecc. 11 : 6.*

S.M.

- S**OW in the morn thy seed ;
 At eve hold not thy hand ;
 To doubt and fear give thou no heed ;
 Broadcast it o'er the land !
- 2 Beside all waters sow,
 The highway furrows stock,
 Drop it where thorns and thistles grow,
 Scatter it on the rock.

- 3 The good, the fruitful ground
 Expect not here nor there ;
 O'er hill and dale alike 't is found ;
 Go forth, then, everywhere.
- 4 And duly shall appear,
 In verdure, beauty, strength,
 The tender blade, the stalk, the ear,
 And the full corn at length.
- 5 Thou canst not toil in vain ;
 Cold, heat, and moist, and dry,
 Shall foster and mature the grain
 For garnerers in the sky.
- 6 Then, when the glorious end,
 The day of God shall come,
 The angel-reapers shall descend,
 And heaven sing, "Harvest home !"

948

*ENERGY OF ZEAL.—2 Pet. 3 : 11, 12.**S. M.*

- M**AKE haste, O man, to live,
 For thou so soon must die ;
 Time hurries past thee like the breeze ;
 How swift its moments fly !
- 2 To breathe, and wake, and sleep,
 To smile, to sigh, to grieve,
 To move in idleness through earth—
 This, this is not to live.
- 3 Make haste, O man, to do
 Whatever must be done ;
 Thou hast no time to lose in sloth,
 Thy day will soon be gone.
- 4 Up, then, with speed, and work ;
 Fling ease and self away—
 This is no time for thee to sleep—
 Up, watch, and work, and pray !

949

ACTIVE EFFORT.

S. M.

LABORERS of Christ, arise,
And gird you for the toil !
The dew of promise from the skies
Already cheers the soil.

- 2 Go where the sick recline,
Where mourning hearts deplore ;
And where the sons of sorrow pine,
Dispense your hallowed store.
- 3 Be faith, which looks above,
With prayer, your constant guest ;
And wrap the Saviour's changeless love
A mantle round your breast.
- 4 So shall you share the wealth
That earth may ne'er despoil,
And the blest gospel's saving health
Repay your arduous toil.

950

SYMPATHY.—Rom. 12 : 15.

S. M.

OH, praise our God to-day,
His constant mercy bless,
Whose love hath helped us on our way,
And granted us success.

- 2 Oh, happiest work below,
Earnest of joy above,
To sweeten many a cup of woe
By deeds of holy love!
- 3 Lord ! may it be our choice
This blessed rule to keep :—
Rejoice with them that do rejoice,
And weep with them that weep.

951

INCREASE FROM GOD.—1 Cor. 3 : 6.

S. M.

LORD, if at thy command
The word of life we sow,
Watered by thy almighty hand,
The seed shall surely grow.

- 2 Now, then, the ceaseless shower
 Of gospel blessings send,
 And let the soul-converting power
 Thy laborers attend.
- 3 On multitudes confer
 The heart-renewing love,
 And by the joy of grace prepare
 For fuller joys above.

952

REFORM.

S. M.

- M**OURN for the thousands slain,
 The youthful and the strong ;
 Mourn for the wine-cup's fearful reign,
 And the deluded throng.
- 2 Mourn for the tarnished gem—
 For reason's light divine,
 Quenched from the soul's bright diadem,
 Where God had bid it shine.
- 3 Mourn for the lost—but call,
 Call to the strong, the free ;
 Rouse them to shun that dreadful fall ;
 And to the refuge flee.
- 4 Mourn for the lost—but pray,
 Pray to our God above,
 To break the fell destroyer's sway,
 And show his saving love.

953

ZEAL REWARDED.—Ps. 126 : 6.

8s & 7s.

- H**E that goeth forth with weeping,
 Bearing precious seed in love
 Never tiring, never sleeping,
 Findeth mercy from above.
- 2 Soft descend the dews of heaven,
 Bright the rays celestial shine ;
 Precious fruits will thus be given,
 Through an influence all divine.

- 3 Sow thy seed, be never weary,
 Let no fears thy soul annoy ;
 Be the prospect ne'er so dreary,
 Thou shalt reap the fruits of joy.
- 4 Lo, the scene of verdure brightening !
 See the rising grain appear ;
 Look again ! the fields are whitening,
 For the harvest time is near.

954

SUCCESS FROM GOD.—1 Cor. 3 : 6.

8s & 7s.

- VAIN were all our toil and labor,
 Did not God that labor bless ;
 Vain, without his grace and favor,
 Every talent we possess.
- 2 Vainer still the hope of heaven,
 That on human strength relies ;
 But to him shall help be given,
 Who in humble faith applies.
- 3 Seek we, then, the Lord's Anointed ;
 He shall grant us peace and rest :
 Ne'er was suppliant disappointed,
 Who through Christ his prayer addressed.

955

PROGRESS.—Isa. 40 : 31.

8s & 7s.

- LIKE the eagle, upward, onward,
 Let my soul in faith be borne :
 Calmly gazing, skyward, sunward,
 Let my eye unshrinking turn !
- 2 Where the cross, God's love revealing,
 Sets the fettered spirit free,
 Where it sheds its wondrous healing,
 There, my soul, thy rest shall be !
- 3 Oh, may I no longer dreaming,
 Idly waste my golden day,
 But, each precious hour redeeming,
 Upward, onward press my way !

956

SELF-DENIAL.

8s & 7s.

- PILGRIMS in this vale of sorrow,
 Pressing onward toward the prize,
 Strength and comfort here we borrow,
 From the Hand that rules the skies.
- 2 'Mid these scenes of self-denial,
 We are called the race to run;
 We must meet full many a trial
 Ere the victor's crown is won.
- 3 Love shall every conflict lighten,
 Hope shall urge us swifter on,
 Faith shall every prospect brighten,
 Till the morn of heaven shall dawn.
- 4 On the Eternal arm reclining,
 We at length shall win the day;
 All the powers of earth combining,
 Shall not snatch our crown away.

957

BENEVOLENT EFFORTS.—Ecc. 11 : 1.

8s & 7s.

- CAST thy bread upon the waters,
 Thinking not 'tis thrown away;
 God himself saith, thou shalt gather
 It again some future day.
- 2 Cast thy bread upon the waters;
 Wildly though the billows roll,
 They but aid thee as thou toilest
 Truth to spread from pole to pole.
- 3 As the seed, by billows floated,
 To some distant island lone,
 So to human souls benighted,
 That thou flingest may be borne.
- 4 Cast thy bread upon the waters;
 Why wilt thou still doubting stand?
 Bounteous shall God send the harvest,
 If thou sow'st with liberal hand.

- 5 Give then freely of thy substance—
 O'er this cause the Lord doth reign,
 Cast thy bread, and toil with patience,
 Thou shalt labor not in vain.

958

"BROTHER'S KEEPER."—*Gen. 4: 9.*

8s & 7s.

- BLESSED angels, high in heaven
 O'er the penitent rejoice;
 Hast thou for thy brother striven
 With an importuning voice?
- 2 Art thou not thy brother's keeper?
 Canst thou not his soul obtain?
 He that wakes his brother sleeper
 Double light himself shall gain.
- 3 Then, when ends this life's short fever,
 They, who many turn to God,
 Like the stars shall shine for ever,
 In eternal brotherhood!

959

COURAGE.

8s & 7s.

- FATHER, hear the prayer we offer!
 Not for ease that prayer shall be,
 But for strength that we may ever
 Live our lives courageously.
- 2 Not forever by still waters
 Would we idly quiet stay;
 But would smite the living fountains
 From the rocks along our way.
- 3 Be our strength in hours of weakness
 In our wanderings, be our guide;
 Through endeavor, failure, danger,
 Father, be thou at our side!

960

CONTRIBUTION.—*Prov. 3: 9.*

8s & 7s.

- WITH my substance I will honor,
 My Redeemer and my Lord;
 Were ten thousand worlds my manor,
 All were nothing to his word.

- 2 While the heralds of salvation
 His abounding grace proclaim,
 Let his friends, of every station,
 Gladly join to spread his fame.
- 3 Be his kingdom now promoted,
 Let the earth her Monarch know ;
 Be my all to him devoted ;
 To my Lord my all I owe.

961

*Matt. 6: 10.**L. M.*

- M**Y God, my Father, while I stray
 Far from my home, on life's rough way,
 Oh, teach me from my heart to say,
 "Thy will be done, thy will be done!"
- 2 What though in lonely grief I sigh
 For friends beloved no longer nigh ;
 Submissive still would I reply,
 "Thy will be done, thy will be done!"
- 3 If thou should'st call me to resign
 What most I prize,—it ne'er was mine ;
 I only yield thee what was thine :
 "Thy will be done, thy will be done!"
- 4 If but my fainting heart be blest
 With thy sweet Spirit for its guest,
 My God, to thee I leave the rest ;
 "Thy will be done, thy will be done!"
- 5 Renew my will from day to day ;
 Blend it with thine, and take away
 Whate'er now makes it hard to say,
 "Thy will be done, thy will be done!"
- 6 Then when on earth I breathe no more,
 The prayer oft mixed with tears before
 I'll sing upon a happier shore :
 "Thy will be done, thy will be done!"

962

*Heb. 12: 11.**L. M.*

I BLESS thee, Lord, for sorrows sent
To break the dream of human power,
For now my shallow cistern's spent,
I find thy fount and thirst no more.

2 I take thy hand and fears grow still ;
Behold thy face, and doubts remove ;
Who would not yield his wavering will
To perfect truth and boundless love !

3 That truth gives promise of a dawn,
Beneath whose light I am to see,
When all these blinding veils are drawn,
This was the wisest path for me.

4 That love this restless soul doth teach
The strength of thy eternal calm ;
And tune its sad and broken speech,
To sing ev'n now the angels' psalm.

963

*Heb. 12: 6.**L. M.*

I CANNOT always trace the way
Where thou, Almighty One, dost move ;
But I can always, always say,
That God is love, that God is love.

2 When fear her chilling mantle flings
O'er earth, my soul to heaven above,
As to her native home, upsprings,
For God is love, for God is love.

3 When mystery clouds my darkened path,
I'll check my dread, my doubts reprove,
In this my soul sweet comfort hath,
That God is love, that God is love.

4 Yes, God is love ;—a thought like this,
Can every gloomy thought remove,
And turn all tears, all woes, to bliss,
For God is love, for God is love.

964

*Luke 6 : 21.**L. M.*

O H, deem not they are blest alone,
 Whose lives a peaceful tenor keep;
 For God, who pities man, hath shown
 A blessing for the eyes that weep.

- 2 The light of smiles shall fill again
 The lids that overflow with tears;
 And weary hours of woe and pain
 Are promises of happier years.
- 3 There is a day of sunny rest
 For every dark and troubled night;
 And grief may bide an evening guest,
 But joy shall come with early light.
- 4 Nor let the good man's trust depart,
 Though life its common gifts deny;
 Though with a pierced and broken heart,
 And spurned of men, he goes to die.
- 5 For God has marked each sorrowing day,
 And numbered every secret tear,
 And heaven's long age of bliss shall pay
 For all his children suffer here.

965

*Psaltn 90 : 12.**L. M.*

I F life in sorrow must be spent,
 So be it; I am well content;
 And meekly wait my last remove,
 Desiring only trustful love.

- 2 No bliss I'll seek, but to fulfill
 In life, in death, thy perfect will;
 No succors in my woes I want,
 But what my Lord is pleased to grant.
- 3 Our days are numbered: let us spare
 Our anxious hearts a needless care;
 'Tis thine to number out our days;
 'Tis ours to give them to thy praise.

- 4 Faith is our only business here—
 Faith, simple, constant, and sincere ;
 Oh, blessed days thy servants see !
 Thus spent, O Lord ! in pleasing thee.

966

*Matt. 5 : 4.**L. M.*

- THY will be done ! I will not fear
 The fate provided by thy love ;
 Tho' clouds and darkness shroud me here,
 I know that all is bright above.
- 2 The stars of heaven are shining on,
 Though these frail eyes are dimmed with tears ;
 The hopes of earth indeed are gone,
 But are not ours the immortal years ?
- 3 Father ! forgive the heart that clings,
 Thus trembling, to the things of time ;
 And bid my soul, on angel wings,
 Ascend into a purer clime.
- 4 There shall no doubts disturb its trust,
 No sorrows dim celestial love ;
 But these afflictions of the dust,
 Like shadows of the night, remove.
- 5 Ev'n now, above, there's radiant day,
 While clouds and darkness brood below ;
 Then, Father, joyful on my way
 To drink the bitter cup I go.

967

*Psaln 31 : 15.**C. M.*

- MY times of sorrow and of joy,
 Great God ! are in thy hand ;
 My choicest comforts come from thee,
 And go at thy command.
- 2 If thou shouldst take them all away,
 Yet would I not repine ;
 Before they were possessed by me,
 They were entirely thine.

- 3 Nor would I drop a murmuring word,
Though the whole world were gone,
But seek enduring happiness,
In thee, and thee alone.

968

Phil. 1 : 21.

C. M.

- WHEN musing sorrow weeps the past,
And mourns the present pain ;
How sweet to think of peace at last,
And feel that death is gain !
- 2 'Tis not that murmuring thoughts arise,
And dread a Father's will ;
'Tis not that meek submission flies,
And would not suffer still :
- 3 It is that heaven-born faith surveys
The path that leads to light,
And longs her eagle plumes to raise,
And lose herself in sight.
- 4 Oh ! let me wing my hallowed flight
From earth-born woe and care,
And soar above these clouds of night,
My Saviour's bliss to share.

969

Sam. 3 : 18.

C. M.

- IT is the Lord—enthroned in light,
Whose claims are all divine,
Who has an undisputed right
To govern me and mine.
- 2 It is the Lord—who gives me all—
My wealth, my friends, my ease ;
And of his bounties may recall
Whatever part he please.
- 3 It is the Lord—my covenant God,
Thrice blessed be his name ;
Whose gracious promise, sealed with blood,
Must ever be the same.

- 4 Can I, with hopes so firmly built,
 Be sullen, or repine?
 No! gracious God, take what thou wilt,
 To thee I all resign.

970

C. M.

O THOU whose mercy guides my way,
 Though now it seem severe,
 Forbid my unbelief to say
 There is no mercy here!

- 2 Oh! may I, Lord, desire the pain
 That comes in kindness down,
 Far more than sweetest earthly gain,
 Succeeded by a frown.
- 3 Then though thou bend my spirit low,
 Love only shall I see;
 The gracious hand that strikes the blow
 Was wounded once for me.

971

Ps. 119: 71.

C. M.

I CANNOT call affliction sweet;
 And yet 't was good to bear:
 Affliction brought me to thy feet,
 And I found comfort there.

- 2 My wearied soul was all resigned
 To thy most gracious will:
 Oh, had I kept that better mind,
 Or been afflicted still!
- 3 Where are the vows which then I vowed?
 The joys which then I knew?
 Those, vanished like the morning cloud;
 These, like the early dew.
- 4 Lord, grant me grace for every day,
 Whate'er my state may be
 Through life, in death, with truth to say,
 "My God is all to me."

972

C. M.

WHEN grief and anguish press me down,
 And hope and comfort flee.
 I cling, O Father, to thy throne,
 And stay my heart on thee.

2 When death invades my peaceful home,
 The sundered ties shall be
 A closer bond, in time to come,
 To bind my heart to thee.

3 Lord, not my will, but thine be done !
 My soul, from fear set free,
 Her faith shall anchor at thy throne,
 And trust alone in thee.

973

Ps. 42 : 7.

C. M.

AFFLICTION is a stormy deep,
 Where wave resounds to wave ;
 Though o'er my head the billows roll,
 I know the Lord can save.

2 The hand that now withholds my joys
 Can soon restore my peace ;
 And he who bade the tempest rise
 Can bid that tempest cease.

3 Here will I rest, and build my hope,
 Nor murmur at his rod ;
 He's more than all the world to me—
 My Health, my Life, my God !

974

Matt. 14 : 27.

C. M.

WHEN waves of trouble round me swell,
 My soul is not dismayed ;
 I hear a voice I know full well,—
 " 'Tis I ; be not afraid."

2 When black the threatening skies appear,
 And storms my path invade,
 Those accents tranquilize each fear,—
 " 'Tis I ; be not afraid."

- 3 There is a gulf that must be crossed ;
 Saviour, be near to aid !
 Whisper, when my frail bark is tossed,—
 “ ’Tis I ; be not afraid.”
- 4 There is a dark and fearful vale,
 Death hides within its shade ;
 Oh, say, when flesh and heart shall fail,—
 “ ’Tis I ; be not afraid.”

975

C. M.

- O THOU who driest the mourner’s tear !
 How dark this world would be,
 If, when deceived and wounded here,
 We could not fly to thee !
- 2 When joy no longer soothes or cheers,
 And ev’n the hope that threw
 A moment’s sparkle o’er our tears
 Is dimmed and vanished too ;—
- 3 Oh, who would bear life’s stormy doom,
 Did not thy wing of love
 Come, brightly wafting through the gloom
 Our peace-branch from above ?
- 4 Then sorrow touched by thee grows bright,
 With more than rapture’s ray ;
 As darkness shows us worlds of light
 We never saw by day.

976

Job 1 : 21.

C. M.

- O NE prayer I have—all prayers in one—
 When I am wholly thine ;
 Thy will, my God, thy will be done,
 And let that will be mine.
- 2 All-wise, almighty, and all-good,
 In thee I firmly trust ;
 Thy ways, unknown or understood,
 Are merciful and just.

- 3 May I remember that to thee
Whate'er I have I owe ;
And back, in gratitude, from me
May all thy bounties flow.
- 4 And though thy wisdom takes away,
Shall I arraign thy will ?
No, let me bless thy name, and say,
"The Lord is gracious still."
- 5 A pilgrim through the earth I roam,
Of nothing long possessed ;
And all must fail when I go home,
For this is not my rest.

977

Matt. 14 : 12.

C. M.

- J**ESUS, my sorrow lies too deep
For human ministry ;
It knows not how to tell itself
To any but to thee.
- 2 Thou dost remember still amid
The glories of God's throne
The sorrows of mortality,
For they were once thine own.
 - 3 Jesus ! my fainting spirit brings
Its fearfulness to thee !
Thine eye, at least, can penetrate
The clouded mystery.
 - 4 It is enough, my precious Lord,
Thy tender sympathy !
My every sin and sorrow can
Devolve itself on thee.
 - 5 Jesus ! thou hast availed to search
My deepest malady ;
It freely flows—more freely finds
The gracious remedy.

978

*Luke 9 : 23.**C. M.*

MUST Jesus bear the cross alone,
And all the world go free?
No, there's a cross for every one,
And there's a cross for me.

2 This consecrated cross I'll bear,
Till death shall set me free,
And then go home my crown to wear,
For there's a crown for me.

3 Upon the crystal pavement, down
At Jesus' piercéd feet,
Joyful, I'll cast my golden crown,
And his dear name repeat.

4 And palms shall wave, and harps shall ring,
Beneath heaven's arches high ;
The Lord that lives, the ransomed sing,
That lives no more to die.

5 Oh, precious cross ! oh, glorious crown !
Oh, resurrection day !
Ye angels, from the stars come down,
And bear my soul away.

979

C. M.

JESUS, in sickness and in pain,
Be near to succor me ;
My sinking spirit still sustain :
To thee I turn, to thee.

2 When cares and sorrows thicken round,
And nothing bright I see,
In thee alone can help be found ;
To thee I turn, to thee.

3 Should strong temptations fierce assail,
And Satan buffet me,
Then in thy strength will I prevail,
While still I turn to thee.

- 4 Through all my pilgrimage below
 Whate'er my lot may be,
 In joy or sadness, weal or woe,
 Jesus, I'll turn to thee.

980

C. M.

- WHEN languor and disease invade
 This trembling house of clay,
 Tis sweet to look beyond my pain,
 And long to fly away ;—
- 2 Sweet to look inward, and attend
 The whispers of his love ;
 Sweet to look upward to the place
 Where Jesus pleads above ;—
- 3 Sweet on his faithfulness to rest
 Whose love can never end ;
 Sweet on his covenant of grace
 For all things to depend ;—
- 4 Sweet, in the confidence of faith,
 To trust his firm decrees ;
 Sweet to lie passive in his hands,
 And know no will but his.
- 5 If such the sweetness of the streams,
 What must the fountain be,
 Where saints and angels draw their bliss
 Immediately from thee !

981

2 Cor. 5 : 7.

S. M.

- IF, through unruffled seas,
 Toward heaven we calmly sail,
 With grateful hearts, O God, to thee,
 We'll own the favoring gale.
- 2 But should the surges rise,
 And rest delay to come,
 Blest be the sorrow—kind the storm,
 Which drives us nearer home.

- 3 Soon shall our doubts and fears
All yield to thy control :
Thy tender mercies shall illume
The midnight of the soul.
- 4 Teach us, in every state,
To make thy will our own ;
And when the joys of sense depart,
To live by faith alone.

982

Psalms 39 : 9.

S. M.

- IT is thy hand, my God ;
My sorrow comes from thee :
I bow beneath thy chastening rod,
'Tis love that bruises me.
- 2 I would not murmur, Lord ;
Before thee I am dumb :
Lest I should breathe one murmuring word,
To thee for help I come.
- 3 My God, thy name is Love ;
A Father's hand is thine ;
With tearful eyes I look above,
And cry, "Thy will be mine !"
- 4 I know thy will is right,
Though it may seem severe ;
Thy path is still unsullied light,
Though dark it oft appear.
- 5 Jesus for me hath died ;
Thy Son thou didst not spare :
His piercéd hands, his bleeding side,
Thy love for me declare.
- 6 Here my poor heart can rest ;
My God, it cleaves to thee :
Thy will is love, thine end is blest,
All work for good to me.

983

Psaln 61.

S. M.

WHEN overwhelmed with grief,
My heart within me dies ;
Helpless, and far from all relief,
To heaven I lift mine eyes.

- 2 Oh, lead me to the Rock
That's high above my head,
And make the covert of thy wings
My shelter and my shade !
- 3 Within thy presence, Lord,
Forever I'll abide ;
Thou art the tower of my defence,
The refuge where I hide.
- 4 Thou givest me the lot
Of those that fear thy name ;
If endless life be their reward,
I shall possess the same.

984

S. M.

HOW tender is thy hand,
O thou beloved Lord !
Afflictions come at thy command,
And leave us at thy word.

- 2 How gentle was the rod
That chastened us for sin !
How soon we found a smiling God,
Where deep distress had been !
- 3 A Father's hand we felt,
A Father's heart we knew ;
With tears of penitence we knelt,
And found his word was true.
- 4 We told him all our grief,
We thought of Jesus' love ;
A sense of pardon brought relief,
And bade our pains remove.

- 5 Now we will bless the Lord,
 And in his strength confide ;
 Forever be his name adored ;
 For there is none beside.

985

*Psalm 31 : 15.**S. M.*

- “MY times are in thy hand :”
 My God ! I wish them there ;
 My life, my friends, my soul, I leave
 Entirely to thy care.
- 2 “My times are in thy hand,”
 Whatever they may be ;
 Pleasing or painful, dark or bright,
 As best may seem to thee.
- 3 “My times are in thy hand ;”—
 Why should I doubt or fear ?
 My Father’s hand will never cause
 His child a needless tear.
- 4 “My times are in thy hand,”—
 Jesus, the crucified !
 The hand my cruel sins had pierced,
 Is now my guard and guide.

986

*John 13 : 7.**S. M.*

- ALONG my earthly way,
 How many clouds are spread !
 Darkness, with scarce one cheerful ray,
 Seems gathering o’er my head.
- 2 Yet, Father, thou art Love ;
 Oh, hide not from my view !
 But when I look, in prayer, above,
 Appear in mercy through !
- 3 My pathway is not hid ;
 Thou knowest all my need ;
 And I would do as Israel did,—
 Follow where thou wilt lead.

4 Lead me, and then my feet
Shall never, never stray ;
But safely I shall reach the seat
Of happiness and day.

5 And, oh ! from that bright throne
I shall look back, and see,—
The path I went, and that alone
Was the right path for me.

987

Jer. 8 : 22.

L. M. 6l.

PEACE, troubled soul, whose plaintive moan
Hath taught each scene the notes of woe ;
Cease thy complaint, suppress thy groan,
And let thy tears forget to flow ;
Behold, the precious balm is found,
To lull thy pain, to heal thy wound.

2 Come, freely come, by sin oppressed ;
On Jesus cast thy weighty load ;
In him thy refuge find, thy rest,
Safe in the mercy of thy God ;
Thy God's thy Saviour—glorious word !
Forever love and praise the Lord.

988

1 Sam. 7 : 12.

L. M. 6l.

BE still, my heart ! these anxious cares
To thee are burdens, thorus, and snares ;
They cast dishonor on thy Lord,
And contradict his gracious word ;
Brought safely by his hand thus far,
Why wilt thou now give place to fear ?

2 When first before his mercy-seat
Thou didst to him thy all commit,
He gave thee warrant from that hour
To trust his wisdom, love, and power ;
Did ever trouble yet befall,
And he refuse to hear thy call ?

- 3 He who has helped thee hitherto,
Will help thee all thy journey through ;
Though rough and thorny be the road,
It leads thee home, apace, to God ;
Then count thy present trials small,
For heaven will make amends for all.

989

*Deut. 33 : 25.**L. M. 6l.*

WHEN adverse winds and waves arise,
And in my heart despondence sighs ;
When life her throng of cares reveals,
And weakness o'er my spirit steals,
Grateful I hear the kind decree,
That "as my day, my strength shall be."

- 2 One trial more must yet be past,
One pang—the keenest and the last ;
And when, with brow convulsed and pale,
My feeble, quivering heart-strings fail,
Redeemer ! grant my soul to see
That "as her day, her strength shall be."

990

*Zech. 14 : 7.**L. M. 6l.*

AT evening time let there be light ;
Life's little day draws near its close ;
Around me fall the shades of night,
The night of death, the grave's repose ;
To crown my joys, to end my woes,
At evening time let there be light.

- 2 At evening time let there be light ;
Stormy and dark hath been my day ;
Yet rose the morn divinely bright ;
Dews, birds, and blossoms cheered the way ;
Oh, for one sweet, one parting ray !
At evening time let there be light.

- 3 At evening time there shall be light !
 For God hath spoken ; it must be ;
 Fear, doubt, and anguish take their flight ;
 His glory now is risen on me ;
 Mine eyes shall his salvation see ;
 'Tis evening time, and there is light !

991

*John 11 : 35.**L. M. 6l.*

WHEN gathering clouds around I view,
 And days are dark, and friends are few,
 On him I lean, who, not in vain,
 Experienced every human pain ;
 He sees my wants, allays my fears,
 And counts and treasures up my tears.

- 2 If aught should tempt my soul to stray
 From heavenly virtue's narrow way,—
 To fly the good I would pursue,
 Or do the sin I would not do,—
 Still he, who felt temptation's power,
 Shall guard me in that dangerous hour.
- 3 When sorrowing o'er some stone I bend,
 Which covers all that was a friend,
 And from his voice, his hand, his smile,
 Divides me, for a little while,
 My Saviour sees the tears I shed,
 For Jesus wept o'er Lazarus dead.
- 4 And oh ! when I have safely passed
 Through every conflict, but the last,—
 Still, still unchanging, watch beside
 My painful bed,—for thou hast died ;
 Then point to realms of cloudless day,
 And wipe my latest tear away.

992

*Mark 14 : 36.**6s, D.*

MY Jesus, as thou wilt !
 Oh ! may thy will be mine ;
 Into thy hand of love
 I would my all resign ;
 Through sorrow, or through joy,
 Conduct me as thine own,
 And help me still to say,
 My Lord, thy will be done !

2 My Jesus, as thou wilt !
 Though seen through many a tear,
 Let not my star of hope
 Grow dim or disappear :
 Since thou on earth hast wept,
 And sorrowed oft alone,
 If I must weep with thee,
 My Lord, thy will be done !

3 My Jesus, as thou wilt !
 All shall be well for me ;
 Each changing future scene
 I gladly trust with thee :
 Straight to my home above
 I travel calmly on,
 And sing, in life or death,
 My Lord, thy will be done !

993

*Job 23 : 10.**6s, D.*

THY way, not mine, O Lord,
 However dark it be !
 Lead me by thine own hand ;
 Choose out the path for me.
 I dare not choose my lot :
 I would not, if I might ;
 Choose thou for me, my God,
 So shall I walk aright.

2 The kingdom that I seek
Is thine : so let the way
That leads to it be thine,
Else I must surely stray.
Take thou my cup, and it
With joy or sorrow fill,
As best to thee may seem ;
Choose thou my good and ill.

3 Choose thou for me my friends,
My sickness or my health ;
Choose thou my cares for me,
My poverty or wealth.
Not mine, not mine the choice,
In things or great or small ;
Be thou my Guide, my Strength,
My Wisdom, and my All.

994

Psalm 116 : 7.

6s, D.

MY spirit longs for thee
To dwell within my breast ;
Although unworthy I
Of so divine a Guest !
Of so divine a Guest
Unworthy though I be,
Yet hath my heart no rest
Until it come to thee !

2 Until it come to thee,
In vain I look around ;
In all that I can see
No rest is to be found !
No rest is to be found,
But in thy bleeding love,
Oh, let my wish be crowned,
And send it from above !

995

*John 16 : 33.**6s, D.*

CHEER up, desponding soul !
 Thy longing pleased I see ;
 'Tis part of that great whole
 Wherewith I longed for thee :
 Wherewith I longed for thee,
 And left my Father's throne
 From death to set thee free,
 And claim thee for my own.

- 2 To claim thee for my own
 I suffered on the cross ;
 Oh, were my love but known,
 All else would be as dross !
 All else would be as dross,
 And souls, through grace divine,
 Would count their gains but loss,
 To live forever mine.

996

*Prov. 23 : 26.**6s, D.*

JESUS ! my happy heart
 Now gives itself to thee ;
 Oh, never hence depart !
 Reign here eternally :
 Thy sacred name alone
 All my delight shall prove ;
 No joy my soul shall own,
 But in thy holy love.

- 2 And oh, in after years,
 When life is fading fast,
 When flow repentant tears
 Over my errors past :
 Still shall this holy vow
 Be breathed again to heaven,
 And fervently, as now,
 My heart to thee be given.

997

Heb. 12 : 7.

6s, D.

BE tranquil, O my soul,
Be quiet every fear !
Thy Father hath control,
And he is ever near.
Ne'er of thy lot complain,
Whatever may befall ;
Sickness or care, or pain,
'T is well appointed all.

- 2 A Father's chastening hand
Is leading thee along ;
Nor distant is the land
Where swells the immortal song.
Oh, then, my soul, be still !
Await heaven's high decree ;
Seek but thy Father's will,
It shall be well with thee.

998

Isa. 33 : 17.

6s, D.

THERE is a blesséd home
Beyond this land of woe,
Where trials never come,
Nor tears of sorrow flow ;
Where faith is lost in sight,
And patient hope is crowned,
And everlasting light
Its glory throws around.

- 2 There is a land of peace ;
Good angels know it well ;
Glad songs that never cease
Within its portals swell ;
Around its glorious throne
Ten thousand saints adore
Christ, with the Father one,
And Spirit, evermore.

3 Oh, joy all joys beyond !
 To see the Lamb who died,
 And count each sacred wound,
 In hands, and feet, and side ;
 To give to him the praise
 Of every triumph won,
 And sing through endless days
 The great things he hath done.

4 Look up, ye saints of God !
 Nor fear to tread below
 The path your Saviour trod
 Of daily toil and woe ;
 Wait but a little while
 In uncomplaining love ;
 His own most gracious smile
 Shall welcome you above.

999

*Psaln 73 : 24.**10s & 4s.*

SEND kindly light amid the encircling gloom,
 And lead me on !
 The night is dark, and I am far from home ;
 Lead thou me on !
 Keep thou my feet ; I do not ask to see
 The distant scene ; one step's enough for me.

2 I was not ever thus, nor prayed that thou
 Shouldst lead me on !
 I loved to choose and see my path ; but now
 Lead thou me on !
 I loved day's dazzling light, and spite of fears,
 Pride ruled my will : remember not past years !

3 So long thy power hath blessed me, surely still
 'T will lead me on !
 Through dreary doubt, through pain and sorrow till
 The night is gone,
 And with the morn those angel faces smile
 Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile.

1000

Mark 14: 36.

Es & 4s.

“**T**HY will be done !” In devious way
The hurrying stream of life may run ;
Yet still our grateful hearts shall say,
“Thy will be done.”

2 “Thy will be done !” If o’er us shine
A gladdening and a prosperous sun,
This prayer will make it more divine :
“Thy will be done.”

3 “Thy will be done !” Tho’ shrouded o’er
Our path with gloom, one comfort, one
Is ours ; to breathe, while we adore,
“Thy will be done.”

1001

Job 1 : 21.

C. L. M.

WHEN I can trust my all with God,
In trial’s fearful hour,—
Bow all resigned beneath his rod,
And bless his sparing power ;
A joy springs up amid distress,
A fountain in the wilderness.

2 Oh, to be brought to Jesus’ feet,
Though trials fix me there,
Is still a privilege most sweet ;
For he will hear my prayer ;
Though sighs and tears its language be,
The Lord is nigh to answer me.

3 Then, blesséd be the hand that gave,
Still blesséd when it takes ;
Blesséd be he who smites to save,
Who heals the heart he breaks :
Perfect and true are all his ways,
Whom heaven adores and death obeys.

1002

2 Cor. 1 : 5.

7s & 6s.

IN the dark and cloudy day,
 When earth's riches flee away,
 And the last hope will not stay,
 Saviour, comfort me !

2 When the secret idol's gone
 That my poor heart yearned upon,—
 Desolate, bereft, alone,
 Saviour, comfort me !

3 Thou, who wast so sorely tried,
 In the darkness crucified,
 Bid me in thy love confide ;
 Saviour, comfort me !

4 Comfort me ; I am cast down :
 'Tis my heavenly Father's frown ;
 I deserve it all, I own :
 Saviour, comfort me !

5 So it shall be good for me
 Much afflicted now to be,
 If thou wilt but tenderly,
 Saviour, comfort me !

1003

James 1 : 3.

7s.

THIS my happiness below,
 Not to live without the cross,
 But the Saviour's power to know,
 Sanctifying every loss.

2 Trials must and will befall ;
 But, with humble faith to see
 Love inscribed upon them all,—
 This is happiness to me.

3 Trials make the promise sweet ;
 Trials give new life to prayer ;
 Trials bring me to his feet,
 Lay me low, and keep me there.

1004

C.M.

AND can my heart aspire so high,
 To say—"My Father God!"
 Lord, at thy feet I long to lie,
 And learn to kiss the rod.

- 2 I would submit to all thy will,
 For thou art good and wise ;
 Let every anxious thought be still,
 Nor one faint murmur rise.
- 3 Thy love can cheer the darksome gloom,
 And bid me wait serene ;
 Till hopes and joys immortal bloom,
 And brighten all the scene.
- 4 My Father!—oh, permit my heart
 To plead her humble claim ;
 And ask the bliss those words impart,
 In my Redeemer's name.

1005

8s & 6s.

I ASK not now for gold to gild,
 With mocking shine, an aching frame ;
 The yearning of the mind is stilled—
 I ask not now for fame.

- 2 But, bowed in lowliness of mind,
 I make my humble wishes known ;
 I only ask a will resigned,
 O Father, to thine own.
- 3 In vain I task my aching brain,
 In vain the sage's thoughts I scan ;
 I only feel how weak I am,
 How poor and blind is man.
- 4 And now my spirit sighs for home,
 And longs for light whereby to see ;
 And, like a weary child, would come,
 O Father, unto thee.

1006

7s, D.

WHEN our heads are bowed with woe ;
 When our bitter tears o'erflow ;
 When we mourn the lost, the dear,
 Jesus, Son of Mary, hear !
 Thou our feeble flesh hast worn ;
 Thou our mortal griefs hast borne ;
 Thou hast shed the human tear :
 Jesus, Son of Mary, hear !

2 When the heart is sad within,
 With the thought of all its sin ;
 When the spirit shrinks with fear,
 Jesus, Son of Mary, hear !
 Thou the shame, the grief, hast known ;
 Though the sins were not thine own,
 Thou hast deigned their load to bear :
 Jesus, Son of Mary, hear !

3 When our eyes grow dim in death ;
 When we heave the parting breath ;
 When our solemn doom is near,
 Jesus, Son of Mary, hear !
 Thou hast bowed the dying head ;
 Thou the blood of life hast shed ;
 Thou hast filled a mortal bier :
 Jesus, Son of Mary, hear !

1007

6s & 4s.

LOWLY and solemn be
 Thy children's cry to thee
 Father Divine !
 A hymn of suppliant breath,
 Owning that life and death
 Alike are thine !

2 O Father, in that hour,
 When earth all helping power
 Shall disavow,—
 When spear, and shield, and crown,
 In faintness are cast down,—
 Sustain us, thou !

3 By him who bowed to take
 The death-cup for our sake,
 The thorn, the rod,—
 From whom the last dismay
 Was not to pass away,
 Aid us, O God !

1008

*James 1 : 2.**C. P. M.*

SELF-LOVE no grace in sorrow sees,
 Consults her own peculiar ease,—
 'Tis all the bliss she knows ;
 But nobler aims true Love employ,—
 In self-denial is her joy,
 In suffering her repose.

2 Sorrow and Love go side by side ;
 Nor height nor depth can e'er divide
 Their heaven-appointed bands ;
 Those dear associates still are one,
 Nor, till the race of life is run,
 Disjoin their wedded hands.

3 Thy choice and mine shall be the same,
 Inspirer of that holy flame,
 Which must forever blaze !
 To take the cross and follow thee,
 Where love and duty lead, shall be
 My portion and my praise.

1009

MINISTRY.—1 Thess. 5 : 25.

L.M.

FATHER of mercies, bow thine ear,
 Attentive to our earnest prayer ;
 We plead for those who plead for thee ;
 Successful may they ever be.

- 2 Clothe thou with energy divine
 Their words, and let those words be thine ;
 Teach them immortal souls to gain,
 Nor let them labor, Lord, in vain.
- 3 Let thronging multitudes around
 Hear from their lips the joyful sound ;
 And light thro' distant realms be spread,
 Till Zion rears her drooping head.

1010

WELCOMING A PASTOR.

L.M.

WE bid thee welcome in the name
 Of Jesus, our exalted Head ;
 Come as a servant : so he came,
 And we receive thee in his stead.

- 2 Come as a shepherd ; guard and keep
 This fold from hell, and earth, and sin ;
 Nourish the lambs, and feed the sheep,
 The wounded heal, the lost bring in.
- 3 Come as a teacher, sent from God,
 Charged his whole counsel to declare ;
 Lift o'er our ranks the prophet's rod,
 While we uphold thy hands with prayer.
- 4 Come as a messenger of peace,
 Filled with the Spirit, fired with love !
 Live to behold our large increase,
 And die to meet us all above.

1011

FOR DEDICATION.

M.

THE perfect world, by Adam trod,
 Was the first temple, built of God ;
 His fiat laid the corner-stone,
 And heaved its pillars one by one.

- 2 He hung its starry roof on high—
The broad, illimitable sky ;
He spread its pavement, green and bright,
And curtained it with morning light.
- 3 The mountains in their places stood,
The sea—the sky—and “all was good ;”
And when its first pure praises rang,
The “morning stars together sang.”
- 4 Lord, 't is not ours to make the sea,
And earth, and sky, a house for thee ;
But in thy sight our offering stands—
An humbler temple, “made with hands.”

1012

*Dan. 12 : 3.**L. M.*

HOW blest are those, how truly wise,
Who learn and keep the sacred road !
How happy they whom heaven employs
To turn rebellious hearts to God :—

- 2 To win them from the fatal way
Where erring folly thoughtless roves,
And that blest righteousness display
Which Jesus wrought and God approves.
- 3 The shining firmament shall fade,
And sparkling stars resign their light ;
But these shall know nor change nor shade,
Forever fair, forever bright.

1013

*CONVOCATION OF MINISTERS.**L. M.*

POUR out thy Spirit from on high ;
Lord ! thine assembled servants bless ;
Graces and gifts to each supply,
And clothe thy priests with righteousness.

- 2 Wisdom, and zeal, and faith impart,
Firmness with meekness from above,
To bear thy people on our heart,
And love the souls whom thou dost love :

- 3 To watch and pray, and never faint ;
 By day and night strict guard to keep ;
 To warn the sinner, cheer the saint,
 Nourish thy lambs, and feed thy sheep :
- 4 Then, when our work is finished here,
 In humble hope our charge resign :
 When the chief Shepherd shall appear
 O God ! may they and we be thine !

1014

SEEKING A PASTOR.

L. M.

- O LORD, thy pitying eye surveys
 Our wandering paths, our trackless ways :
 Send forth, in love, thy truth and light,
 To guide our doubtful footsteps right.
- 2 In humble faith, behold we wait :
 On thee we call at mercy's gate ;
 Our drooping hearts, O God ! sustain,—
 Shall Israel seek thy face in vain ?
- 3 O Lord ! in ways of peace return,
 Nor let thy flock neglected mourn ;
 May our blest eyes a shepherd see,
 Dear to our souls, and dear to thee.

1015

PRAYER FOR PASTOR.

L. M.

- WITH heavenly power, O Lord, defend
 Him whom we now to thee commend ;
 Thy faithful messenger secure,
 And make him to the end endure.
- 2 Gird him with all-sufficient grace ;
 Direct his feet in paths of peace ;
 Thy truth and faithfulness fulfill,
 And arm him to obey thy will.

1016

DEDICATION.

L. M.

- O H, bow thine ear, Eternal One !
 On thee our heart adoring calls ;
 To thee the followers of thy Son
 Have raised, and now devote these walls.

- 2 Here let thy holy days be kept ;
And be this place to worship given,
Like that bright spot where Jacob slept,
The house of God, the gate of heaven.
- 3 Here may thine honor dwell ; and here,
As incense, let thy children's prayer,
From contrite hearts and lips sincere,
Rise on the still and holy air.
- 4 Here be thy praise devoutly sung ;
Here let thy truth beam forth to save,
As when, of old, thy Spirit hung,
On wings of light, o'er Jordan's wave.
- 5 And when the lips, that with thy name
Are vocal now, to dust shall turn,
On others may devotion's flame
Be kindled here, and purely burn !

1017

FOR DEDICATION.

C. M.

- O THOU, whose own vast temple stands,
Built over earth and sea,
Accept the walls that human hands
Have raised to worship thee.
- 2 Lord, from thine inmost glory send,
Within these courts to bide,
The peace that dwelleth without end,
Serenely by thy side !
 - 3 May erring minds that worship here
Be taught the better way ;
And they who mourn, and they who fear,
Be strengthened as they pray.
 - 4 May faith grow firm, and love grow warm,
And pure devotion rise,
While round these hallowed walls the storm
Of earth-born passion dies.

1018

Luke 12 : 32.

C.M.

CHURCH of the ever-living God,
 The Father's gracious choice,
 Amid the voices of this earth
 How feeble is thy voice !

- 2 A little flock !—so calls he thee
 Who bought thee with his blood ;
 A little flock, disowned of men,
 But owned and loved of God.
- 3 Not many rich or noble called,
 Not many great or wise ;
 They whom God makes his kings and priests
 Are poor in human eyes.
- 4 But the chief Shepherd comes at length ;
 Their feeble days are o'er,
 No more a handful in the earth,
 A little flock no more.
- 5 No more a lily among thorns,
 Weary and faint and few ;
 But countless as the stars of heaven,
 Or as the early dew.
- 6 Then entering the eternal halls,
 In robes of victory,
 That mighty multitude shall keep
 The joyous jubilee.

1019

Dan. 2 : 44.

C.M.

OH, where are kings and empires now
 Of old that went and came ?
 But, Lord, thy church is praying yet,
 A thousand years the same.

- 2 We mark her goodly battlements,
 And her foundations strong ;
 We hear within the solemn voice
 Of her unending song.

- 3 For not like kingdoms of the world
 Thy holy church, O God !
 Though earthquake shocks are threatening her,
 And tempests are abroad ;—
- 4 Unshaken as eternal hills,
 Immovable she stands,
 A mountain that shall fill the earth,
 A house not made by hands.

1020

*Isa. 49 : 14.**C. M.*

- A MOTHER may forgetful be,
 For human love is frail ;
 But thy Creator's love to thee,
 O Zion, cannot fail.
- 2 No, thy dear name engraven stands,
 In characters of love,
 On thy almighty Father's hands ;
 And never shall remove.
- 3 Before his ever-watchful eye
 Thy mournful state appears,
 And every groan, and every sigh,
 Divine compassion hears.
- 4 O Zion, learn to doubt no more,
 Be every fear suppressed ;
 Unchanging truth, and love, and power,
 Dwell in thy Saviour's breast.

1021

*Heb. 12 : 13-24.**C. M.*

- NOT to the terrors of the Lord,
 The tempest, fire and smoke ;
 Not to the thunder of that word
 Which God on Sinai spoke ;—
- 2 But we are come to Zion's hill,
 The city of our God ;
 Where milder words declare his will,
 And speak his love abroad.

- 3 Behold the innumerable host
Of angels clothed in light;
Behold the spirits of the just,
Whose faith is turned to sight!
- 4 Behold the blest assembly there,
Whose names are writ in heaven!
And God, the Judge of all, declare
Their vilest sins forgiven.
- 5 The saints on earth, and all the dead
But one communion make;
All join in Christ, their living Head,
And of his grace partake.
- 6 In such society as this
My weary soul would rest:
The man that dwells where Jesus is,
Must be forever blest.

1022

L. M.

- L**ET Zion's watchmen all awake,
And take the alarm they give;
Now let them from the mouth of God
Their solemn charge receive.
- 2 'Tis not a cause of small import,
The pastor's care demands;
But what might fill an angel's heart,
And filled a Saviour's hands.
 - 3 They watch for those for whom the Lord
Did heavenly bliss forego;
For souls, that must forever live
In happiness or woe.
 - 4 May they that Jesus, whom they preach,
Their own Redeemer see;
And watch thou daily o'er their souls,
That they may watch for thee.

1023

*Psaln 48.**S. M., D.*

FAR as thy name is known,
The world declares thy praise ;
Thy saints, O Lord, before thy throne,
Their songs of honor raise.
With joy thy people stand
On Zion's chosen hill,
Proclaim the wonders of thy hand,
And counsels of thy will.

2 Let strangers walk around
The city where we dwell,
Compass and view thine holy ground,
And mark the building well—
The order of thy house,
The worship of thy court,
The cheerful songs, the solemn vows ;
And make a fair report.

3 How decent, and how wise !
How glorious to behold !
Beyond the pomp that charms the eyes,
And rites adorned with gold.
The God we worship now
Will guide us till we die ;
Will be our God, while here below,
And ours above the sky.

1024

*Matt. 9 : 38.**S. M., D.*

LORD of the harvest ! hear
Thy needy servants cry ;
Answer our faith's effectual prayer,
And all our wants supply.
On thee we humbly wait ;
Our wants are in thy view ;
The harvest truly, Lord ! is great,
The laborers are few.

- 2 Convert and send forth more
 Into thy Church abroad ;
 And let them speak thy word of power,
 As workers with their God.
 Give the pure Gospel-word,
 The word of general grace ;
 Thee let them preach, the common Lord,
 The Saviour of our race.
- 3 Oh, let them spread thy name ;
 Their mission fully prove ;
 Thy universal grace proclaim,
 Thy all-redeeming love.
 On all mankind, forgiven,
 Empower them still to call,
 And tell each creature under heaven,
 That thou hast died for all.

1025

MINISTRY.

S. M.

- Y**E messengers of Christ !
 His sovereign voice obey ;
 Arise, and follow where he leads,
 And peace attend your way.
- 2 The Master, whom you serve,
 Will needful strength bestow ;
 Depending on his promised aid,
 With sacred courage go.
- 3 Mountains shall sink to plains,
 And hell in vain oppose ;
 The cause is God's, and will prevail,
 In spite of all his foes.

1026

DEDICATION.—*Isa. 56 : 7.*

7s.

LORD of hosts ! to thee we raise
 Here a house of prayer and praise :
 Thou thy people's hearts prepare,
 Here to meet for praise and prayer.

- 2 Let the living here be fed
 With thy word, the heavenly bread :
 Here, in hope of glory blest,
 May the dead be laid to rest.
- 3 Here to thee a temple stand,
 While the sea shall gird the land :
 Here reveal thy mercy sure,
 While the sun and moon endure.
- 4 Hallelujah !—earth and sky
 To the joyful sound reply :
 Hallelujah ! hence ascend
 Prayer and praise till time shall end.

1027

MISSIONARIES' DEPARTURE.

7s & 6s, D.

ROLL on, thou mighty ocean ;
 And, as thy billows flow,
 Bear messengers of mercy
 To every land below.
 Arise, ye gales, and waft them
 Safe to the destined shore ;
 That man may sit in darkness,
 And death's black shade no more.

- 2 O thou eternal Ruler,
 Who holdest in thine arm
 The tempests of the ocean,
 Protect them from all harm !
 Thy presence, Lord, be with them,
 Wherever they may be ;
 Though far from us, who love them,
 Still let them be with thee.

1028

MINISTRY.—Isa. 52 : 7.

S. M.

HOW beauteous are their feet
 Who stand on Zion's hill !
 Who bring salvation on their tongues,
 And words of peace reveal.

- 2 How charming is their voice !
 How sweet their tidings are !
 "Zion, behold thy Saviour King ;
 He reigns and triumphs here."
- 3 How happy are our ears,
 That hear this joyful sound !
 Which kings and prophets waited for,
 And sought, but never found.
- 4 How blessed are our eyes,
 That see this heavenly light !
 Prophets and kings desired it long,
 But died without the sight.
- 5 The watchmen join their voice,
 And tuneful notes employ ;
 Jerusalem breaks forth in songs,
 And deserts learn the joy.
- 6 The Lord makes bare his arm
 Through all the earth abroad ;
 Let every nation now behold
 Their Saviour and their God !

1029

INSTALLATION.

6s & 4s.

- O HOLY Lord, our God,
 By heavenly hosts adored,
 Hear us, we pray :
 To thee the cherubim,
 Angels and seraphim,
 Unceasing praises bring—
 Their homage pay.
- 2 Here give thy word success ;
 And this thy servant bless ;
 His labors own ;
 And while the sinner's Friend
 His life and words commend,
 Thy Holy Spirit send,
 And make Him known.

3 May every passing year
 More happy still appear
 Than this glad day ;
 With numbers fill the place,
 Adorn thy saints with grace ;
 Thy truth may all embrace,
 O Lord, we pray.

1030

CORNER STONE.

H. M.

CHRIST is our Corner-stone ;
 On him alone we build ;
 With his true saints alone
 The courts of heaven are filled :
 On his great love | Of present grace
 Our hopes we place, | And joys above.

2 Oh, then, with hymns of praise
 These hallowed courts shall ring !
 Our voices we will raise,
 The Three in One to sing ;
 And thus proclaim | Both loud and long,
 In joyful song, | That glorious Name.

3 Here, gracious God, do thou
 Forevermore draw nigh ;
 Accept each faithful vow,
 And mark each suppliant sigh :
 In copious shower, | Each holy day,
 On all who pray, | Thy blessings pour.

4 Here may we gain from heaven
 The grace which we implore,
 And may that grace, once given,
 Be with us evermore,—
 Until that day | To endless rest
 When all the blest | Are called away.

1031

DEDICATION.

C.M.

GOD of the universe, to thee
 This sacred fane we rear,
 And now, with songs and bended knee,
 Invoke thy presence here.

2 Long may this echoing dome resound
 The praises of thy name,
 These hallowed walls to all around
 The triune God proclaim.

3 Here let thy love, thy presence dwell;
 Thy glory here make known;
 Thy people's home, oh, come and fill,
 And seal it as thine own.

4 When sad with care, by sin oppressed,
 Here may the burdened soul
 Beneath thy sheltering wing find rest;
 Here make the wounded whole.

5 And when the last long Sabbath morn
 Upon the just shall rise,
 May all who own thee here be borne
 To mansions in the skies.

1032

L.M.

THIS child we dedicate to thee,
 O God of grace and purity!
 Shield it from sin and threatening wrong,
 And let thy love its life prolong.

2 Oh, may thy Spirit gently draw
 Its willing soul to keep thy law;
 May virtue, piety, and truth,
 Dawn even with its dawning youth.

3 We too, before thy gracious sight,
 Once shared the blest baptismal rite,
 And would renew its solemn vow
 With love, and thanks, and praises, now.

- 4 Grant that, with true and faithful heart,
 We still may act the Christian's part,
 Cheered by each promise thou hast given,
 And laboring for the prize in heaven.

1033

L. M.

WITH thankful hearts our songs we raise,
 To celebrate the Saviour's praise ;
 Yet who but saints in heaven above,
 Can tell the riches of his love ?

- 2 He, the good Shepherd, kindly leads
 The wanderer, and the hungry feeds ;
 Deigns in his arms the lambs to bear,
 And makes them his peculiar care.
- 3 Jesus, to thy protecting wing
 Our helpless little ones we bring ;
 Oh, grant them grace and strength, that they
 May find and keep the heavenward way

1034

L. M.

O LORD! encouraged by thy grace,
 We bring our infant to thy throne ;
 Give it within thy heart a place,
 Let it be thine, and thine alone.

- 2 Wash it from every stain of guilt,
 And let this child be sanctified ;
 Lord ! thou canst cleanse it, if thou wilt,
 And all its native evils hide.
- 3 We ask not, for it, earthly bliss,
 Or earthly honors, wealth or fame !
 The sum of our request is this—
 That it may love and fear thy name.

1035

L. M.

DEAR Saviour, if these lambs should stray,
 From thy secure enclosure's bound,
 And, lured by worldly joys away,
 Among the thoughtless crowd be found ;

- 2 Remember still that they are thine,
That thy dear sacred name they bear;
Think that the seal of love divine,
The sign of covenant grace they wear.
- 3 In all their erring, sinful years,
Oh! let them ne'er forgotten be;
Remember all the prayers and tears
Which made them consecrate to thee.
- 4 And when these lips no more can pray,
These eyes can weep for them no more,
Turn thou their feet from folly's way;
The wanderers to thy fold restore.

1036

C. M., D.

- DEAR Saviour, ever at my side,
How loving thou must be,
To leave thy home in heaven to guard
A little child like me!
Thy beautiful and shining face
I see not, though so near;
The sweetness of thy soft, low voice
I am too deaf to hear.
- 2 I cannot feel thee touch my hand
With pressure light and mild,
To check me, as my mother doth,
While I am but a child;
But I have felt thee in my thoughts
Fighting with sin for me;
And when my heart loves God, I know
The sweetness is from thee.
- 3 And when, dear Saviour! I kneel down
Morning and night to prayer,
Something there is within my heart
Which tells me thou art there;
Yes! when I pray, thou prayest too—
Thy prayer is all for me;
But when I sleep, thou sleepest not,
But watchest patiently.

1037

*Ecc. 12 : 1.**C. M.*

REMEMBER thy Creator now,
 In these thy youthful days;
 He will accept thine earliest vow,
 And listen to thy praise.

- 2 Remember thy Creator now,
 Seek him while he is near;
 For evil days will come, when thou
 Shalt find no comfort here.
- 3 Remember thy Creator now;
 His willing servant be:
 Then, when thy head in death shall bow,
 He will remember thee.
- 4 Almighty God! our hearts incline
 Thy heavenly voice to hear;
 Let all our future days be thine,
 Devoted to thy fear.

1038

*1 Sam. 3 : 10.**C. M.*

DEAR Jesus, let thy pitying eye
 Look kindly down on me:
 A sinful, weak, and helpless child,
 I come thy child to be.

- 2 O blessed Saviour! take my heart,
 This sinful heart of mine,
 And wash it clean in every part;
 Make me a child of thine.
- 3 My sins, though great, thou canst forgive,
 For thou hast died for me;
 Amazing love! help me, O God,
 Thine own dear child to be.
- 4 For thou hast said, "Forbid them not:
 Let children come to me:"
 I hear thy voice, and now, dear Lord,
 I come thy child to be.

1039

*John 21 : 15.**8s & 7s, D.*

SAVIOUR, like a shepherd lead us ;
 Much we need thy tender care ;
 In thy pleasant pastures feed us,
 For our use thy fold prepare :
 We are thine : do thou befriend us,
 Be the guardian of our way ;
 Keep thy flock, from sin defend us,
 Seek us when we go astray.

- 2 Thou hast promised to receive us,
 Poor and sinful though we be ;
 Thou hast mercy to relieve us,
 Grace to cleanse, and power to free :
 Early let us seek thy favor,
 Early help us do thy will ;
 Holy Lord, our only Saviour !
 With thy grace our bosom fill.

1040

8s & 7s, D.

SAVIOUR King, in hallowed union,
 At thy sacred feet we bow ;
 Heart with heart, in blest communion,
 Join to crave thy favor now !
 Though celestial choirs adore thee,
 Let our prayer as incense rise ;
 And our praise be set before thee,
 Sweet as evening sacrifice.

- 2 Heavenly Fount, thy streams of blessing,
 Oft have cheered us on our way ;
 By thy power and grace unceasing,
 We continue to this day :
 Raise we then with glad emotion
 Thankful lays : and while we sing,
 Vow a pure, a full devotion
 To thy work, O Saviour King !

- 3 When we tell the wondrous story
 Of thy rich, exhaustless love,
 Send thy Spirit, Lord of glory,
 On the youthful heart to move !
 Oh, that he, the ever-living,
 May descend, as fruitful rain ;
 Till the wilderness, reviving,
 Blossoms as the rose again !

1041

*Isa. 40 : 11.**8s & 7s, D.*

SAVIOUR ! who thy flock art feeding
 With the Shepherd's kindest care,
 All the feeble gently leading,
 While the lambs thy bosom share ;
 Now, these little ones receiving,
 Fold them in thy gracious arm ;
 There, we know, thy word believing,
 Only there, secure from harm.

- 2 Never, from thy pasture roving,
 Let them be the lion's prey ;
 Let thy tenderness, so loving,
 Keep them all life's dangerous way :
 Then, within thy fold eternal,
 Let them find a resting-place,
 Feed in pastures ever vernal,
 Drink the rivers of thy grace.

1042

*Matt. 19 : 14.**S. M.*

THE Saviour kindly calls
 Our children to his breast ;
 He folds them in his gracious arms,
 Himself declares them blest.

- 2 "Let them approach," he cries,
 "Nor scorn their humble claim ;
 The heirs of heaven are such as these,
 For such as these I came."

- 3 With joy we bring them, Lord,
 Devoting them to thee,
 Imploring, that, as we are thine,
 Thine may our offspring be.

1043

*Acts 2 : 39.**S. M.*

- OUR children thou dost claim,
 O Lord, our God, as thine :
 Ten thousand blessings to thy name
 For goodness so divine !
- 2 Thee let the fathers own,
 Thee let the sons adore ;
 Joined to the Lord in solemn vows,
 To be forgot no more.
- 3 How great thy mercies, Lord !
 How plenteous is thy grace !
 Which, in the promise of thy love,
 Includes our rising race.
- 4 Our offspring, still thy care,
 Shall own their fathers' God !
 To latest times thy blessings share,
 And sound thy praise abroad.

1044

S. M.

- THOU God of sovereign grace,
 In mercy now appear ;
 We long to see thy smiling face,
 And feel that thou art near.
- 2 Receive these lambs to-day,
 O Shepherd of the flock,
 And wash the stains of guilt away
 Beside the smitten Rock.
- 3 To-day in love descend ;
 Oh, come, this precious hour ;
 In mercy now their spirits bend
 By thy resistless power.

- 4 Low bending at thy feet,
 Our offspring we resign :
 Thine arm is strong, thy love is great,
 And high thy glories shine.

1045

S. M.

- GREAT God, now condescend
 To bless our rising race ;
 Soon may their willing spirits bend,
 The subjects of thy grace.
- 2 Oh, what a pure delight
 Their happiness to see ;
 Our warmest wishes all unite,
 To lead their souls to thee.
- 3 Now bless, thou God of love,
 This ordinance divine ;
 Send thy good Spirit from above,
 And make these children thine.

1046

Gen. 28 : 19-22.

C. M.

- O GOD of Bethel, by whose hand
 Thy people still are fed ;
 Who through this weary pilgrimage
 Hast all our fathers led !
- 2 Our vows, our prayers, we now present
 Before thy throne of grace ;
 God of our fathers ! be the God
 Of their succeeding race.
- 3 Through each perplexing path of life
 Our wandering footsteps guide ;
 Give us, each day, our daily bread,
 And raiment fit provide.
- 4 Oh, spread thy covering wings around,
 Till all our wanderings cease,
 And at our Father's loved abode,
 Our souls arrive in peace.

- 5 Such blessings from thy gracious hand
 Our humble prayers implore ;
 And thou shalt be our chosen God,
 Our portion evermore.

1047

*Mark 10 : 14.**C.M.*

- “**F**ORBID them not,” the Saviour cried,
 “But suffer them to come ;”
 Ah, then maternal tears were dried,
 And unbelief was dumb.
- 2 Lord, we believe, and we obey ;
 We bring them at thy word ;
 Be thou our children’s strength and stay,
 Their portion and reward.

1048

C.M.

- O**UR children, Lord, in faith and prayer,
 We now devote to thee ;
 Let them thy covenant mercies share,
 And thy salvation see.
- 2 In early days their hearts secure
 From worldly snares, we pray ;
 And let them to the end endure,
 In every righteous way.
- 3 Grant us before them, Lord, to live
 In holy faith and fear ;
 And then to heaven our souls receive,
 And bring our children there.

1049

*Rom. 8 : 3.**C.M.*

- T**HE promise of my Father’s love
 Shall stand forever good :—
 He said, and gave his soul to death,
 And sealed the grace with blood.
- 2 To this dear covenant of thy word,
 I set my worthless name ;
 I seal the engagement of my Lord,
 And make my humble claim.

3 I call that legacy my own,
Which Jesus did bequeath ;
'T was purchased with a dying groan,
And ratified in death.

4 Sweet is the memory of his name,
Who blessed us in his will,
And to his testament of love,
Made his own life the seal.

1050

C.M.

BY cool Siloam's shady rill
How sweet the lily grows ;
How sweet the breath, beneath the hill,
Of Sharon's dewy rose !

2 Lo ! such the child whose early feet
The paths of peace have trod,
Whose secret heart, with influence sweet,
Is upward drawn to God.

3 By cool Siloam's shady rill
The lily must decay ;
The rose, that blooms beneath the hill,
Must shortly fade away.

4 And soon, too soon, the wintry hour
Of man's maturer age
Will shake the soul with sorrow's power,
And stormy passion's rage.

5 O thou who givest life and breath,
We seek thy grace alone,
In childhood, manhood, age, and death,
To keep us still thine own.

1051

C.M.

COME, Holy Spirit, from on high ;
Baptizer of our spirits thou !
The sacramental seal apply,
And witness with the water now.

- 2 Exert thy energy divine,
And sprinkle the atoning blood ;
May Father, Son, and Spirit, join
To seal this child, a child of God.

1052

Matt. 10 : 14.

C. M.

- SEE Israel's gentle Shepherd stand,
With all-engaging charms ;
Hark ! how he calls the tender lambs,
And folds them in his arms !
- 2 "Permit them to approach," he cries,
"Nor scorn their humble name ;
It was to bless such souls as these
The Lord of angels came."
- 3 We bring them, Lord, with fervent prayer,
And yield them up to thee ;
Joyful that we ourselves are thine,
Thine let our offspring be !

1053

Gen. 17 : 7.

C. M.

- HOW large the promise ! how divine !
To Abr'ham and his seed :
"I'll be a God to thee and thine,
Supplying all their need."
- 2 The words of his extensive love
From age to age endure :
The Angel of the covenant proves,
And seals the blessings sure.
- 3 Jesus the ancient faith confirms,
To our great fathers given ;
He takes young children to his arms,
And calls them heirs of heaven.
- 4 Our God !—how faithful are his ways !
His love endures the same ;
Nor from the promise of his grace
Blots out the children's name.

1054

. Luke 23 : 19.

L. M.

'T WAS on that dark, that doleful night,
 When powers of earth and hell arose
 Against the Son of God's delight,
 And friends betrayed him to his foes.

- 2 Before the mournful scene began,
 He took the bread, and blessed, and brake ;
 What love through all his actions ran !
 What wondrous words of grace he spake !
- 3 "This is my body, broke for sin ;
 Receive and eat the living food :"
 Then took the cup, and blessed the wine ;
 "'T is the new covenant in my blood."
- 4 "Do this," he cried, "till time shall end,
 In memory of your dying Friend ;
 Meet at my table, and record
 The love of your departed Lord."
- 5 Jesus, thy feast we celebrate ;
 We show thy death, we sing thy name,
 Till thou return, and we shall eat
 The marriage supper of the Lamb.

1055

L. M.

O JESUS, bruised and wounded more
 Than bursted grape, or bread of wheat,
 The Life of life within our souls,
 The cup of our salvation sweet !

- 2 We come to show thy dying hour,
 Thy streaming vein, thy broken flesh ;
 And still that blood is warm to save,
 And still thy fragrant wounds are fresh.
- 3 O Heart, that with a double tide
 Of blood and water, maketh pure !
 O Flesh, once offered on the cross,
 The gift that makes our pardon sure !

- 4 Let nevermore our sinful souls
 The anguish of thy cross renew ;
 Nor forge again the cruel nails
 That pierced thy victim body through !
- 5 Come, Bread of heaven, to feed our souls,
 And with thee, Jesus enter in !
 Come, Wine of God ! and as we drink,
 His precious blood wash out our sin !

1056

L.M.

- AT thy command, our dearest Lord,
 Here we attend thy dying feast ;
 Thy blood, like wine, adorns thy board,
 And thine own flesh feeds every guest.
- 2 Our faith adores thy bleeding love,
 And trusts for life in One that died ;
 We hope for heavenly crowns above
 From a Redeemer crucified.
- 3 Let the vain world pronounce it shame,
 And fling their scandals on the cause ;
 We come to boast our Saviour's name,
 And make our triumphs in his cross.
- 4 With joy we tell the scoffing age,
 He that was dead has left his tomb ;
 He lives above their utmost rage,
 And we are waiting till He come.

1057

*Gal. 6 : 14.**L.M.*

- OH ! the sweet wonders of that cross
 Where my Redeemer loved and died !
 Her noblest life my spirit draws
 From his dear wounds, and bleeding side.
- 2 I would forever speak his name
 In sounds to mortal ears unknown ;
 With angels join to praise the Lamb,
 And worship at his Father's throne.

1058

L. M.

LORD, I am thine, entirely thine,
 Purchased and saved by blood divine !
 With full consent thine I would be,
 And own thy sovereign right in me.

- 2 Grant one poor sinner more a place,
 Among the children of thy grace ;
 A wretched sinner, lost to God,
 But ransomed by Immanuel's blood.
- 3 Thine would I live, thine would I die,
 Be thine through all eternity ;
 The vow is passed beyond repeal ;
 Now will I set the solemn seal.
- 4 Here at that cross where flows the blood
 That bought my guilty soul for God ;
 Thee, my new Master, now I call,
 And consecrate to thee my all.
- 5 Do thou assist a feeble worm,
 The great engagement to perform ;
 Thy grace can full assistance lend,
 And on that grace I dare depend.

1059

Phil. 1 : 21.

L. M.

MY gracious Lord, I own thy right
 To every service I can pay,
 And call it my supreme delight
 To hear thy dictates and obey.

- 2 What is my being, but for thee,
 Its sure support, its noblest end ?
 Thine ever-smiling face to see,
 And serve the cause of such a Friend.
- 3 I would not breathe for worldly joy,
 Or to increase my worldly good ;
 Nor future days nor powers employ
 To spread a sounding name abroad.

4 'Tis to my Saviour I would live,
 To him who for my ransom died ;
 Nor could the bowers of Eden give
 Such bliss as blossoms at his side.

5 His work my hoary age shall bless,
 When youthful vigor is no more ;
 And my last hour of life confess
 His dying love, his saving power.

1060

L. M.

WE pray thee, wounded Lamb of God,
 Cleanse us in thy atoning blood ;
 Grant us by faith to view thy cross,
 Then life or death is gain to us.

2 Take our poor hearts, and let them be
 Forever closed to all but thee ;
 Seal thou our breasts, and let us wear
 That pledge of love forever there.

1061

L. M.

I FEED by faith on Christ ; my bread,
 His body broken on the tree ;
 I live in him, my living Head,
 Who died, and rose again for me.

2 This be my joy and comfort here,
 This pledge of future glory mine :
 Jesus, in spirit now appear,
 And break the bread, and pour the wine.

3 From thy dear hand, may I receive
 The tokens of thy dying love,
 And, while I feast on earth, believe
 That I shall feast with thee above.

1062

*Cant. 5 : 1.**L. M.*

DRAW near, O Holy Dove, draw near,
 With peace and gladness on thy wing ;
 Reveal the Saviour's presence here,
 And light, and life, and comfort bring.

- 2 "Eat, O my friends—drink, O beloved!"
 We hear the Master's voice exclaim:
 Our hearts with new desire are moved,
 And kindled with a heavenly flame.
- 3 No room for doubt, no room for dread,
 Nor tears, nor groans, nor anxious sighs;
 We do not mourn a Saviour dead,
 But hail him living in the skies
- 4 While this we do, remembering thee,
 Dear Saviour, let our graces prove
 We have thy blessed company,
 Thy banner over us is love.

1063

L. M.

- OH, happy day that fixed my choice
 On thee, my Saviour, and my God!
 Well may this glowing heart rejoice,
 And tell its raptures all abroad.
- 2 Oh, happy bond, that seals my vows
 To him who merits all my love!
 Let cheerful anthems fill his house,
 While to that sacred shrine I move.
- 3 'Tis done; the great transaction's done;
 I am my Lord's, and he is mine;
 He drew me, and I followed on,
 Charmed to confess the voice divine.
- 4 Now rest, my long-divided heart!
 Fixed on this blissful centre, rest;
 Here have I found a nobler part,
 Here heavenly pleasures fill my breast.
- 5 High heaven, that hears the solemn vow,
 That vow renewed shall daily hear;
 Till, in life's latest hour, I bow,
 And bless in death a bond so dear.

1064

1 Cor. 5: 7.

L. M.

NOW at the Lamb's great paschal feast,
 Arrayed in blood-washed robes, we sing:
 Through the Red Sea in safety brought,
 By Jesus, our immortal King.

- 2 O Jesus, from the death of sin
 Keep us, we pray: so shalt thou be
 The everlasting paschal joy,
 Of all the souls new born in thee.

1065

Phil. 3: 7-10.

L. M.

N O more, my God! I boast no more
 Of all the duties I have done;
 I quit the hopes I held before,
 To trust the merits of thy Son.

- 2 Now, for the love I bear his name,
 What was my gain, I count my loss;
 My former pride I call my shame,
 And nail my glory to his cross.
- 3 Yes,—and I must, and will esteem
 All things but loss for Jesus' sake;
 Oh! may my soul be found in him,
 And of his righteousness partake.
- 4 The best obedience of my hands
 Dares not appear before thy throne;
 But faith can answer thy demands,
 By pleading what my Lord has done.

1066

L. M.

T O Jesus, our exalted Lord,
 That name in heaven and earth adored,
 Fain would our hearts and voices raise
 A cheerful song of sacred praise.

- 2 But all the notes which mortals know,
 Are weak, and languishing, and low;
 Far, far above our humble songs,
 The theme demands immortal tongues.

- 3 Yet whilst around his board we meet,
And worship at his sacred feet,
Oh, let our warm affections move,
In glad return of grateful love.

1067

L. M.

HERE let us see thy face, O Lord,
And view salvation with our eyes,
And taste and feel the living Word,
The Bread descending from the skies.

- 2 Thou hast prepared this dying Lamb,
Hast set his blood before our face,
To teach the terrors of thy name,
And show the wonders of thy grace.

- 3 Jesus, our Light! our Morning-star!
Shine thou on nations yet unknown;
The glory of thy people here,
And joy of spirits near thy throne.

1068

*Psalm 23 : 5.**L. M.*

MY God, and is thy table spread,
And doth thy cup with love o'erflow?
Thither be all thy children led,
And let them all thy sweetness know.

- 2 Hail, sacred Feast, which Jesus makes,
Rich banquet of his flesh and blood!
Thrice happy he, who here partakes
That sacred stream, that heavenly food.

- 3 Oh, let thy table honored be,
And furnished well with joyous guests;
And may each soul salvation see,
That here its sacred pledges tastes.

- 4 To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
One God, whom heaven and earth adore,
From men, and from the angel-host,
Be praise and glory evermore!

1069

*Luke 22:19.**C.M.*

ACCORDING to thy gracious word,
In meek humility,
This will I do, my dying Lord,
I will remember thee.

- 2 Thy body, broken for my sake,
My bread from heaven shall be;
Thy testamental cup I take,
And thus remember thee.
- 3 Gethsemane can I forget?
Or there thy conflict see,
Thine agony and bloody sweat,
And not remember thee?
- 4 When to the cross I turn mine eyes,
And rest on Calvary,
O Lamb of God, my sacrifice!
I must remember thee:—
- 5 Remember thee, and all thy pains
And all thy love to me;
Yea, while a breath, a pulse remains,
Will I remember thee.
- 6 And when these failing lips grow dumb,
And mind and memory flee,
When thou shalt in thy kingdom come,
Then, Lord, remember me!

1070

C.M.

JESUS, at whose supreme command,
We now approach to God,
Before us in thy vesture stand,
Thy vesture dipped in blood.

- 2 Now, Saviour, now thyself reveal,
And make thy nature known;
Affix thy blessed Spirit's seal,
And stamp us for thine own.

- 3 Obedient to thy gracious word,
We break the hallowed bread,
Commemorate our dying Lord,
And trust on thee to feed.
- 4 The cup of blessing, blest by thee,
Let it thy blood impart;
The broken bread thy body be,
To cheer each languid heart.

1071

C. M.

- O PPREST with noon-day's scorching heat,
To yonder cross I flee;
Beneath its shelter take my seat:
No shade like this for me!
- 2 Beneath that cross clear waters burst—
A fountain sparkling free;
And there I quench my desert thirst:
No spring like this for me!
- 3 A stranger here, I pitch my tent
Beneath this spreading tree;
Here shall my pilgrim life be spent:
No home like this for me!
- 4 For burdened ones a resting-place,
Beside that cross I see;
I here cast off my weariness:
No rest like this for me!

1072

*Jer. 31 : 3.**C. M.*

- H OW sweet and awful is the place,
With Christ within the doors,
While everlasting love displays
The choicest of her stores!
- 2 While all our hearts, and all our songs,
Join to admire the feast,
Each of us cries, with thankful tongue,—
“Lord, why was I a guest?”

- 3 "Why was I made to hear thy voice,
And enter while there's room,
When thousands make a wretched choice,
And rather starve than come?"
- 4 'T was the same love that spread the feast,
That sweetly drew us in;
Else we had still refused to taste,
And perished in our sin.
- 5 Pity the nations, O our God!
Constrain the earth to come;
Send thy victorious word abroad,
And bring the strangers home.

1073

C.M.

- PREPARE us, Lord, to view thy cross,
Who all our griefs hast borne;
To look on thee, whom we have pierced,
To look on thee, and mourn.
- 2 While thus we mourn, we would rejoice,
And, as thy cross we see,
Let each exclaim in faith and hope—
"The Saviour died for me!"

1074

C.M.

- TOGETHER with these symbols, Lord,
Thy blessed self impart;
And let thy holy flesh and blood
Feed the believing heart.
- 2 Let us from all our sins be washed
In thy atoning blood;
And let thy Spirit be the seal
That we are born of God
- 3 Come, Holy Ghost, with Jesus' love,
Prepare us for this feast;
Oh, let us banquet with our Lord,
And lean upon his breast.

1075

- IF human kindness meets return,
 And owns the grateful tie ;
 If tender thoughts within us burn,
 To feel a friend is nigh ;—
- 2 Oh, shall not warmer accents tell
 The gratitude we owe
 To him, who died our fears to quell—
 Who bore our guilt and woe !
- 3 While yet in anguish he surveyed
 Those pangs he would not flee,
 What love his latest words displayed,—
 “Meet and remember me !”
- 4 Remember thee—thy death, thy shame,
 Our sinful hearts to share !—
 O memory ! leave no other name
 But his recorded there.

1076

Luke 29 : 33.

7s.

- WHEN on Sinai's top I see
 God descend, in majesty,
 To proclaim his holy law,
 All my spirit sinks with awe.
- 2 When, in ecstasy sublime,
 Tabor's glorious steep I climb,
 At the too transporting light,
 Darkness rushes o'er my sight.
- 3 When on Calvary I rest,
 God, in flesh made manifest,
 Shines in my Redeemer's face,
 Full of beauty, truth, and grace.
- 4 Here I would forever stay,
 Weep and gaze my soul away ;
 Thou art heaven on earth to me,
 Lovely, mournful Calvary !

1077

John 21 : 17.

71.

HARK ! my soul ! it is the Lord ;
 'Tis thy Saviour—hear his word ;
 Jesus speaks, and speaks to thee,
 “ Say, poor sinner, lovest thou me ?

2 “ I delivered thee when bound,
 And when bleeding, healed thy wound :
 Sought thee wandering, set thee right,
 Turned thy darkness into light.

3 “ Can a woman’s tender care
 Cease toward the child she bare ?
 Yes, she may forgetful be,
 Yet will I remember thee.

4 “ Mine is an unchanging love,
 Higher than the heights above ;
 Deeper than the depths beneath—
 Free and faithful—strong as death.

5 “ Thou shalt see my glory soon,
 When the work of grace is done ;
 Partner of my throne shalt be !
 Say, poor sinner ! lovest thou me ?”

6 Lord ! it is my chief complaint,
 That my love is weak and faint ;
 Yet I love thee, and adore ;—
 Oh ! for grace to love thee more.

1078

Ruth 1 : 16.

71.

PEOPLE of the living God,
 I have sought the world around,
 Paths of sin and sorrow trod,
 Peace and comfort nowhere found.

2 Now to you my spirit turns—
 Turns, a fugitive unblest ;
 Brethren, where your altar burns,
 Oh, receive me into rest !

- 3 Lonely I no longer roam,
 Like the cloud, the wind, the wave :
 Where you dwell shall be my home,
 Where you die shall be my grave ;
- 4 Mine the God whom you adore,
 Your Redeemer shall be mine ;
 Earth can fill my soul no more,
 Every idol I resign.

1079

7s.

- BREAD of heaven ! on thee we feed,
 For thy flesh is meat indeed :
 Ever let our souls be fed
 With this true and living bread !
- 2 Vine of heaven ! thy blood supplies
 This blest cup of sacrifice :
 Lord ! thy wounds our healing give,
 To thy cross we look and live.
- 3 Day by day with strength supplied,
 Through the life of him who died :
 Lord of life ! oh, let us be
 Rooted, grafted, built on thee !

1080

1 Cor. 5 : 7.

7s.

- AT the Lamb's high feast we sing,
 Praise to our victorious King,
 Who hath washed us in the tide,
 Flowing from his wounded side.
- 2 Where the Paschal blood is poured,
 Death's dark angel sheathes his sword ;
 Israel's hosts triumphant go
 Through the wave that drowns the foe.
- 3 Christ, our Paschal Lamb, is slain,
 Holy victim, without stain ;
 Death and hell defeated lie,
 Heaven unfolds its gates on high.

- 4 Hymns of glory and of praise,
 Father, unto thee we raise;
 Risen Lord, all praise to thee,
 With the Spirit ever be.

1081

John 17: 9.

76

THINE forever! God of love,
 Hear us from thy throne above!
 Thine forever may we be,
 Here, and in eternity!

- 2 Thine forever! oh, how blest
 They who find in thee their rest!
 Saviour, Guardian, heavenly Friend,
 Oh, defend us to the end!
- 3 Thine forever! Saviour, keep
 These thy frail and trembling sheep;
 Safe alone beneath thy care,
 Let us all thy goodness share.
- 4 Thine forever! thou our Guide,—
 All our wants by thee supplied,—
 All our sins by thee forgiven,—
 Lead us, Lord, from earth to heaven!

1082

76

JESUS, Master! hear me now,
 While I would renew my vow,
 And record thy dying love;
 Hear, and help me from above.

- 2 Feed me, Saviour, with this bread,
 Broken in thy body's stead;
 Cheer my spirit with this wine,
 Streaming like that blood of thine.
- 3 And as now I eat and drink,
 Let me truly, sweetly think,
 Thou didst hang upon the tree,
 Broken, bleeding, there—for me!

1083

7s, 6l.

ROCK of Ages, cleft for me !
 Let me hide myself in thee ;
 Let the water and the blood,
 From thy wounded side that flowed,
 Be of sin the double cure ;
 Cleanse me from its guilt and power.

2 Not the labor of my hands
 Can fulfill the law's demands ;
 Could my zeal no respite know,
 Could my tears forever flow,
 All for sin could not atone,
 Thou must save, and thou alone.

3 Nothing in my hand I bring,
 Simply to thy cross I cling ;
 Naked, come to thee for dress,
 Helpless, look to thee for grace ;
 Vile, I to the fountain fly,
 Wash me, Saviour, or I die !

4 While I draw this fleeting breath,
 When my eyelids close in death,
 When I soar to worlds unknown,
 See thee on thy judgment-throne,
 Rock of Ages, cleft for me !
 Let me hide myself in thee.

1084

7s, 6l.

FROM the cross uplifted high,
 Where the Saviour deigns to die,
 What melodious sounds we hear,
 Bursting on the ravished ear !—
 " Love's redeeming work is done—
 Come and welcome, sinner, come !

- 2 "Sprinkled now with blood the throne—
 Why beneath thy burdens groan?
 On my piercé body laid,
 Justice owns the ransom paid—
 Bow the knee, and kiss the Son—
 Come and welcome, sinner, come!
- 3 "Spread for thee, the festal board
 See with richest bounty stored;
 To thy Father's bosom pressed,
 Thou shalt be a child confessed,
 Never from his house to roam;
 Come and welcome, sinner, come!
- 4 "Soon the days of life shall end—
 Lo, I come—your Saviour, Friend!
 Safe your spirit to convey
 To the realms of endless day,
 Up to my eternal home—
 Come and welcome, sinner, come!"

1085

7s, 6l.

YE who in these courts are found,
 Listening to the joyful sound,—
 Lost and helpless, as ye are,
 Sons of sorrow, sin, and care,—
 Glorify the King of kings,
 Take the peace the gospel brings.

- 2 Turn to Christ your longing eyes,
 View his bleeding sacrifice;
 See in him your sins forgiven,
 Pardon, holiness, and heaven:
 Glorify the King of kings,
 Take the peace the gospel brings.

1086

7s, 6l.

SON of God ! to thee I cry :
 By the holy mystery
 Of thy dwelling here on earth,
 By thy pure and holy birth,
 Hear, oh, hear my lowly plea !
 Manifest thyself to me !

2 Lamb of God ! to thee I cry :
 By thy bitter agony,
 By thy pangs to us unknown,
 By thy spirit's parting groan,
 Hear, oh, hear my lowly plea :
 Manifest thyself to me !

3 Lord of glory, God most high !
 Man exalted to the sky !
 With thy love my bosom fill,
 Prompt me to perform thy will :
 Then thy glory I shall see—
 Thou wilt bring me home to thee.

1087

7s, 6l.

BLESSED Saviour ! thee I love,
 All my other joys above ;
 All my hopes in thee abide,
 Thou my hope, and naught beside :
 Ever let my glory be,
 Only, only, only thee.

2 Once again beside the cross,
 All my gain I count but loss ;
 Earthly pleasures fade away,—
 Clouds they are that hide my day :
 Hence, vain shadows ! let me see
 Jesus crucified for me.

3 Blesséd Saviour! thine am I,
 Thine to live, and thine to die;
 Height or depth, or earthly power,
 Ne'er shall hide my Saviour more:
 Ever shall my glory be,
 Only, only, only thee!

1088

1 Cor. 11 : 26.

7s, 6l.

MANY centuries have fled
 Since our Saviour broke the bread,
 And this sacred feast ordained,
 Ever by his church retained :
 Those his body who discern,
 Thus shall meet till his return.

2 Through the churches' long eclipse,
 When, from priest or pastor's lips,
 Truth divine was never heard,—
 Mid the famine of the word,
 Still these symbols witness gave
 To his love who died to save.

3 All who bear the Saviour's name,
 Here their common faith proclaim;
 Though diverse in tongue or rite,
 Here, one body we unite;
 Breaking thus one mystic bread,
 Members of one common Head.

4 Come, the blessed emblems share,
 Which the Saviour's death declare;
 Come, on truth immortal feed;
 For his flesh is meat indeed:
 Saviour! witness with the sign,
 That our ransomed souls are thine.

1089

8s & 7s.

TAKE my heart, O Father! take it;
 Make and keep it all thine own;
 Let thy Spirit melt and break it—
 This proud heart of sin and stone.

- 2 Father, make me pure and lowly,
 Fond of peace and far from strife;
 Turning from the paths unholy
 Of this vain and sinful life.
- 3 Ever let thy grace surround me;
 Strengthen me with power divine;
 Till thy cords of love have bound me:
 Make me to be wholly thine.
- 4 May the blood of Jesus heal me,
 And my sins be all forgiven;
 Holy Spirit, take and seal me,
 Guide me in the path to heaven.

1090

Matt. 27: 36.

8s & 7s.

SWEET the moments, rich in blessing,
 Which before the cross we spend;
 Life, and health, and peace possessing,
 From the sinner's dying Friend.

- 2 Truly blesséd is this station,
 Low before his cross to lie,
 While we see divine compassion,
 Beaming in his gracious eye.
- 3 Love and grief our hearts dividing,
 With our tears his feet we bathe
 Constant still, in faith abiding,
 Life deriving from his death.
- 4 For thy sorrows we adore thee,
 For the pains that wrought our peace;
 Gracious Saviour! we implore thee
 In our souls thy love increase.

- 5 Here we feel our sins forgiven,
 While upon the Lamb we gaze ;
 And our thoughts are all of heaven,
 And our lips o'erflow with praise.
- 6 Still in ceaseless contemplation,
 Fix our hearts and eyes on thee,
 Till we taste thy full salvation,
 And, unvailed, thy glories see.

1091

*Matt. 4: 19.**8s & 7s.*

- J**ESUS calls us, o'er the tumult
 Of our life's wild, restless sea ;
 Day by day his sweet voice soundeth,
 Saying, Christian, follow me !
- 2 Jesus calls us—from the worship
 Of the vain world's golden store ;
 From each idol that would keep us,—
 Saying, Christian, love me more !
- 3 In our joys and in our sorrows,
 Days of toil and hours of ease,
 Still he calls, in cares and pleasures,
 Christian, love me more than these !
- 4 Jesus calls us ! by thy mercies,
 Saviour, may we hear thy call ;
 Give our hearts to thy obedience,
 Serve and love thee best of all !

1092

8s & 7s.

- J**ESUS, who on Calvary's mountain
 Poured thy precious blood for me,
 Wash me in its flowing fountain,
 That my soul may spotless be.
- 2 I have sinned, but oh, restore me !
 For unless thou smile on me,
 Dark is all the world before me,
 Darker yet eternity.

- 3 In thy word I hear thee saying,
Come and I will give you rest ;
Now the gracious call obeying,
See, I hasten to thy breast.
- 4 Grant, oh, grant thy Spirit's teaching,
That I may not go astray,
Till the gate of heaven reaching,
Earth and sin are passed away.

1093

Cant. 2 : 4.

8s & 7s.

- J**ESUS spreads his banner o'er us,
Cheers our famished souls with food ;
He the banquet spreads before us,
Of his mystic flesh and blood.
- 2 Precious banquet ; bread of heaven ;
Wine of gladness, flowing free ;
May we taste it, kindly given,
In remembrance, Lord, of thee !
 - 3 In thy trial, and rejection ;
In thy sufferings on the tree ;
In thy glorious resurrection ;
May we, Lord, remember thee.

1094

8s & 7s.

- W**HILE in sweet communion feeding
On this earthly bread and wine,
Saviour, may we see thee bleeding
On the cross, to make us thine.
- 2 Though unseen, now be thou near us,
With the still small voice of love ;
Whispering words of peace to cheer us—
Every doubt and fear remove.
 - 3 Bring before us all the story,
Of thy life, and death of woe ;
And, with hopes of endless glory,
Wean our hearts from all below.

1095

8s & 7s.

FROM the table now retiring,
Which for us the Lord hath spread,
May our souls, refreshment finding,
Grow in all things like our Head !

- 2 His example while beholding,
May our lives his image bear ;
Him our Lord and Master calling,
His commands may we revere.
- 3 Love to God and man displaying,
Walking steadfast in his way,
Joy attend us in believing,
Peace from God, through endless day.
- 4 Praise and honor to the Father,
Praise and honor to the Son,
Praise and honor to the Spirit,
Ever Three and ever One.

1096

7s & 6s, D.

O SACRED Head, now wounded,
With grief and shame weighed down,
Now scornfully surrounded
With thorns, thine only crown ;
O sacred Head, what glory,
What bliss, till now was thine !
Yet, though despised and gory,
I joy to call thee mine.

- 2 What thou, my Lord, hast suffered
Was all for sinners' gain :
Mine, mine was the transgression,
But thine the deadly pain .
Lo, here I fall, my Saviour !
'Tis I deserve thy place ;
Look on me with thy favor,
Vouchsafe to me thy grace.

- 3 The joy can ne'er be spoken,
Above all joys beside,
When in thy body broken
I thus with safety hide :
My Lord of life, desiring
Thy glory now to see,
Beside thy cross expiring,
I'd breathe my soul to thee.
- 4 What language shall I borrow,
To praise thee, heavenly Friend :
For this, thy dying sorrow,
Thy pity without end ?
Lord, make me thine forever,
Nor let me faithless prove :
Oh ! let me never, never,
Abuse such dying love.
- 5 Forbid that I should leave thee ;
O Jesus, leave not me !
By faith I would receive thee ;
Thy blood can make me free :
When strength and comfort languish,
And I must hence depart,
Release me then from anguish,
By thine own wounded heart.
- 6 Be near when I am dying,
Oh ! show thy cross to me !
And for my succor flying,
Come, Lord, to set me free !
These eyes, new faith receiving,
From Jesus shall not move ;
For he who dies believing,
Dies safely—through thy love.

1097

7s & 6s, D.

O LAMB of God ! still keep me
 Near to thy wounded side ;
 'T is only there in safety
 And peace I can abide !
 What foes and snares surround me !
 What doubts and fears within !
 The grace that sought and found me,
 Alone can keep me clean.

2 'T is only in thee hiding,
 I feel my life secure—
 Only in thee abiding,
 The conflict can endure :
 Thine arm the victory gaineth,
 O'er every hateful foe ;
 Thy love my heart sustaineth
 In all its care and woe.

3 Soon shall my eyes behold thee,
 With rapture, face to face ;
 One half hath not been told me
 Of all thy power and grace :
 Thy beauty, Lord, and glory,
 The wonders of thy love,
 Shall be the endless story
 Of all thy saints above.

1098

7s & 6s, D.

W HEN human hopes all wither,
 And friends no aid supply,
 Then whither, Lord, ah ! whither
 Can turn my straining eye ?
 'Mid storms of grief still rougher,
 'Midst darker, deadlier shade,
 That cross where thou didst suffer,
 On Calvary was displayed.

- 2 On that my gaze I fasten,
 My refuge that I make ;
 Though sorely thou may'st chasten,
 Thou never canst forsake :
 Thou, on that cross didst languish,
 Ere glory crowned thy head !
 And I, through death and anguish,
 Must be to glory led.

1099

*John 15 : 16.**7s & 6s, D.*

'T IS not that I did choose thee,
 For, Lord ! that could not be ;
 This heart would still refuse thee ;
 But thou hast chosen me ;—
 Hast, from the sin that stained me,
 Washed me and set me free,
 And to this end ordained me,
 That I should live to thee.

- 2 'T was sovereign mercy called me,
 And taught my opening mind ;
 The world had else enthralled me
 To heavenly glories blind.
 My heart owns none above thee ;
 For thy rich grace I thirst ;
 This knowing,—if I love thee,
 Thou must have loved me first.

1100

*1 Sam. 7 : 12.**8s & 7s, D.*

COME, thou Fount of every blessing,
 Tune my heart to sing thy grace ;
 Streams of mercy, never ceasing,
 Call for songs of loudest praise ;
 Teach me some melodious sonnet,
 Sung by flaming tongues above ;
 Praise the mount—I'm fixed upon it !—
 Mount of thy redeeming love.

- 2 Here I'll raise mine Ebenezer ;
 Hither by thy help I'm come ;
 And I hope, by thy good pleasure,
 Safely to arrive at home.
 Jesus sought me when a stranger,
 Wandering from the fold of God ;
 He, to rescue me from danger,
 Interposed his precious blood.
- 3 Oh, to grace how great a debtor
 Daily I'm constrained to be !
 Let thy goodness, like a fetter,
 Bind my wandering heart to thee ;
 Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it ;
 Prone to leave the God I love ;
 Here's my heart ; oh, take and seal it ;
 Seal it for thy courts above.

1101

8s & 7s, D.

WHEN I view my Saviour bleeding,
 For my sins, upon the tree ;
 Oh, how wondrous !—how exceeding
 Great his love appears to me !
 Floods of deep distress and anguish,
 To impede his labors, came ;
 Yet they all could not extinguish
 Love's eternal, burning flame.

- 2 Now redemption is completed,
 Full salvation is procured ;
 Death and Satan are defeated,
 By the sufferings he endured.
 Now the gracious Mediator,
 Risen to the courts of bliss,
 Claims for me, a sinful creature,
 Pardon, righteousness, and peace !

- 3 Sure such infinite affection
 Lays the highest claim to mine ;
 All my powers, without exception,
 Should in fervent praises join.
 Jesus, fit me for thy service ;
 Form me for thyself alone ;
 I am thy most costly purchase,—
 Take possession of thine own.

1102

*1 Cor. 5 : 7.**8s & 7s, D.*

PASCHAL Lamb, by God appointed,
 All our sins on thee were laid ;
 By almighty love anointed,
 Thou hast full atonement made ;
 All thy people are forgiven,
 Through the virtue of thy blood ;
 Opened is the gate of heaven ;
 Peace is made 'twixt man and God.

1103

*1 Cor. 11 : 26.**11s.*

- O THOU who hast died to redeem us from hell,
 These signs hast thou left, of thy kindness to tell ;
 The bread we have broken, the cup we have blessed,
 Still speak of thy death, our Atonement and Priest.
- 2 We drink of the wine, remembering thy blood
 Once shed to redeem all the chosen of God—
 Oh, come the blest day, when to us 'twill be given,
 To drink of it new in the kingdom of heaven !

1104

*John 14 : 18.**11s.*

- COME, Jesus, Redeemer, abide thou with me ;
 Come, gladden my spirit that waiteth for thee ;
 Thy smile every shadow shall chase from my heart,
 And soothe every sorrow though keen be the smart.
- 2 Without thee but weakness, with thee I am strong ;
 By day thou shalt lead me, by night be my song ;
 Though dangers surround me, I still every fear,
 Since thou, the Most Mighty, my Helper, art near.

- 3 Thy love, oh, how faithful ! so tender, so pure !
 Thy promise, faith's anchor, how steadfast and sure !
 That love, like sweet sunshine, my cold heart can warm,
 That promise make steady my soul in the storm.
- 4 Breathe, breathe on my spirit, oft ruffled, thy peace :
 From restless, vain wishes, bid thou my heart cease ;
 In thee all its longings henceforward shall end,
 Till, glad, to thy presence my soul shall ascend.
- 5 Oh, then, blessed Jesus, who once for me died,
 Made clean in the fountain that gushed from thy side,
 I shall see thy full glory, thy face shall behold,
 And praise thee with raptures forever untold !

1105

1 Cor. 12 : 27.

S. M.

- DEAR Saviour ! we are thine,
 By everlasting bands ;
 Our hearts, our souls, we would resign
 Entirely to thy hands.
- 2 To thee we still would cleave
 With ever-growing zeal ;
 If millions tempt us Christ to leave,
 Oh, let them ne'er prevail !
- 3 Thy Spirit shall unite
 Our souls to thee, our Head ,
 Shall form in us thine image bright,
 And teach thy paths to tread.
- 4 Death may our souls divide
 From these abodes of clay ;
 But love shall keep us near thy side,
 Through all the gloomy way.
- 5 Since Christ and we are one,
 Why should we doubt or fear ?
 If he in heaven has fixed his throne,
 He'll fix his members there.

1106

*Matt. 26 : 30.**S. M.*

A PARTING hymn we sing,
 Around thy table, Lord,
 Again our grateful tribute bring,
 Our solemn vows record.

- 2 Here have we seen thy face,
 And felt thy presence here,
 So may the savor of thy grace
 In word and life appear.
- 3 The purchase of thy blood—
 By sin no longer led—
 The path our dear Redeemer trod
 May we rejoicing tread.
- 4 In self-forgetting love
 Be our communion shown,
 Until we join the church above,
 And know as we are known.

1107

*John 1 : 29.**S. M.*

NOT all the blood of beasts,
 On Jewish altars slain,
 Could give the guilty conscience peace,
 Or wash away the stain.

- 2 But Christ, the heavenly Lamb,
 Takes all our sins away—
 A sacrifice of nobler name,
 And richer blood than they.
- 3 My faith would lay her hand
 On that dear head of thine,
 While like a penitent I stand,
 And there confess my sin.
- 4 My soul looks back to see
 The burdens thou didst bear
 When hanging on the curséd tree,
 And hopes her guilt was there.

- 5 Believing, we rejoice
 To see the curse remove ;
 We bless the Lamb with cheerful voice,
 And sing his bleeding love.

1108

*Cant. 2 : 4.**S. M.*

- JESUS, we thus obey
 Thy last and kindest word,
 And in thine own appointed way
 We come to meet thee, Lord !
- 2 Thus we remember thee,
 And take this bread and wine
 As thine own dying legacy,
 And our redemption's sign.
- 3 Thy presence makes the feast ;
 Now let our spirits feel
 The glory not to be expressed,—
 The joy unspeakable !
- 4 With high and heavenly bliss
 Thou dost our spirits cheer ;
 Thy house of banqueting is this,
 And thou hast brought us here.
- 5 Now let our souls be fed
 With manna from above,
 And over us thy banner spread
 Of everlasting love.

1109

S. M.

- JESUS invites his saints
 To meet around his board ;
 Here pardoned rebels sit, and hold
 Communion with their Lord.
- 2 This holy bread and wine
 Maintain our fainting breath,
 By union with our living Lord,
 And interest in his death.

- 3 Our heavenly Father calls
 Christ and his members one ;
 We, the young children of his love,
 And he, the first-born Son.
- 4 Let all our powers be joined,
 His glorious name to raise ;
 Pleasure and love fill every mind,
 And every voice be praise.
- 5 To God, the Father, Son,
 And Spirit, glory be,
 As was, and is, and shall remain
 Through all eternity !

1110

*Mark 14 : 24.**S. M.*

BLEST feast of love divine !
 'Tis grace that makes us free
 To feed upon this bread and wine,
 In memory, Lord, of thee !

- 2 That blood which flowed for sin,
 In symbol here we see,
 And feel the blessed pledge within,
 That we are loved of thee.
- 3 Oh, if this glimpse of love
 Be so divinely sweet,
 What will it be, O Lord, above,
 Thy gladdening smile to meet !
- 4 To see thee face to face,
 Thy perfect likeness wear,
 And all thy ways of wondrous grace,
 Through endless years declare !

1111

*John 13 : 9.**C. M.*

FOREVER here my rest shall be,
 Close to thy bleeding side ;
 This all my hope, and all my plea,—
 For me the Saviour died.

- 2 My dying Saviour, and my God,
 Fountain for guilt and sin,
 Sprinkle me ever with thy blood,
 And cleanse and keep me clean.
- 3 The atonement of thy blood apply,
 Till faith to sight improve ;
 Till hope in full fruition die,
 And all my soul be love.

1112

7s, 6l.

SAVIOUR of our ruined race,
 Fountain of redeeming grace,
 Let us now thy fullness see,
 While we here converse with thee ;
 Hearken to our ardent prayer,—
 Let us all thy blessing share.

- 2 While we thus, with glad accord
 Meet around thy table, Lord,
 Bid us feast with joy divine,
 On the appointed bread and wine :
 Emblems may they truly prove,
 Of our Saviour's bleeding love.
- 3 Weak, unworthy, sinful, vile,
 Yet we seek thy heavenly smile :
 Canst thou all our sins forgive ?
 Dost thou bid us look and live ?
 Lord, we wonder and adore !
 Oh, for grace to love thee more !

1113

C. M.

LORD, may the spirit of this feast—
 The earnest of thy love—
 Maintain a dwelling in our breast.
 Until we meet above.

- 2 The healing sense of pardoned sin,
 The hope that never tires,
 The strength a pilgrim's race to win,
 The joy that heaven inspires :
- 3 Still may their light our duties trace
 In lines of hallowed flame,
 Like that upon the prophet's face,
 When from the mount he came.
- 4 But if no more with kindred dear
 The broken bread we share,
 Nor at the banquet-board appear,
 To breathe the grateful prayer ;
- 5 Forget us not,—when on the bed
 Of dire disease we waste,
 Or to the chambers of the dead,
 And bar of judgment haste !
- 6 Forget not,—thou who bore the woe
 Of Calvary's fatal tree,—
 Those who within these courts below
 Have thus remembered thee.

1114

*1 Cor. 11 : 26.**C. M.*

ALL praise to Him of Nazareth !
 The Holy One who came,
 For love of man, to die a death
 Of agony and shame !

- 2 Dark was the grave ; but when he lay
 Within its dreary cell,
 The beams of heaven's eternal day
 Upon its threshold fell.
- 3 He grasped the iron vail, he drew
 Its gloomy folds aside,
 And opened to his followers' view
 The glorious world they hide.

- 4 In tender memory of his grave
 The mystic bread we take,
 And muse upon the life he gave
 So freely for our sake.
- 5 A boundless love he bore mankind ;
 Oh, may at least a part
 Of that strong love descend and find
 A place in every heart !

1115

C.M.

- L**ORD ! at thy table I behold
 The wonders of thy grace ;
 But most of all admire that I
 Should find a welcome place.
- 2 What strange surprising grace is this,
 That such a soul has room !
 My Saviour takes me by the hand,
 My Jesus bids me come.
- 3 Ye saints below, and hosts of heaven,
 Join all your praising powers ;
 No theme is like redeeming love,
 No Saviour is like ours.
- 4 Had I ten thousand hearts, dear Lord !
 I'd give them all to thee ;
 Had I ten thousand tongues, they all
 Should join the harmony.

1116

7s & 6s.

- L**AMB of God ! whose bleeding love
 We now recall to mind,
 Send the answer from above,
 And let us mercy find :
 Think on us, who think on thee,
 Every burdened soul release ;
 Oh, remember Calvary,
 And bid us go in peace !

- 2 By thine agonizing pain,
 And bloody sweat, we pray—
 By thy dying love to man,
 Take all our sins away :
 Burst our bonds, and set us free,
 From all sin do thou release ;
 Oh, remember Calvary,
 And bid us go in peace !
- 3 Let thy blood, by faith applied,
 The sinner's pardon seal ;
 Own us freely justified,
 And all our sickness heal :
 By thy passion on the tree,
 Let our griefs and troubles cease ;
 Oh, remember Calvary,
 And bid us go in peace !

1117

Matt. 26 : 29.

10s.

- H**ERE, O my Lord, I see thee face to face ;
 Here would I touch and handle things unseen ;
 Here grasp with firmer hand the eternal grace,
 And all my weariness upon thee lean.
- 2 Here would I feed upon the bread of God ;
 Here drink with thee the royal wine of heaven ;
 Here would I lay aside each earthly load,
 Here taste afresh the calm of sin forgiven.
- 3 Too soon we rise ; the symbols disappear ;
 The feast, though not the love, is passed and gone ;
 The bread and wine remove, but thou art here—
 Nearer than ever—still my Shield and Sun.
- 4 Feast after feast thus comes and passes by ;
 Yet, passing, points to the glad feast above,—
 Giving sweet foretaste of the festal joy,
 The Lamb's great bridal feast of bliss and love.

1118

C. L. M.

FORGET thyself! Christ bade thee come
 To think upon his love,
 Which could reverse the sinner's doom,
 And write his name above;
 Bid the returning rebel live,
 And freely all his sins forgive.

2 Forget thyself! and think what pain,
 What agony he bore,
 To wash away each guilty stain,
 To bless thee evermore:
 To fit thee for his high abode,
 The temple of the living God.

3 Forget thyself! but let thy soul
 With memories o'erflow,
 Rejoice in his supreme control,
 And seek his will to know:
 With thankful heart approach the feast,
 And thou wilt be a welcome guest.

1119

John 19: 25.

L. M.

DEAR Lord, amid the throng that pressed
 Around thee on the cursed tree,
 Some loyal, loving hearts were there,
 Some pitying eyes that wept for thee.

2 Like them may we rejoice to own
 Our dying Lord, though crowned with thorn;
 Like thee, thy blessed self, endure
 The cross with all its cruel scorn.

3 Thy cross, thy lonely path below,
 Show what thy brethren all should be;
 Pilgrims on earth, disowned by those
 Who see no beauty, Lord, in thee.

1120

Matt. 26 : 36.

11s.

O GARDEN of Olives, thou dear honored spot,
The fame of thy wonders shall ne'er be forgot ;
The theme most transporting to seraphs above ;
The triumph of sorrow,—the triumph of love !

- 2 Come, saints, and adore him ; come, bow at his feet :
Oh, give him the glory, the praise that is meet ;
Let joyful hosannas unceasing arise,
And join the full chorus that gladdens the skies !

1121

Psaln 137.

L. M.

W HEN we, our wearied limbs to rest,
Sat down by proud Euphrates' stream,
We wept, with doleful thoughts oppressed,
And Zion was our mournful theme.

- 2 Our harps that, when with joy we sung,
Were wont their tuneful parts to bear,
With silent strings neglected hung
On willow trees that withered there.
- 3 How shall we tune our voice to sing,
Or touch our harps with skillful hands ?
Shall hymns of joy, to God our King,
Be sung by slaves in foreign lands ?
- 4 O Salem ! our once happy seat,—
When I of thee forgetful prove,
Let then my trembling hand forget
The tuneful strings with art to move.

1122

Psaln 80.

L. M.

G REAT Shepherd of thine Israel,
Who didst between the cherubs dwell,
And lead the tribes, thy chosen sheep,
Safe through the desert and the deep !

- 2 Thy church is in the desert now :
Shine from on high, and guide us through ;
Turn us to thee, thy love restore :
We shall be saved, and sigh no more.

- 3 Hast thou not planted with thy hand
A lovely vine in this our land ?
Did not thy power defend it round,
And heavenly dew enrich the ground ?
- 4 How did the spreading branches shoot,
And bless the nations with their fruit ?
But now, O Lord, look down and see
Thy mourning vine, that lovely tree.
- 5 Return, almighty God, return,
Nor let thy bleeding vineyard mourn :
Turn us to thee, thy love restore,
We shall be saved, and sigh no more.

1123

*Psalms 137: 2.**L.M.*

- WHY, on the bending willows hung,
Israel ! still sleeps thy tuneful string !—
Still mute remains thy sullen tongue,
And Zion's song denies to sing ?
- 2 Awake ! thy sweetest raptures raise !
Let harp and voice unite their strains :
Thy promised King his sceptre sways ;
Jesus, thine own Messiah, reigns !
- 3 No taunting foes the song require ;
No strangers mock thy captive chain ;
But friends provoke the silent lyre,
And brethren ask the holy strain.
- 4 Nor fear thy Salem's hill to wrong,
If other lands thy triumph share :
A heavenly city claims thy song ;
A brighter Salem rises there.
- 5 By foreign streams no longer roam ;
Nor, weeping, think of Jordan's flood :
In every clime behold a home,
In every temple see thy God.

1124

*Psalm 46.**L. M.*

GOD is the refuge of his saints,
 When storms of sharp distress invade ;
 Ere we can offer our complaints,
 Behold him present with his aid.

- 2 Let mountains from their seats be hurled
 Down to the deep, and buried there,
 Convulsions shake the solid world—
 Our faith shall never yield to fear.
- 3 Loud may the troubled ocean roar ;
 In sacred peace our souls abide ;
 While every nation, every shore,
 Trembles, and dreads the swelling tide.
- 4 There is a stream whose gentle flow
 Supplies the city of our God,
 Life, love, and joy, still gliding through,
 And watering our divine abode.
- 5 That sacred stream, thine holy word,
 Our grief allays, our fear controls ;
 Sweet peace thy promises afford,
 And give new strength to fainting souls.
- 6 Zion enjoys her Monarch's love,
 Secure against a threatening hour ;
 Nor can her firm foundation move,
 Built on his truth, and armed with power.

1125

*Isa. 51 : 3.**L. M.*

BEHOLD the expected time draw near,
 The shades disperse, the dawn appear !
 Behold the wilderness assume
 The beauteous tints of Eden's bloom !

- 2 Events with prophecies conspire,
 To raise our faith, our zeal to fire :
 The ripening fields, already white,
 Present a harvest to the sight.

- 3 The untaught heathen waits to know
 The joy the gospel will bestow ;
 The exiled captive, to receive
 The freedom Jesus has to give.
- 4 Come, let us, with a grateful heart,
 In this blest labor share a part ;
 Our prayers and offerings gladly bring,
 To aid the triumphs of our King.

1126

*Phil. 2 : 10, 11.**L.M.*

○ SPIRIT of the living God,
 In all thy plenitude of grace,
 Where'er the foot of man hath trod,
 Descend on our apostate race.

- 2 Give tongues of fire, and hearts of love,
 To preach the reconciling word ;
 Give power and unction from above,
 Where'er the joyful sound is heard.
- 3 Be darkness, at thy coming, light ;
 Confusion—order, in thy path ;
 Souls without strength, inspire with might ;
 Bid mercy triumph over wrath.
- 4 Baptize the nations, far and nigh ;
 The triumphs of the cross record ;
 The name of Jesus glorify,
 Till every kindred call him Lord.

1127

*Isa. 9 : 2.**L.M.*

THOUGH now the nations sit beneath
 The darkness of o'erspreading death,
 God will arise with light divine,
 On Zion's holy towers to shine.

- 2 That light shall shine on distant lands,
 And wandering tribes, in joyful bands,
 Shall come thy glory, Lord, to see,
 And in thy courts to worship thee.

- 3 O light of Zion, now arise !
 Let the glad morning bless our eyes !
 Ye nations, catch the kindling ray,
 And hail the splendors of the day.

1128

Psaln 72.

L. M.

- G**REAT God, whose universal sway
 The known and unknown worlds obey,
 Now give the kingdom to thy Son,
 Extend his power, exalt his throne.
- 2 Thy sceptre well becomes his hands,
 All heaven submits to his commands ;
 His justice shall avenge the poor,
 And pride and rage prevail no more.
- 3 With power he vindicates the just,
 And treads the oppressor in the dust ;
 His worship and his fear shall last,
 Till hours, and years, and time be past.
- 4 The heathen lands that lie beneath
 The shades of overspreading death,
 Revive at his first dawning light,
 And deserts blossom at the sight.
- 5 The saints shall flourish in his days,
 Dressed in the robes of joy and praise ;
 Peace, like a river from his throne,
 Shall flow to nations yet unknown.

1129

Luke 4 : 19.

L. M.

- E**TERNAL Father ! thou hast said,
 That Christ all glory shall obtain ;
 That he who once a sufferer bled,
 Shall o'er the world, a conqueror, reign.
- 2 We wait thy triumph, Saviour King !
 Long ages have prepared thy way ;
 Now all abroad thy banner fling,
 Set Time's great battle in array.

- 3 Thy hosts are mustered to the field ;
 "The Cross ! the Cross !" the battle-call ;
 The old grim towers of darkness yield,
 And soon shall totter to their fall.
- 4 On mountain tops the watch-fires glow,
 Where scattered wide the watchmen stand ;
 Voice echoes voice, and onward flow
 The joyous shouts, from land to land.
- 5 Oh, fill thy church with faith and power !
 Bid her long night of weeping cease ;
 To groaning nations haste the hour,
 Of life and freedom, light and peace.
- 6 Come, Spirit, make thy wonders known !
 Fulfill the Father's high decree ;
 Then earth, the might of hell o'erthrown,
 Shall keep her last great jubilee.

1130

*Rev. 11 : 16.**L.M.*

- ASCEND thy throne, almighty King,
 And spread thy glories all abroad ;
 Let thine own arm salvation bring,
 And be thou known the gracious God.
- 2 Let millions bow before thy seat,
 Let humble mourners seek thy face,
 Bring daring rebels to thy feet,
 Subdued by thy victorious grace.
- 3 Oh, let the kingdoms of the world
 Become the kingdoms of the Lord !
 Let saints and angels praise thy name ;
 Be thou thro' heaven and earth adored.

1131

L.M.

- FROM day to day, before our eyes,
 Grows and extends the work begun ;
 When shall the new creation rise
 O'er every land beneath the sun ?

- 2 When, in the sabbath of his love,
Shall God from all his labors rest ;
And bending from his throne above,
Again pronounce his creatures blest ?
- 3 As sang the morning stars of old,
Shouted the sons of God for joy ;
His widening reign while we behold,
Let praise and prayer our tongues employ ;
- 4 Till the redeemed in every clime,
Yea, all that breathe, and move, and live,
To Christ, through every age of time,
The kingdom, power, and glory give.

1132

*Isa. 52 : 1.**L. M.*

ZION, awake ! behold the day !
Put on thy beautiful array !
Church of our God, arise and shine,
Bright with the beams of truth divine.

- 2 Soon shall thy radiance stream afar,
Wide as the heathen nations are ;
Gentiles and kings thy light shall view ;
All shall admire, and love thee too.

1133

L. M.

LOOK from thy sphere of endless day,
O God of mercy and of might !
In pity look on those who stray,
Benighted, in this land of light.

- 2 In peopled vale, in lonely glen,
In crowded mart, by stream or sea,
How many of the sons of men
Hear not the message sent from thee !
- 3 Send forth thy heralds, Lord, to call
The thoughtless young, the hardened old,
A scattered, homeless flock, till all
Be gathered to thy peaceful fold.

- 4 Send them thy mighty word to speak,
 Till faith shall dawn, and doubt depart,
 To awe the bold, to stay the weak,
 And bind and heal the broken heart.
- 5 Then all these wastes, a dreary scene,
 That make us sadden as we gaze,
 Shall grow with living waters green,
 And lift to heaven the voice of praise

1134

*Isa. 52 : 1.**L. M.*

- T**RIPHANT Zion, lift thy head
 From dust, and darkness, and the dead ;
 Though humbled long, awake at length,
 And gird thee with thy Saviour's strength.
- 2 Put all thy beauteous garments on,
 And let thy various charms be known :
 The world thy glories shall confess,
 Decked in the robes of righteousness.
- 3 No more shall foes unclean invade,
 And fill thy hallowed walls with dread ;
 No more shall hell's insulting host
 Their victory and thy sorrows boast.
- 4 God, from on high, thy groans will hear ;
 His hand thy ruins shall repair ;
 Nor will thy watchful monarch cease
 To guard thee in eternal peace.

1135

*Psaln 102 : 13.**L. M.*

- S**OVEREIGN of worlds ! display thy power ;
 Be this thy Zion's favored hour ;
 Bid the bright Morning Star arise,
 And point the nations to the skies.
- 2 Set up thy throne where Satan reigns,—
 On Afric's shore, on India's plains,
 On wilds and continents unknown,—
 And make the nations all thine own.

- 3 Speak ! and the world shall hear thy voice ;
 Speak ! and the desert shall rejoice ;
 Scatter the gloom of heathen night,
 And bid all nations hail the light.

1136

*Rev. 11 : 5.**L. M.*

- SOON may the last glad song arise
 Through all the millions of the skies—
 That song of triumph which records
 That all the earth is now the Lord's !
- 2 Let thrones and powers and kingdoms be
 Obedient, mighty God, to thee !
 And, over land and stream and main,
 Wave thou the sceptre of thy reign !
- 3 Oh, let that glorious anthem swell,
 Let host to host the triumph tell,
 That not one rebel heart remains,
 But over all the Saviour reigns !

1137

L. M.

- MARKED as the purpose of the skies,
 This promise meets our anxious eyes,
 That heathen lands the Lord shall know,
 And warm with faith each bosom glow.
- 2 Ev'n now the hallowed scenes appear ;
 Ev'n now unfolds the promised year ;
 Lo ! distant shores thy heralds trace,
 And bear the tidings of thy grace.
- 3 'Mid burning climes and frozen plains,
 Where pagan darkness brooding reigns,
 Lord ! mark their steps, their fears subdue,
 And nerve their arm, and clear their view.
- 4 When, worn by toil, their spirits fail,
 Bid them the glorious future hail ;
 Bid them the crown of life survey,
 And onward urge their conquering way.

1138

L.M.

YE Christian heralds ! go, proclaim
 Salvation through Immanuel's name ;
 To distant climes the tidings bear,
 And plant the Rose of Sharon there.

- 2 He'll shield you with a wall of fire,
 With flaming zeal your breast inspire,
 Bid raging winds their fury cease,
 And hush the tempest into peace.
- 3 And when our labors all are o'er,
 Then we shall meet to part no more,—
 Meet with the blood-bought throng, to fall,
 And crown our Jesus—Lord of all !

1139

L.M.

ASSEMBLED at thy great command,
 Before thy face, dread King, we stand ;
 The voice that marshaled every star,
 Has called thy people from afar.

- 2 We meet, through distant lands to spread
 The truth for which the martyrs bled ;
 Along the line, to either pole,
 The thunder of thy praise to roll.
- 3 Our prayers assist, accept our praise,
 Our hopes revive, our courage raise ;
 Our counsels aid, to each impart
 The single eye, the faithful heart.
- 4 Forth with thy chosen heralds come,
 Recall the wandering spirits home ;
 From Zion's mount send forth the sound,
 To spread the spacious earth around.

1140

Mat. 4 : 2.

L.M.

O SUN of righteousness, arise,
 With gentle beams on Zion shine ;
 Dispel the darkness from our eyes,
 And souls awake to life divine.

- 2 On all around, let grace descend,
 Like heavenly dew, or copious showers ;
 That we may call our God our friend ;
 That we may hail salvation ours.

1141

*Psalm 72.**L. M.*

- J**ESUS shall reign where'er the sun
 Does his successive journeys run ;
 His kingdom stretch from shore to shore,
 Till moons shall wax and wane no more.
- 2 For him shall endless prayer be made,
 And praises throng to crown his head ;
 His name, like sweet perfume, shall rise
 With every morning sacrifice.
- 3 People and realms of every tongue
 Dwell on his love with sweetest song ;
 And infant voices shall proclaim
 Their early blessings on his name.
- 4 Blessings abound where'er he reigns,
 The prisoner leaps to loose his chains ;
 The weary find eternal rest,
 And all the sons of want are blest.
- 5 Let every creature rise, and bring
 Peculiar honors to our King :
 Angels descend with songs again,
 And earth repeat the long amen.

1142

*Hab. 3 : 2.**S. M.*

- O** LORD, thy work revive,
 In Zion's gloomy hour,
 And make her dying graces live
 By thy restoring power.
- 2 Awake thy chosen few
 To fervent, earnest prayer ;
 Again may they their vows renew,
 Thy blessed presence share.

- 3 Thy Spirit then will speak
Through lips of feeble clay,
And hearts of adamant will break,
And rebels will obey.
- 4 Lord, lend thy gracious ear ;
Oh, listen to our cry ;
Oh, come and bring salvation here :
Our hopes on thee rely.

1143

*Lam. 1 : 4.**S. M.*

- O**H, for the happy hour
When God will hear our cry,
And send, with a reviving power,
His Spirit from on high.
- 2 We meet, we sing, we pray,
We listen to the word,
In vain ;—we see no cheering ray,
No cheering voice is heard.
- 3 While many crowd thy house,
How few, around thy board,
Meet to recount their solemn vows,
And bless thee as their Lord !
- 4 Thou, thou alone canst give
Thy gospel sure success ;
Canst bid the dying sinner live
Anew in holiness.
- 5 Come, then, with power divine,
Spirit of life and love !
Then shall this people all be thine,
This church like that above.

1144

*Rev. 22 : 20.**S. M.*

- C**OME, Lord, and tarry not !
Bring the long-looked-for day ;
Oh, why these years of waiting here,
These ages of delay ?

- 2 Come, for thy saints still wait ;
 Daily ascends their sigh ;
 The Spirit and the Bride say, Come !
 Dost thou not hear the cry ?
- 3 Come, for creation groans,
 Impatient of thy stay,
 Worn out with these long years of ill,
 These ages of delay.
- 4 Come, and make all things new,
 Build up this ruined earth,
 Restore our faded paradise,—
 Creation's second birth.
- 5 Come and begin thy reign
 Of everlasting peace ;
 Come, take the kingdom to thyself,
 Great King of Righteousness !

1145

*Phil. 2 : 10, 11.**S. M.*

- O THOU whom we adore !
 To bless our earth again,
 Assume thine own almighty power,
 And o'er the nations reign.
- 2 The world's Desire and Hope,
 All power to thee is given ;
 Now set the last great empire up,
 Eternal Lord of heaven !
- 3 A gracious Saviour, thou
 Wilt all thy creatures bless ;
 And every knee to thee shall bow,
 And every tongue confess.
- 4 According to thy word,
 Now be thy grace revealed ;
 And with the knowledge of the Lord,
 Let all the earth be filled.

1146

*Isa. 60 : 2.**S. M.*

O LORD our God ! arise ;
 The cause of truth maintain ;
 And wide o'er all the peopled world
 Extend her blessed reign.

- 2 Thou Prince of life ! arise,
 Nor let thy glory cease ;
 Far spread the conquests of thy grace,
 And bless the earth with peace.
- 3 Thou Holy Ghost ! arise,
 Extend thy healing wing,
 And, o'er a dark and ruined world,
 Let light and order spring.
- 4 All on the earth ! arise,
 To God, the Saviour sing ;
 From shore to shore, from earth to heaven,
 Let echoing anthems ring.

1147

S. M.

O GOD of sovereign grace,
 We bow before thy throne,
 And plead, for all the human race,
 The merits of thy Son.

- 2 Spread through the earth, O Lord,
 The knowledge of thy ways ;
 And let all lands with joy record
 The great Redeemer's praise.

1148

*Matt. 6 : 10.**S. M.*

COME, kingdom of our God,
 Sweet reign of light and love !
 Shed peace, and hope, and joy abroad,
 And wisdom from above.

- 2 Over our spirits first
 Extend thy healing reign ;
 There raise and quench the sacred thirst,
 That never pains again.

- 3 Come, kingdom of our God !
 And make the broad earth thine ;
 Stretch o'er her lands and isles the rod
 That flowers with grace divine.
- 4 Soon may all tribes be blest
 With fruit from life's glad tree ;
 And in its shade like brothers rest,
 Sons of one family.

1149

*Rev. 11 : 15.**7s, D.*

HARK ! the song of Jubilee,
 Loud as mighty thunders roar,
 Or the fullness of the sea,
 When it breaks upon the shore !
 Hallelujah ! for the Lord
 God omnipotent, shall reign !
 Hallelujah ! let the word
 Echo round the earth and main.

- 2 Hallelujah ! hark, the sound,
 From the depths unto the skies,
 Wakes above, beneath, around,
 All creation's harmonies !
 See Jehovah's banner furl'd,
 Sheathed his sword, he speaks—'tis done !
 And the kingdoms of this world
 Are the kingdoms of his Son !
- 3 He shall reign from pole to pole,
 With illimitable sway ;
 He shall reign, when like a scroll
 Yonder heavens are passed away.
 Then the end : beneath his rod
 Man's last enemy shall fall :
 Hallelujah ! Christ in God,
 God in Christ, is all in all !

1150

2 *Thess.* 2: 8.

7s, D.

COME, Desire of nations, come!
 Hasten, Lord, the general doom!
 Hear the Spirit and the Bride;
 Come, and take us to thy side:
 Thou, who hast our place prepared,
 Make us meet for our reward;
 Then, with all thy saints descend:
 Then, our earthly trials end.

2 Mindful of thy chosen race,
 Shorten these vindictive days;
 Hear us now, and save thine own,
 Who for full redemption groan!
 Now destroy the Man of Sin,
 Now thine ancient flock bring in!
 Filled with righteousness divine,
 Claim a ransomed world for thine.

3 Plant thy heavenly kingdom here;
 Glorious in thy saints appear:
 Speak the sacred number sealed,
 Speak the mystery revealed;
 Take to thee thy royal power;
 Reign! when sin shall be no more;
 Reign! when death no more shall be;
 Reign to all eternity!

1151

Isa. 21: 11.

7s, D.

WATCHMAN! tell us of the night,
 What its signs of promise are.—
 Traveler! o'er yon mountain's height
 See that glory-beaming star!
 Watchman! does its beauteous ray
 Aught of joy or hope foretell?—
 Traveler! yes; it brings the day—
 Promised day of Israel.

2 Watchman ! tell us of the night,
 Higher yet that star ascends.—
 Traveler ! blessedness and light,
 Peace and truth its course portends !
 Watchman ! will its beams alone
 Gild the spot that gave them birth ?
 Traveler ! ages are its own,
 See, it bursts o'er all the earth !

3 Watchman ! tell us of the night,
 For the morning seems to dawn.—
 Traveler ! darkness takes its flight,
 Doubt and terror are withdrawn.—
 Watchman ! let thy wanderings cease ;
 Hie thee to thy quiet home.—
 Traveler ! lo ! the Prince of Peace,
 Lo ! the Son of God is come !

1152

*Isa. 51 : 3.**11s & 10s.*

HAIL to the brightness of Zion's glad morning !
 Joy to the lands that in darkness have lain !
 Hushed be the accents of sorrow and mourning ;
 Zion in triumph begins her mild reign.

2 Hail to the brightness of Zion's glad morning,
 Long by the prophets of Israel foretold ;
 Hail to the millions from bondage returning ;
 Gentiles and Jews the blest vision behold.

3 Lo, in the desert rich flowers are springing ;
 Streams ever copious are gliding along ;
 Loud from the mountain tops echoes are ringing ;
 Wastes rise in verdure, and mingle in song.

4 See, from all lands, from the isles of the ocean,
 Praise to Jehovah ascending on high ;
 Fallen are the engines of war and commotion ;
 Shouts of salvation are rending the sky.

1153

*Ira. 60 : 20.**11s & 10s.*

WAKE thee, O Zion, thy mourning is ended,
 God, thine own God, hath regarded thy prayer:
 Wake thee, and hail him, in glory descended,
 Thy darkness to scatter, thy wastes to repair.

2 Wake thee, O Zion, his Spirit of power
 To newness of life is awaking the dead ;
 Array thee in beauty, and greet the glad hour
 That brings thee salvation, through Jesus who bled.

3 Saviour ! we gladly with voices resounding,
 Loud as the thunder, our chorus would swell ;
 Till from rock, wood, and mountain its echoes rebound-
 ing,
 To all the wide world of salvation shall tell !

1154

*Ira. 42 : 10-13.**11s & 10s.*

ISLES of the South ! your redemption is nearing ;
 Lift, with the waves, the glad song of the free !
 He that was promised, in triumph appearing,
 Now wields his sway o'er the land and the sea.

2 Loud from the tops of the mountains sing praises ;
 Valleys shall ring with the echoing strain ;
 Mighty in war, he the standard upraises,
 Glorious in peace, he advances to reign !

1155

*1 Tim. 6 : 15.**7s.*

WAKE the song of jubilee,
 Let it echo o'er the sea !
 Now is come the promised hour ;
 Jesus reigns with glorious power !

2 All ye nations, join and sing,
 Praise your Saviour, praise your King ;
 Let it sound from shore to shore—
 "Jesus reigns forevermore !"

- 3 Hark ! the desert lands rejoice ;
And the islands join their voice ;
Joy ! the whole creation sings,—
“ Jesus is the King of kings ! ”

1156

Acts 2 : 16.

7s.

- FOUNT of everlasting love !
Rich thy streams of mercy are,
Flowing purely from above ;
Beauty marks their course afar.
- 2 Lo ! thy church, athirst and faint,
Drinks the full, refreshing tide ;
Thou hast heard her sad complaint,
Floods of grace are sweeping wide !
- 3 God of mercy, to thy throne
Now our fervent thanks we bring ;
Thine the glory, thine alone,
Joyous praise to thee we sing.
- 4 While we lift our grateful song,
Let thy Spirit still descend ;
Roll the tide of grace along,
Widening, deepening, to the end !

1157

Luke 1 : 78.

7s.

- SONS of men, behold from far,
Hail the long-expected Star !
Star of truth that gilds the night,
Guides bewildered men aright.
- 2 Nations all, remote and near,
Haste, to see your Lord appear ;
Haste, for him your hearts prepare,
Meet him manifested there !
- 3 There behold the Day-spring rise,
Pouring light on mortal eyes ;
See it chase the shades away,
Shining to the perfect day !

1158

1 Kings 18 : 44.

7s.

SAW ye not the cloud arise,
 Little as the human hand ?
 Now it spreads along the skies,
 Hangs o'er all the thirsty land.

- 2 Lo, the promise of a shower
 Drops already from above ;
 But the Lord will shortly pour
 All the blessings of his love.
- 3 More and more it spreads and grows,
 Ever mighty to prevail ;
 Sin's strongholds it now o'erthrows,
 Shakes the trembling gates of hell.
- 4 Sons of God ! your Saviour praise ;
 He the door hath opened wide ;
 He hath given the word of grace ;
 Jesus' word is glorified.

1159

*Cont. 4 : 16.**8s & 7s, D.*

SAVIOUR, visit thy plantation !
 Grant us, Lord, a gracious rain :
 All will come to desolation,
 Unless thou return again.
 Keep no longer at a distance,
 Shine upon us from on high,
 Lest, for want of thine assistance,
 Every plant should droop and die.

- 2 Once, O Lord, thy garden flourished ;
 Every part looked gay and green ;
 Then thy word our spirits nourished :
 Happy seasons we have seen.
 But a drought has since succeeded,
 And a sad decline we see :
 Lord, thy help is greatly needed :
 Help can only come from thee.

- 3 Let our mutual love be fervent :
 Make us prevalent in prayer ;
 Let each one esteemed thy servant
 Shun the world's bewitching snare.
 Break the tempter's fatal power,
 Turn the stony heart to flesh,
 And begin from this good hour
 To revive thy work afresh.

1160

Psaln 87.

8s & 7s, D.

- G LORIOUS things of thee are spoken,
 Zion, city of our God !
 He whose word cannot be broken,
 Formed thee for his own abode :
 On the Rock of Ages founded—
 What can shake thy sure repose ?
 With salvation's walls surrounded,
 Thou may'st smile at all thy foes.
- 2 See, the streams of living waters,
 Springing from eternal love,
 Well supply thy sons and daughters,
 And all fear of want remove :
 Who can faint, while such a river
 Ever flows their thirst t' assuage ?
 Grace, which, like the Lord, the giver,
 Never fails from age to age.
- 3 Round each habitation hovering,
 See the cloud and fire appear !
 For a glory and a covering,
 Showing that the Lord is near :
 He who gives them daily manna,
 He who listens when they cry,—
 Let him hear the loud hosanna,
 Rising to his throne on high.

1161

*John 1 : 9.**8s & 7s, D.*

LIGHT of those whose dreary dwelling
 Borders on the shades of death !
 Rise on us, thy love revealing,
 Dissipate the clouds beneath :
 Thou of heaven and earth Creator,
 In our deepest darkness rise,—
 Scattering all the night of nature,
 Pouring day upon our eyes.

2 Still we wait for thine appearing ;
 Life and joy thy beams impart,
 Chasing all our fears, and cheering
 Every poor benighted heart :
 Come and manifest thy favor
 To the ransomed, helpless race ;
 Come, thou glorious God and Saviour !
 Come, and bring the gospel grace.

3 Save us, in thy great compassion,
 O thou mild, pacific Prince !
 Give the knowledge of salvation,
 Give the pardon of our sins ;
 By thine all-sufficient merit,
 Every burdened soul release ;
 Every weary, wandering spirit,
 Guide into thy perfect peace.

1162

*Isa. 54 : 10.**8s & 7s, D.*

ZION, dreary and in anguish,
 'Mid the desert hast thou strayed !
 Oh, thou weary, cease to languish ;
 Jesus shall lift up thy head.
 Still lamenting and bemoaning,
 'Mid thy follies and thy woes !
 Soon repenting and returning,
 All thy solitude shall close.

- 2 Though benighted and forsaken,
 Though afflicted and distressed ;
 His almighty arm shall waken ;
 Zion's King shall give thee rest :
 Cease thy sadness, unbelieving ;
 Soon his glory shalt thou see !
 Joy and gladness, and thanksgiving,
 And the voice of melody !

1163

*Rev. 22 : 20**8s & 7s, D.*

COME, thou long-expected Jesus,
 Born to set thy people free ;
 From our fears and sins release us,
 Let us find our rest in thee :
 Israel's Strength and Consolation,
 Hope of all the saints thou art ;
 Dear Desire of every nation,
 Joy of every longing heart.

- 2 Born, thy people to deliver ;
 Born a child, and yet a King ;
 Born to reign in us forever,
 Now thy precious kingdom bring :
 By thine own eternal Spirit,
 Rule in all our hearts alone ;
 By thine all-sufficient merit,
 Raise us to thy glorious throne.

1164

*Ps. 98 : 2.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

SONGS anew of honor framing,
 Sing ye to the Lord alone ;
 All his wondrous works proclaiming,—
 Jesus wondrous works hath done !
 Glorious victory
 His right hand and arm have won.

2 Now he bids his great salvation
 Through the heathen lands be told ;
 Spread the news through every nation,
 And his acts of grace unfold ;
 All the heathen
 Shall his righteousness behold.

3 Shout aloud, and hail the Saviour ;
 Jesus, Lord of all, proclaim ;
 As ye triumph in his favor,
 All ye lands, declare his fame ;
 Loud rejoicing,
 Shout the honors of his name.

1165

*Rev. 19 : 3.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

HALLELUJAH ! best and sweetest
 Of the hymns of praise above ;
 Hallelujah ! thou repeatest,
 Angel Host, these notes of love ;
 This ye utter,
 While your golden harps ye move.

2 Hallelujah ! Church Victorious,
 Join the concert of the sky ;
 Hallelujah ! bright and glorious,
 Lift, ye saints, this strain on high ;
 We, poor exiles,
 Join not yet your melody.

3 Hallelujah ! strains of gladness,
 Suit not souls with anguish torn ;
 Hallelujah ! sounds of sadness
 Best become the heart forlorn ;
 Our offences
 We with bitter tears must mourn.

- 4 But our earnest supplication,
 Holy God, we raise to thee;
 Visit us with thy salvation,
 Make us all thy joys to see.
 Hallelujah!
 Ours at length this strain shall be.

1166

*Isa. 52: 7.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

ON the mountain's top appearing,
 Lo! the sacred herald stands,
 Welcome news to Zion bearing—
 Zion, long in hostile lands:
 Mourning captive!
 God himself shall loose thy bands.

- 2 Has thy night been long and mournful?
 Have thy friends unfaithful proved?
 Have thy foes been proud and scornful,
 By thy sighs and tears unmoved?
 Cease thy mourning;
 Zion still is well beloved.

- 3 God, thy God, will now restore thee;
 He himself appears thy Friend;
 All thy foes shall flee before thee;
 Here their boasts and triumphs end:
 Great deliverance
 Zion's King will surely send.

- 4 Peace and joy shall now attend thee;
 All thy warfare now is past;
 God thy Saviour will defend thee;
 Victory is thine at last:
 All thy conflicts
 End in everlasting rest.

1167

*Psalm 125 : 2.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

ZION stands with hills surrounded—
 Zion, kept by power divine ;
 All her foes shall be confounded,
 Though the world in arms combine ;
 Happy Zion,
 What a favored lot is thine !

- 2 Every human tie may perish ;
 Friend to friend unfaithful prove ;
 Mothers cease their own to cherish ;
 Heaven and earth at last remove ;
 But no changes
 Can attend Jehovah's love.
- 3 In the furnace God may prove thee,
 Thence to bring thee forth more bright,
 But can never cease to love thee ;
 Thou art precious in his sight ;
 God is with thee—
 God, thine everlasting light.

1168

*Luke 2 : 32.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

O'ER the gloomy hills of darkness,
 Cheered by no celestial ray,
 Sun of righteousness ! arising,
 Bring the bright, the glorious day ;
 Send the gospel
 To the earth's remotest bound.

- 2 Kingdoms wide that sit in darkness,—
 Grant them, Lord ! the glorious light :
 And, from eastern coast to western,
 May the morning chase the night ;
 And redemption,
 Freely purchased, win the day.

- 3 Fly abroad, thou mighty gospel !
 Win and conquer, never cease ;
 May thy lasting, wide dominion
 Multiply and still increase ;
 Sway thy sceptre,
 Saviour ! all the world around.

1169

*Acts 16 : 9.**7s & 6s, D.*

FROM Greenland's icy mountains,
 From India's coral strand,
 Where Afric's sunny fountains
 Roll down their golden sand,—
 From many an ancient river,
 From many a palmy plain,
 They call us to deliver
 Their land from error's chain.

- 2 What though the spicy breezes
 Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle ;
 Though every prospect pleases,
 And only man is vile ;
 In vain with lavish kindness
 The gifts of God are strown ;
 The heathen, in his blindness,
 Bows down to wood and stone !
- 3 Shall we, whose souls are lighted
 With wisdom from on high,
 Shall we, to men benighted,
 The lamp of life deny ?
 Salvation, oh, salvation !
 The joyful sound proclaim,
 Till earth's remotest nation
 Has learned Messiah's name.
- 4 Waft, waft, ye winds, his story,
 And you, ye waters, roll,
 Till, like a sea of glory,
 It spreads from pole to pole ;

Till o'er our ransomed nature
 The Lamb for sinners slain,
 Redeemer, King, Creator,
 In bliss returns to reign !

1170

*Psaln 60 : 4.**7s & 6s, D.*

NOW be the gospel banner,
 In every land, unfurled ;
 And be the shout,—“ Hosanna ! ”
 Re-echoed through the world ;
 Till every isle and nation,
 Till every tribe and tongue,
 Receive the great salvation,
 And join the happy throng.

- 2 Yes,—thou shalt reign forever,
 O Jesus, King of kings !
 Thy light, thy love, thy favor,
 Each ransomed captive sings :
 The isles for thee are waiting,
 The deserts learn thy praise,
 The hills and valleys greeting,
 The song responsive raise.

1171

*Isa. 66 : 8.**7s & 6s, D.*

THE morning light is breaking ;
 The darkness disappears ;
 The sons of earth are waking
 To penitential tears ;
 Each breeze that sweeps the ocean
 Brings tidings from afar,
 Of nations in commotion,
 Prepared for Zion's war.

- 2 See heathen nations bending
 Before the God we love,
 And thousand hearts ascending
 In gratitude above ;

While sinners, now confessing,
The gospel call obey,
And seek the Saviour's blessing,—
A nation in a day.

- 3 Blest river of salvation !
Pursue thine onward way ;
Flow thou to every nation,
Nor in thy richness stay :
Stay not till all the lowly
Triumphant reach their home :
Stay not till all the holy
Proclaim—"The Lord is come !"

1172

Psaln 72.

7s & 6s, D.

HAIL to the Lord's Anointed,
Great David's greater Son !
Hail in the time appointed,
His reign on earth begun !
He comes to break oppression,
To set the captive free,
To take away transgression,
And rule in equity.

- 2 He comes with succor speedy,
To those who suffer wrong ;
To help the poor and needy,
And bid the weak be strong ;
To give them songs for sighing,
Their darkness turn to light,
Whose souls condemned and dying,
Were precious in his sight.

- 3 He shall come down, like showers
Upon the fruitful earth,
And love, and joy, like flowers,
Spring in his path to birth :

Before him on the mountains,
 Shall peace, the herald, go ;
 And righteousness, in fountains,
 From hill to valley flow.

- 4 For him shall prayer unceasing
 And daily vows ascend ;
 His kingdom still increasing,—
 A kingdom without end :
 The tide of time shall never
 His covenant remove ;
 His name shall stand forever,—
 That name to us is—Love.

1173

*Matt. 13 : 17.**C.M.*

O GOD ! our God ! thou shinest here,
 Thine own this latter day ;
 To us thy radiant steps appear ;
 Here beams thy glorious way !

- 2 The fathers had not all of thee !
 New births are in thy grace ;
 All open to our souls shall be
 Thy glory's hiding-place.
- 3 On us thy Spirit hast thou poured,
 To us thy word has come ;
 We feel, we bless thee, quickening Lord,
 Thou shalt not find us dumb !
- 4 Thou comest near ; thou standest by ;
 Our work begins to shine ;
 Thou dwellest with us mightily ;
 On speed the years divine !

1174

*Isa. 52 : 2.**11s & 10s.*

DAUGHTER of Zion, awake from thy sadness ;
 Awake, for thy foes shall oppress thee no more ;
 Bright o'er thy hills dawns the day-star of gladness :
 Arise, for the night of thy sorrow is o'er.

2 Strong were thy foes ; but the arm that subdued them,
 And scattered their legions, was mightier far ;
 They fled like the chaff from the scourge that pursued
 them ;
 Vain were their steeds and their chariots of war.

3 Daughter of Zion, the power that hath saved thee
 Extolled with the harp and the timbrel should be ;
 Shout, for the foe is destroyed that enslaved thee ;
 The oppressor is vanquished, and Zion is free !

1175

*Psalms 102.**C. M.*

LET Zion and her sons rejoice—
 Behold the promised hour !
 Her God hath heard her mourning voice,
 And comes to exalt his power.

2 Her dust and ruins that remain
 Are precious in our eyes ;
 Those ruins shall be built again,
 And all that dust shall rise.

3 The Lord will raise Jerusalem,
 And stand in glory there ;
 Nations shall bow before his name,
 And kings attend with fear.

4 He sits a sovereign on his throne,
 With pity in his eyes ;
 He hears the dying prisoners' groan,
 And sees their sighs arise.

5 He frees the soul condemned to death,
 Nor, when his saints complain,
 Shall it be said that praying breath
 Was ever spent in vain.

6 This shall be known when we are dead,
 And left on long record,
 That nations yet unborn may read,
 And trust and praise the Lord.

1176

1 *Pet. 1: 10, 11.**P.M.*

WAKE! the welcome day appeareth,
 Every heart with joy it cheereth!
 Wake! the Lord's great year behold!
 That which holy men of old,
 Those who throng the sacred pages,
 Waited for through countless ages:
 Hallelujah! Hallelujah!

2 Patriarchs erst and priests aspiring,
 Kings and prophets long desiring,
 Saw not this before they died:—
 Lo, the Light to them denied!
 See its beams to earth directed!
 Welcome, O thou long-expected!
 Hallelujah! Hallelujah!

3 In our stead himself he offers,
 On the accurséd tree he suffers,
 That his death's sweet savor may
 Take our curse for aye away;
 Cross and curse for us enduring,
 Hope and heaven to us securing:
 Hallelujah! Hallelujah!

4 Rent the temple curtain's centre;
 Come, ye nations, freely enter
 Through the vail the holy place!
 Freely stand before his face,
 Here your grateful tributes bringing:
 Come thou Bride, forever singing,
 Hallelujah! Hallelujah!

1177

*Luke 2: 13.**C.M., D.*

IT came upon the midnight clear,
 That glorious song of old,
 From angels bending near the earth,
 To touch their harps of gold;

“Peace to the earth, good-will to man,
From heaven’s all-gracious King :”
The earth in solemn stillness lay,
To hear the angels sing.

2 Still through the cloven skies they come,
With peaceful wings unfurled ;
And still celestial music floats
O’er all the weary world ;
Above its sad and lowly plains
They bend on heavenly wing,
And ever o’er its Babel sounds,
The blessed angels sing.

3 O ye, beneath life’s crushing load,
Whose forms are bending low,
Who toil along the climbing way,
With painful steps and slow ;—
Look up ! for glad and golden hours
Come swiftly on the wing ;
Oh, rest beside the weary road,
And hear the angels sing !

4 For lo ! the days are hastening on,
By prophet-bards foretold,
When with the ever-circling years
Comes round the age of gold !
When peace shall over all the earth
Its final splendors fling,
And the whole world send back the song
Which now the angels sing !

SPIRIT of power and might, behold
A world by sin destroyed !
Creator Spirit, as of old,
Move on the formless void.

- 2 Give thou the word : that healing sound
 Shall quell the deadly strife,
 And earth again, like Eden crowned,
 Produce the tree of life.
- 3 If sang the morning stars of joy
 When nature rose to view,
 What strains will angel harps employ
 When thou shalt all renew !
- 4 And if the sons of God rejoice
 To hear a Saviour's name,
 How will the ransomed raise their voice,
 To whom that Saviour came !
- 5 Lo ! every kindred, tongue, and tribe,
 Assembling round the throne,
 The new creation shall ascribe
 To sovereign love alone.

1179

*Eph. 5 : 25.**P. M.*

- B**EHOLD the temple of the Lord,
 The work of God, by man abhorred,
 Appearing fair and splendid ;
 It lifts its head in spite of foes,
 And though a hostile world oppose,
 The work will yet be ended !
- 2 A building this, not made with hands ;
 On firm foundations, lo ! it stands,
 For God himself has laid them !
 The workmanship of God alone—
 The rich materials all his own—
 'Twas he himself who made them.
- 3 He builds it for his glory's sake,
 Its solid frame no force can shake,
 However men despise it ;
 And Time, that other work destroys,
 'Gainst this in vain its power employs ;
 The work of God defies it !

1180

*Isa 52: 1, 2.**C. M.*

DAUGHTER of Zion! from the dust
 Exalt thy fallen head;
 Again in thy Redeemer trust,—
 He calls thee from the dead.

- 2 Awake, awake, put on thy strength,—
 Thy beautiful array;
 Thy day of freedom dawns at length,—
 The Lord's appointed day.
- 3 Rebuild thy walls, thy bounds enlarge,
 And send thy heralds forth;
 Say to the south,—“Give up thy charge,
 And keep not back, O north!”
- 4 They come! they come! thine exiled bands,
 Where'er they rest or roam,
 Have heard thy voice in distant lands,
 And hasten to their home.
- 5 Thus, though the universe shall burn,
 And God his works destroy,
 With songs, thy ransomed shall return,
 And everlasting joy.

1181

*1 Thess. 4: 14.**L. M.*

ASLEEP in Jesus! blessed sleep!
 From which none ever wake to weep;
 A calm and undisturbed repose,
 Unbroken by the last of foes.

- 2 Asleep in Jesus! oh, how sweet
 To be for such a slumber meet!
 With holy confidence to sing
 That death hath lost its venom'd sting!
- 3 Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest!
 Whose waking is supremely blest;
 No fear—no woe, shall dim the hour
 That manifests the Saviour's power.

- 4 Asleep in Jesus ! oh, for me
 May such a blissful refuge be :
 Securely shall my ashes lie,
 And wait the summons from on high.
- 5 Asleep in Jesus ! far from thee
 Thy kindred and their graves may be :
 But thine is still a blessed sleep
 From which none ever wake to weep.

1182

*John 19 : 41.**L. M.*

DEAR is the spot where Christians sleep,
 And sweet the strains their spirits pour ;
 Oh, why should we in anguish weep ?—
 They are not lost, but gone before.

- 2 Secure from every mortal care,
 By sin and sorrow vexed no more,
 Eternal happiness they share
 Who are not lost, but gone before.
- 3 To Zion's peaceful courts above
 In faith triumphant may we soar,
 Embracing in the arms of love,
 The friends not lost, but gone before.
- 4 To Jordan's bank whene'er we come,
 And hear the swelling waters roar ;
 Jesus ! convey us safely home,
 To friends not lost, but gone before.

1183

*Rev. 14 : 13.**L. M.*

HOW blest the righteous when he dies !
 When sinks a weary soul to rest !
 How mildly beam the closing eyes !
 How gently heaves the expiring breast !

- 2 So fades a summer cloud away ,
 So sinks the gale when storms are o'er ;
 So gently shuts the eye of day ;
 So dies a wave along the shore.

- 3 A holy quiet reigns around,
 A calm which life nor death destroys;
 And naught disturbs that peace profound
 Which his unfettered soul enjoys.
- 4 Farewell, conflicting hopes and fears,
 Where lights and shades alternate dwell;
 How bright the unchanging morn appears!
 Farewell, inconstant world, farewell!
- 5 Life's labor done, as sinks the clay,
 Light from its load the spirit flies,
 While heaven and earth combine to say,
 "How blest the righteous when he dies!"

1184

*Psalms 127 : 2.**L. M.*

WHY should we start, and fear to die!
 What timorous worms we mortals are!
 Death is the gate of endless joy,
 And yet we dread to enter there.

- 2 The pains, the groans, the dying strife
 Fright our approaching souls away;
 We still shrink back again to life,
 Fond of our prison and our clay.
- 3 Oh, if my Lord would come and meet,
 My soul should stretch her wings in haste,
 Fly fearless through death's iron gate,
 Nor feel the terrors as she passed!
- 4 Jesus can make a dying bed
 Feel soft as downy pillows are,
 While on his breast I lean my head,
 And breathe my life out sweetly there!

1185

*Psalms 90**L. M.*

THROUGH every age, eternal God!
 Thou art our rest, our safe abode;
 High was thy throne, ere heaven was made,
 Or earth thy humble footstool laid.

- 2 Long hadst thou reigned, ere time began,
Or dust was fashioned to a man ;
And long thy kingdom shall endure,
When earth and time shall be no more.
- 3 But man, weak man, is born to die,
Made up of guilt and vanity ;
Thy dreadful sentence, Lord ! was just,—
“Return, ye sinners ! to your dust.”
- 4 Death, like an overflowing stream,
Sweeps us away ; our life’s a dream ;
An empty tale ; a morning flower,
Cut down and withered in an hour.
- 5 Teach us, O Lord ! how frail is man ;
And kindly lengthen out our span,
Till a wise care of piety
Fit us to die, and dwell with thee.

1186

*Isa. 57 : 2.**L. M.*

- GENTLY, my Saviour, let me down,
To slumber in the arms of death ;
I rest my soul on thee alone,
Ev’n till my last, expiring breath.
- 2 Soon will the storm of life be o’er,
And I shall enter endless rest ;
There I shall live to sin no more,
And bless thy name, forever blest.
- 3 Bid me possess sweet peace within ;
Let child-like patience keep my heart ;
Then shall I feel my heaven begin,
Before my spirit hence depart.
- 4 Oh, speed thy chariot, God of love !
And take me from this world of woe ;
I long to reach those joys above,
And bid farewell to all below.

- 5 There shall my raptured spirit raise
Still louder notes than angels sing,—
High glories to Immanuel's grace,
My God, my Saviour, and my King !

1187

Ecc. 12 : 7.

L. M.

UNVAIL thy bosom, faithful tomb !
Take this new treasure to thy trust ;
And give these sacred relics room
To slumber in the silent dust.

- 2 Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear,
Invade thy bounds ; no mortal woes
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here,
While angels watch the soft repose.
- 3 So Jesus slept ; God's dying Son
Passed thro' the grave and blessed the bed :
Rest here, blest saint, till from his throne
The morning break, and pierce the shade.
- 4 Break from his throne, illustrious morn !
Attend, O earth ! his sovereign word :
Restore thy trust : a glorious form
Shall then ascend to meet the Lord !

1188

Psalms 88 : 10.

L. M.

- SHALL man, O God of life and light !
Forever moulder in the grave ?
Canst thou forget thy glorious work,
Thy promise, and thy power to save ?
- 2 In those dark, silent realms of night,
Shall peace and hope no more arise ?
No future morning light the tomb,
Nor day-star gild the darksome skies ?
- 3 Cease, cease, ye vain, desponding fears !
When Christ, our Lord, from darkness sprang,
Death, the last foe, was captive led,
And heaven with praise and wonder rang.

- 4 Faith sees the bright eternal doors
 Unfold to make her children way ;
 They shall be clothed with endless life,
 And shine in everlasting day.
- 5 The trump shall sound, the dead shall wake,
 From the cold tomb the slumberers spring ;
 Thro' heaven, with joy, their myriads rise,
 And hail their Saviour and their King !

1189

*Heb. 13 : 14.**L.M.*

“WE’VE no abiding city here :”
 Sad truth, were this to be our home ;
 But let this thought our spirits cheer,
 “We seek a city yet to come.”

- 2 “We’ve no abiding city here ;”
 We seek a city out of sight :
 Zion its name—the Lord is there,
 It shines with everlasting light.
- 3 O sweet abode of peace and love,
 Where pilgrims freed from toil are blest !
 Had I the pinions of a dove,
 I’d fly to thee, and be at rest.
- 4 But hush, my soul ! nor dare repine ;
 The time my God appoints is best :
 While here, to do his will be mine,
 And his to fix my time of rest.

1190

*Ps. 103 : 16.**L.M.*

- SO fades the lovely blooming flower,
 Frail, smiling solace of an hour !
 So soon our transient comforts fly,
 And pleasure only blooms to die.
- 2 Is there no kind, no lenient art
 To heal the anguish of the heart ?
 Divine Redeemer, be thou nigh ;
 Thy comforts were not made to die !

- 3 Then gentle Patience smiles on Pain,
And dying Hope revives again ;
Hope wipes the tear from Sorrow's eye,
And Faith points upward to the sky.

1191

*Psalms 17.**L. M.*

- WHAT sinners value I resign ;
Lord ! 'tis enough that thou art mine ;
I shall behold thy blissful face,
And stand complete in righteousness
- 2 This life's a dream—an empty show ;
But the bright world, to which I go,
Hath joys substantial and sincere ;
When shall I wake, and find me there ?
- 3 Oh ! glorious hour !—oh ! blest abode !
I shall be near, and like my God ;
And flesh and sin no more control
The sacred pleasures of the soul.
- 4 My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound ;
Then burst the chains, with sweet surprise,
And in my Saviour's image rise !

1192

*Job 16 : 22.**L. M.*

- BEHOLD the path that mortals tread
Down to the regions of the dead !
Nor will the fleeting moments stay,
Nor can we measure back our way.
- 2 Our kindred and our friends are gone ;
Know, O my soul, this doom thine own :
Feeble as theirs, my mortal frame,
The same my way, my house the same.
- 3 And must I, from the cheerful light,
Pass to the grave's perpetual night,—
From scenes of duty, means of grace,
Must I to God's tribunal pass ?

- 4 Awake, my soul, thy way prepare,
And lose, in this, each mortal care ;
With steady feet that path be trod,
Which through the grave conducts to God.

1193

*Psalms 39.**L.M.*

- OH ! let me, gracious Lord ! extend
My view, to life's approaching end :
What are my days ?—a span, their line ;
And what my age, compared with thine ?
- 2 God of my fathers ! here, as they,
I walk, the pilgrim of a day ;
A transient guest, thy works admire,
And instant to my home retire.
- 3 Oh ! spare me, Lord ! in mercy, spare,
And nature's failing strength repair ;
Ere, life's short circuit wandered o'er,
I perish, and am seen no more !

1194

*2 Cor. 5 : 8.**C.M.*

- WHY do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms ?
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.
- 2 Are we not tending upward, too,
As fast as time can move ?
Nor would we wish the hours more slow,
To keep us from our love.
- 3 Why should we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb ?
There the dear flesh of Jesus lay,
And scattered all the gloom.
- 4 The graves of all the saints he blessed,
And softened every bed ;
Where should the dying members rest,
But with the dying Head ?

- 5 Thence he arose, ascending high,
 And showed our feet the way ;
 Up to the Lord we, too, shall fly,
 At the great rising day.
- 6 Then let the last loud trumpet sound,
 And bid our kindred rise ;
 Awake ! ye nations under ground ;
 Ye saints ! ascend the skies.

1195

*Phil. 1 : 21.**C. M.*

- WHY should our tears in sorrow flow,
 When God recalls his own ;
 And bids them leave a world of woe
 For an immortal crown ?
- 2 Is not ev'n death a gain to those
 Whose life to God was given ?
 Gladly to earth their eyes they close,
 To open them in heaven.
- 3 Their toils are past, their work is done,
 And they are fully blest :
 They fought the fight, the victory won,
 And entered into rest.
- 4 Then let our sorrows cease to flow,—
 God has recalled his own ;
 And let our hearts in every woe,
 Still say,—“Thy will be done !”

1196

*Job 3 : 17-20.**C. M.*

- HOW still and peaceful is the grave !
 Where, life's vain tumults past,
 The appointed house, by heaven's decree
 Receives us all at last.
- 2 The wicked there from troubling cease ;
 Their passions rage no more ;
 And there the weary pilgrim rests
 From all the toils he bore.

- 3 There servants, masters, small and great,
Partake the same repose ;
And there, in peace, the ashes mix
Of those who once were foes.
- 4 All, leveled by the hand of death,
Lie sleeping in the tomb,
Till God in judgment calls them forth,
To meet their final doom.

1197

*1 Cor. 15 : 55.**C.M.*

- O H, for an overcoming faith,
To cheer my dying hours ;
To triumph o'er approaching death,
And all his frightful powers !
- 2 Joyful, with all the strength I have,
My quivering lips should sing,—
“Where is thy boasted victory, grave ;
And where, O death, thy sting ?”
- 3 Now to the God of victory
Immortal thanks be paid ;—
Who makes us conquerors, while we die,
Through Christ, our living Head !

1198

*2 Sam. 12 : 23.**C.M.*

- T HRO' sorrow's night, and danger's path,
Amid the deepening gloom,
We, followers of our suffering Lord,
Are marching to the tomb.
- 2 There, when the turmoil is no more,
And all our powers decay,
Our cold remains in solitude
Shall sleep the years away.
- 3 Our labors done, securely laid
In this our last retreat,
Unheeded o'er our silent dust
The storms of earth shall beat.

4 Yet not thus buried or extinct,
The vital spark shall lie :
For o'er life's wreck that spark shall rise
To seek its kindred sky.

5 These ashes, too, this little dust,
Our Father's care shall keep,
Till the last angel rise and break
The long and dreary sleep.

6 Then love's soft dew o'er every eye
Shall shed its mildest rays,
And the long-silent voice awake
With shouts of endless praise.

1199

*2 Cor. 4 : 14.**C. M.*

WHEN downward to the darksome tomb
I thoughtful turn my eyes,
Frail nature trembles at the gloom,
And anxious fears arise.

2 Why shrinks my soul ?—in death's embrace
Once Jesus captive slept ;
And angels, hovering o'er the place,
His lowly pillow kept.

3 Thus shall they guard my sleeping dust,
And, as the Saviour rose,
The grave again shall yield her trust,
And end my deep repose.

4 My Lord, before to glory gone,
Shall bid me come away ;
And calm and bright shall break the dawn
Of heaven's eternal day.

5 Then let my faith each fear dispel,
And gild with light the grave ;
To him my loftiest praises swell,
Who died from death to save.

1200

*1 Thess. 4 : 17.**S.M.*

“FOREVER with the Lord !”
 So, Jesus ! let it be ;
 Life from the dead is in that word ;
 'Tis immortality.

2 Here, in the body pent,
 Absent from thee I roam :
 Yet nightly pitch my moving tent
 A day's march nearer home.

3 My Father's house on high,
 Home of my soul ! how near,
 At times, to faith's aspiring eye,
 Thy golden gates appear !

4 “Forever with the Lord !”
 Father, if 't is thy will,
 The promise of thy gracious word
 Ev'n here to me fulfill.

5 So, when my latest breath
 Shall rend the vail in twain,
 By death I shall escape from death,
 And life eternal gain.

6 Knowing as I am known,
 How shall I love that word,
 And oft repeat before the throne,
 “Forever with the Lord !”

1201

*Num. 23 : 10.**S.M.*

OH, for the death of those
 Who slumber in the Lord !
 Oh, be like theirs my last repose,
 Like theirs my last reward !

2 Their bodies in the ground,
 In silent hope may lie,
 Till the last trumpet's joyful sound
 Shall call them to the sky.

- 3 Their ransomed spirits soar
 On wings of faith and love,
 To meet the Saviour they adore,
 And reign with him above.
- 4 With us their names shall live
 Through long succeeding years,
 Embalmed with all our hearts can give,
 Our praises and our tears.

1202

*Zeek. 1: 5.**S. M.*

- HOW swift the torrent rolls,
 That bears us to the sea !
 The tide which hurries thoughtless souls
 To vast eternity !
- 2 Our fathers, where are they,
 With all they called their own ?
 Their joys and griefs, and hopes and cares,
 And wealth and honor gone !
- 3 God of our fathers hear,
 Thou everlasting Friend !
 While we, as on life's utmost verge,
 Our souls to thee commend.
- 4 Of all the pious dead
 May we the footsteps trace,
 Till with them, in the land of light,
 We dwell before thy face.

1203

S. M.

- IT is not death to die—
 To leave this weary road,
 And 'mid the brotherhood on high,
 To be at home with God.
- 2 It is not death to close
 The eye long dimmed by tears,
 And wake, in glorious repose
 To spend eternal years.

- 3 It is not death to bear
The wrench that sets us free
From dungeon chain,—to breathe the air
Of boundless liberty.
- 4 It is not death to fling
Aside this sinful dust,
And rise, on strong exulting wing,
To live among the just.
- 5 Jesus, thou Prince of life !
Thy chosen cannot die ;
Like thee, they conquer in the strife,
To reign with thee on high.

1204

*Job 14 : 14.**S. M.*

- A FEW more years shall roll,
A few more seasons come ;
And we shall be with those that rest,
Asleep within the tomb ;—
- 2 A few more storms shall beat
On this wild rocky shore ;
And we shall be where tempests cease,
And surges swell no more :—
- 3 A few more struggles here,
A few more partings o'er,
A few more toils, a few more tears,
And we shall weep no more :—
- 4 Then, O my Lord, prepare
My soul for that blest day ;
Oh, wash me in thy precious blood,
And take my sins away !

1205

*Heb. 4 : 9.**S. M.*

REST for the toiling hand,
Rest for the anxious brow,
Rest for the weary, way-worn feet,
Rest from all labor now ;—

- 2 Rest for the fevered brain,
 Rest for the throbbing eye ;
 Thro' these parched lips of thine no more
 Shall pass the moan or sigh.
- 3 Soon shall the trump of God
 Give out the welcome sound,
 That shakes thy silent chamber-walls,
 And breaks the sealéd ground.
- 4 Ye dwellers in the dust,
 Awake ! come forth and sing ;
 Sharp has your frost of winter been,
 But bright shall be your spring.
- 5 'T was sown in weakness here :
 'T will then be raised in power ;
 That which was sown an earthly seed,
 Shall rise a heavenly flower !

1206

Job 7 : 16.

11s.

- I** WOULD not live alway : I ask not to stay
 Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way ;
 The few lurid mornings that dawn on us here
 Are enough for life's woes, full enough for its cheer.
- 2 I would not live alway, thus fettered by sin—
 Temptation without and corruption within :
 Ev'n the rapture of pardon is mingled with fears,
 And the cup of thanksgiving with penitent tears.
- 3 I would not live alway ; no, welcome the tomb ;
 Since Jesus hath lain there, I dread not its gloom ;
 There sweet be my rest, till he bid me arise
 To hail him in triumph descending the skies.
- 4 Who, who would live alway, away from his God,
 Away from yon heaven, that blissful abode,
 Where the rivers of pleasure flow o'er the bright plains,
 And the noontide of glory eternally reigns ?—

- 5 Where the saints of all ages in harmony meet,
 Their Saviour and brethren transported to greet;
 While the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll,
 And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul.

1207

2 Cor. 12 : 10.

11s.

FOR what shall I praise thee, my God and my King,
 For what blessings the tribute of gratitude bring!
 Shall I praise thee for pleasure, for health, or for ease,
 For the sunshine of youth, for the garden of peace!

- 2 For this I should praise ; but if only for this,
 I should leave half untold the donation of bliss!
 I thank thee for sickness, for sorrow, and care,
 For the thorns I have gathered, the anguish I bear ;—
- 3 For nights of anxiety, watching, and tears,
 A present of pain, a prospective of fears ;
 I praise thee, I bless thee, my Lord and my God,
 For the good and the evil thy hand hath bestowed !

1208

Ps. 102 : 24.

10s.

GO to the grave in all thy glorious prime!
 In full activity of zeal and power ;
 A Christian cannot die before his time ;
 The Lord's appointment is the servant's hour.

- 2 Go to the grave ; at noon from labor cease ;
 Rest on thy sheaves, thy harvest-task is done ;
 Come from the heat of battle, and in peace,
 Soldier ! go home ; with thee the fight is won.
- 3 Go to the grave, which, faithful to its trust,
 The germ of immortality shall keep ;
 While, safe as watched by cherubim, thy dust
 Shall to the judgment-day in Jesus sleep.

- 4 Go to the grave, for there thy Saviour lay
 In death's embraces, ere he rose on high;
 And all the ransomed, by that narrow way,
 Pass to eternal life beyond the sky.
- 5 Go to the grave? no, take thy seat above!
 Be thy pure spirit present with the Lord,
 Where thou for faith and hope hast perfect love,
 And open vision for the written Word.

1209

10s.

- O FTEN at evening comes a glowing thought
 Of that which lies beyond our present sense;
 Of those high scenes whose glories all are wrought
 By God's pure love, and his omnipotence.
- 2 The golden bars that shine behind the sun,
 The glorious seas that seem beneath him poured,
 The splendid hues, all melting into one,—
 These look thy outworks, palace of the Lord!
- 3 Yet not, not here, O city of our God!
 Do we thy ageless glories truly see,
 As when the souls, submissive 'neath the rod,
 Or white in pureness, testify of thee!
- 4 A holy charity still tells us more
 Of thy real beauty, bright, serene and high,
 Where love and faith walk on the emblazoned floor,
 And perfect joy doth sing unceasingly.
- 5 O Son of God! exalted on thy throne,
 By whom our pardon, light, and peace are given,
 Impart the grace that comes from thee alone,
 And make us feel, that we may see, thy heaven.

1210

*1 Cor. 15 : 36.**S. H. M.*

THIS place is holy ground !
 World, with its cares, away !
 A holy, solemn stillness, round
 This lifeless, mouldering clay ;
 Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear,
 Can reach the peaceful sleeper here.

- 2 Behold the bed of death,
 The pale and mortal clay !
 Heard ye the sob of parting breath ?
 Marked ye the eye's last ray ?
 No ! life so sweetly ceased to be,
 It lapsed in immortality.
- 3 Why mourn the pious dead ?
 Why sorrows swell our eyes ?
 Can sighs recall the spirit fled ?
 Shall vain regrets arise ?
 Though death has caused this altered mien,
 In heaven the ransomed soul is seen.
- 4 Bury the dead, and weep
 In stillness o'er the loss,
 Bury the dead ! in Christ they sleep
 Who bore on earth his cross ;
 And from the grave their dust shall rise,
 In his own image to the skies.

1211

*1 Cor. 15 : 19.**S. H. M.*

FRIEND after friend departs ;
 Who has not lost a friend ?
 There is no union here of hearts
 That finds not here an end :
 Were this frail world our only rest,
 Living or dying, none were blest.

- 2 Beyond the flight of time,
 Beyond this vale of death,
 There surely is some blessed clime
 Where life is not a breath,
 Nor life's affections transient fire,
 Whose sparks fly upward and expire.
- 3 There is a world above
 Where parting is unknown ;
 A whole eternity of love,
 Formed for the good alone ;
 And faith beholds the dying here
 Translated to that happier sphere.
- 4 Thus star by star declines
 Till all are passed away,
 As morning high and higher shines
 To pure and perfect day :
 Nor sink those stars in empty night ;
 They hide themselves in heaven's own light.

1212

John 11 : 23.

7s.

- B**ROTHER, though from yonder sky
 Cometh neither voice nor cry,
 Yet we know from thee to-day
 Every pain hath passed away.
- 2 Not for thee shall tears be given,
 Child of God, and heir of heaven ;
 For he gave thee sweet release ;
 Thine the Christian's death of peace.
- 3 Well we know thy living faith
 Had the power to conquer death ;
 As a living rose may bloom
 By the border of the tomb.
- 4 Brother, in that solemn trust
 We commend thee, dust to dust !
 In that faith we wait, till, risen
 Thou shalt meet us all in heaven.

- 5 While we weep as Jesus wept,
 Thou shalt sleep as Jesus slept ;
 With thy Saviour thou shalt rest,
 Crowned, and glorified, and blest.

1213

Rev. 7: 9.

76.

- PALMS of glory, raiment bright,
 Crowns that never fade away,
 Gird and deck the saints in light ;
 Priests, and kings, and conquerors, they.
- 2 Yet the conquerors bring their palms
 To the Lamb amid the throne,
 And proclaim, in joyful psalms,
 Victory through his cross alone.
- 3 Kings for harps their crowns resign,
 Crying, as they strike the chords,—
 “Take the kingdom ; it is thine,
 King of kings, and Lord of lords.”
- 4 Round the altar priests confess,
 If their robes are white as snow,
 ’Twas their Saviour’s righteousness,
 And his blood, that made them so.

1214

Rev. 14: 13.

76.

- HARK ! a voice divides the sky !
 Happy are the faithful dead
 In the Lord who sweetly die !
 They from all their toils are freed.
- 2 Ready for their glorious crown,
 Sorrows past and sins forgiven,—
 Here they lay their burden down,
 Hallowed and made meet for heaven.
- 3 Yes ! the Christian’s course is run !
 Ended is the glorious strife ;
 Fought the fight, the work is done ;
 Death is swallowed up in life !

- 4 Lo ! the prisoner is released—
 Lightened of his heavy load ;
 Where the weary are at rest,
 He is gathered unto God !
- 5 When from flesh the spirit freed,
 Hastens homeward to return,
 Mortals cry, “ A man is dead ! ”
 Angels sing, “ A child is born ! ”

1215

Matt. 6:10.

8s & 7s.

- JESUS, while our hearts are bleeding
 O'er the spoils that death has won,
 We would at this solemn meeting,
 Calmly say,—thy will be done.
- 2 Though cast down, we're not forsaken ;
 Though afflicted, not alone ;
 Thou didst give, and thou hast taken ;
 Blesséd Lord,—thy will be done.
- 3 Tho' to-day we're filled with mourning,
 Mercy still is on the throne ;
 With thy smiles of love returning,
 We can sing—thy will be done.
- 4 By thy hands the boon was given,
 Thou hast taken but thine own :
 Lord of earth, and God of heaven,
 Evermore,—thy will be done !

1216

Luke 24:29.

8s & 7s.

- TARRY with me, O my Saviour !
 For the day is passing by ;
 See ! the shades of evening gather,
 And the night is drawing nigh.
- 2 Deeper, deeper grow the shadows,
 Paler now the glowing west,
 Swift the night of death advances ;
 Shall it be the night of rest ?

- 3 Lonely seems the vale of shadow ;
Sinks my heart with troubled fear ;
Give me faith for clearer vision,
Speak thou, Lord, in words of cheer.
- 4 Let me hear thy voice behind me,
Calming all these wild alarms ;
Let me, underneath my weakness,
Feel the everlasting arms.
- 5 Feeble, trembling, fainting, dying,
Lord, I cast myself on thee ;
Tarry with me through the darkness ;
While I sleep, still watch by me.
- 6 Tarry with me, O my Saviour !
Lay my head upon thy breast
Till the morning ; then awake me—
Morning of eternal rest !

1217

*Psalms 118:15.**8s & 7s.*

- CEASE, ye mourners, cease to languish
O'er the grave of those you love ;
Pain and death, and night and anguish
Enter not the world above. .
- 2 While our silent steps are straying
Lonely thro' night's deepening shade.
Glory's brightest beams are playing
Round the happy Christian's head.
- 3 Light and peace at once deriving
From the hand of God most high,
In his glorious presence living,
They shall never, never die.
- 4 Now, ye mourners, cease to languish
O'er the grave of those you love ;
Far removed from pain and anguish,
They are chanting hymns above.

1218

Isa. 64: 6.

8s & 7s.

SEE the leaves around us falling,
Dry and withered to the ground ;
Thus to thoughtless mortals calling,
In a sad and solemn sound :—

- 2 “Sons of Adam, once in Eden,
When like him, ye blighted fell,
Hear the lesson we are reading,
'Tis alas ! the truth we tell.
- 3 “Youth, on length of days presuming,
Who the paths of pleasure tread,
View us, late in beauty blooming,
Numbered now among the dead.
- 4 “Though as yet no losses grieve you,
Gay with health and many a grace,
Let no cloudless skies deceive you,
Summer gives to autumn place.
- 5 “Yearly in our course appearing,
Messengers of shortest stay,
Thus we preach in mortal hearing—
Ye, like us, shall pass away.”
- 6 On the tree of life eternal,
Oh, let all our hopes be laid !
This alone, forever vernal,
Bears a leaf that shall not fade.

1219

2 Tim. 4: 6.

8s & 7s.

READY now to spread my pinions,
Glad to wing my flight away
From the gloom that hovers round me,
To the realms of endless day.

- 2 Ready to be freed from sorrow,
Tears and partings, toil and pain ;
Ready for the heavenly mansion ;
Life is dear, but death is gain.

- 3 Ready with the just made perfect,
Clothed in robes of light to be ;
Swelling the enraptured chorus,
Singing joy and victory.
- 4 As the bird with warbling music
Soars above our feeble sight,
Singing still, and still ascending,
Melting in the glorious light,—
- 5 So the dying saint, departing,
Joyful takes his heavenward way ;
Life, and time, and gladness blending
In the light of perfect day.

1220

*Mark 5 : 39.**8s & 7s.*

- SISTER, thou wast mild and lovely,
Gentle as the summer breeze,
Pleasant as the air of evening,
When it floats among the trees.
- 2 Peaceful be thy silent slumber—
Peaceful in the grave so low ;
Thou no more wilt join our number ;
Thou no more our songs shalt know.
- 3 Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled ;
Then in heaven with joy to greet thee,
Where no farewell tear is shed !

1221

*Gen. 19 : 17.**12s.*

THE voice of free grace cries, Escape to the mountain,
For Adam's lost race Christ hath opened a fountain ;
For sin and uncleanness, and every transgression,
His blood flows most freely in streams of salvation.
Hallelujah to the Lamb, who hath purchased our
pardon,
We'll praise him again, when we pass over Jordan !

2 Ye souls that are wounded ! oh, flee to the Saviour !
 He calls you in mercy, 't is infinite favor ;
 Your sins are increasing, escape to the mountain—
 His blood can remove them, it flows from the foun-
 tain.
 Hallelujah to the Lamb, etc.

3 O Jesus ! ride onward, triumphantly glorious !
 O'er sin, death, and hell, thou art more than victo-
 rious ;
 Thy name is the theme of the great congregation,
 While angels and men raise the shout of salvation.
 Hallelujah to the Lamb, etc.

4 With joy shall we stand, when escaped to the shore ;
 With harps in our hands, we'll praise him the more ;
 We'll range the sweet plains on the banks of the
 river,
 And sing of salvation forever and ever !
 Hallelujah to the Lamb, etc.

1222

John 11 : 25.

128.

THOU art gone to the grave ! but we will not
 deplore thee,

Though sorrows and darkness encompass the tomb ;
 The Saviour hath passed through its portals before
 thee ;

And the lamp of his love is thy guide through the
 gloom.

2 Thou art gone to the grave ! we no longer behold
 thee,

Nor tread the rough paths of the world by thy
 side ;

But the wide arms of mercy are spread to enfold
 thee,

And sinners may hope, for the Sinless hath died.

- 3 Thou art gone to the grave ; and, its mansion forsaking,
 Perchance thy weak spirit in doubt lingered long ;
 But the sunshine of heaven beamed bright on thy waking,
 And the sound thou didst hear was the seraphim's song.
- 4 Thou art gone to the grave ! but we will not deplore thee,
 Since God was thy ransom, thy guardian, thy guide ;
 He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore thee ;
 And death hath no sting, since the Saviour hath died.

1223

*Phil. 3 : 20.**7s & 6s.*

- NO, no, it is not dying
 To go unto our God ;
 This gloomy earth forsaking,
 Our journey homeward taking,
 Along the starry road.
- 2 No, no, it is not dying
 Heaven's citizen to be ;
 A crown immortal wearing,
 And rest unbroken sharing,
 From care and conflict free.
- 3 No, no, it is not dying
 The Shepherd's voice to know ;
 His sheep he ever leadeth,
 His peaceful flock he feedeth,
 Where living pastures grow.
- 4 No, no, it is not dying
 To wear a heavenly crown ;
 Among God's people dwelling,
 The glorious triumph swelling,
 Of him whose sway we own.

5 Oh, no ! this is not dying,
 Thou Saviour of mankind !
 There, streams of love are flowing,
 No hindrance ever knowing ;
 Here, only drops we find.

1224

*John 14 : 19.**P. M.*

JESUS lives ! no longer now
 Can thy terrors, Death, appall me ;
 Jesus lives ! and well I know,
 From the dead he will recall me ;
 Better life will then commence,
 This shall be my confidence.

2 Jesus lives ! to him the throne
 Over all the world is given ;
 I shall go where he is gone,
 Live and reign with him in heaven :
 God is pledged ; weak doubtings, hence !
 This shall be my confidence.

3 Jesus lives ! I know full well,
 Naught from him my heart can sever ;
 Life nor death, nor powers of hell,
 Joy nor grief, henceforth, forever :
 God will power and grace dispense,
 This shall be my confidence.

4 Jesus lives ! henceforth is death
 Entrance into life immortal ;
 Calmly I can yield my breath,
 Fearless tread the frowning portal ;
 Lord, when faileth flesh and sense,
 Thou wilt be my confidence !

1225

8s & 4.

THERE is a calm for those who weep,
 A rest for weary pilgrims found :
 They softly lie, and sweetly sleep,
 Low in the ground.

- 2 The storm that racks the wintry sky
 No more disturbs their deep repose
 Than summer evening's latest sigh,
 That shuts the rose.
- 3 I long to lay this painful head
 And aching heart beneath the soil
 To slumber, in that dreamless bed.
 From all my toil.
- 4 The soul, of origin divine,
 God's glorious image, freed from clay,
 In heaven's eternal sphere shall shine,
 A star of day.
- 5 The sun is but a spark of fire,
 A transient meteor in the sky :
 The soul, immortal as its Sire,
 Shall never die.

1226

P. M.

- VITAL spark of heavenly flame !
 Quit, oh, quit this mortal frame ;
 Trembling, hoping, lingering, flying—
 Oh, the pain !—the bliss of dying !
 Cease, fond nature, cease thy strife,
 And let me languish into life !
- 2 Hark ! they whisper ; angels say,
 “ Sister spirit, come away ; ”
 What is this absorbs me quite ?—
 Steals my senses, shuts my sight,
 Drowns my spirits, draws my breath ?—
 Tell me, my soul, can this be death ?
- 3 The world recedes—it disappears !
 Heaven opens on my eyes !—my ears
 With sounds seraphic ring !
 Lend, lend your wings ! I mount ! I fly !
 “ O Grave ! where is thy victory ?
 O Death ! where is thy sting ? ”

1227

*Rom. 13:11.**Irr. M.*

- ONE sweetly solemn thought,
 Comes to me o'er and o'er—
 I am nearer home to-day
 Than I ever have been before.
- Nearer my Father's house,
 Where the many mansions be;
 Nearer the great white throne;
 Nearer the crystal sea;—
- 3 Nearer the bound of life,
 Where we lay our burdens down;
 Nearer leaving the cross;
 Nearer gaining the crown.
- 4 But lying darkly between,
 Winding down through the night
 Is the deep and unknown stream,
 That leads at last to the light.
- 5 Father, perfect my trust!
 Strengthen the might of my faith;
 Let me feel as I would when I stand
 On the rock of the shore of death!
- 6 Feel as I would when my feet
 Are slipping over the brink;—
 For it may be, I'm nearer home—
 Nearer now than I think!

1228

*Psaln 103:15.**L. M.*

- HOW vain is all beneath the skies!
 How transient every earthly bliss!
 How slender all the fondest ties,
 That bind us to a world like this!
- 2 The evening cloud, the morning dew,
 The withering grass, the fading flower,
 Of earthly hopes are emblems true—
 The glory of a passing hour!

- 3 But though earth's fairest blossoms die,
 And all beneath the skies is vain,
 There is a land, whose confines lie
 Beyond the reach of care and pain.
- 4 Then let the hope of joys to come
 Dispel our cares, and chase our fears :
 If God be ours, we're traveling home,
 Though passing through a vale of tears.

1229

Matt. 28 : 6.

7s.

MORNING breaks upon the tomb,
 Jesus scatters all its gloom ;
 Day of triumph through the skies,—
 See the glorious Saviour rise !

- 2 Ye, who are of death afraid,
 Triumph in the scattered shade ;
 Drive your anxious cares away ;
 See the place where Jesus lay !
- 3 Christian ! dry your flowing tears,
 Chase your unbelieving fears ;
 Look on his deserted grave ;
 Doubt no more his power to save.

1230

James 4 : 14

8s, 7s & 7s.

WHAT is life ? 't is but a vapor,
 Soon it vanishes away :
 Life is but a dying taper—
 O my soul, why wish to stay ?
 Why not spread thy wings and fly
 Straight to yonder world of joy ?

- 2 See that glory, how resplendent !
 Brighter far than fancy paints ;
 There, in majesty transcendent,
 Jesus reigns the King of saints.
 Why not spread, etc.

- 3 Joyful crowds, his throne surrounding,
 Sing with rapture of his love ;
 Thro' the heavens his praise resounding,
 Filling all the courts above.
 Why not spread, etc.
- 4 Go, and share his people's glory,
 'Midst the ransomed crowd appear ;
 Thine a joyful, wondrous story,
 One that angels love to hear.
 Why not spread, etc.

1231

Ps. 90 : 13.

C. M.

- O THOU, whose gently chastening hand
 In mercy deals the blow !
 Make but thy servant understand
 Wherefore thou layest me low !
- 2 I ask thee not the rod to spare
 While thus thy love I see ;
 But oh ! let every suffering bear
 Some message, Lord, from thee .
- 3 Oh ! silence thou this murmuring will,
 Nor bid thy rough wind stay,
 Till with a furnace hotter still
 My dross is purged away !

1232

C. M.

- BEHOLD the western evening light !
 It melts in deepening gloom :
 So calmly Christians sink away,
 Descending to the tomb.
- 2 The winds breathe low, the withering leaf
 Scarce whispers from the tree :
 So gently flows the parting breath
 When good men cease to be.
- 3 How beautiful on all the hills
 The crimson light is shed !
 Tis like the peace the Christian gives
 To mourners round his bed.

4 How mildly on the wandering cloud
The sunset beam is cast !
'Tis like the memory left behind
When loved ones breathe their last.

5 And now above the dews of night
The rising star appears :
So faith springs in the heart of those
Whose eyes are bathed in tears.

6 But soon the morning's happier light
Its glory shall restore,
And eyelids that are sealed in death
Shall wake to close no more.

1233

Psalm 90: 12.

C.M.

BENEATH our feet and o'er our head
Is equal warning given ;
Beneath us lie the countless dead,
Above us is the heaven !

2 Death rides on every passing breeze,
And lurks in every flower ;
Each season hath its own disease,
Its peril every hour !

3 Our eyes have seen the rosy light
Of youth's soft cheek decay ;
And fate descend in sudden night
On manhood's middle day.

4 Our eyes have seen the steps of age
Halt feebly to the tomb ;
And yet shall earth our hearts engage,
And dreams of days to come ?

5 Then, mortal, turn ! thy danger know ;
Where'er thy foot can tread,
The earth rings hollow from below,
And warns thee of her dead !

- 6 Turn, mortal, turn ! thy soul apply
 To truths divinely given :
 The dead, who underneath thee lie,
 Shall live for hell or heaven !

1234

*Matt. 24 : 44.**C. M.*

- THERE is an hour when I must part
 With all I hold most dear ;
 And life, with its best hopes, will then
 As nothingness appear.
- 2 There is an hour when I must sink
 Beneath the stroke of death ;
 And yield to him who gave it first,
 My struggling vital breath.
- 3 There is an hour when I must stand
 Before the judgment-seat ;
 And all my sins, and all my foes,
 In awful vision meet.
- 4 There is an hour when I must look
 On one eternity ;
 And nameless woe, or blissful life,
 My endless portion be.
- 5 O Saviour, then, in all my need
 Be near, be near to me :
 And let my soul, by steadfast faith,
 Find life and heaven in thee.

1235

*Matt. 24 : 30.**7s, 3l.*

- DAY of anger ! that dread day
 Shall the sign in heaven display,
 And the earth in ashes lay !
- 2 Oh, what trembling shall appear,
 When his coming shall be near,
 Who shall all things strictly clear !

- 3 When the trumpet shall command,
Through the tombs of every land,
All before the throne to stand !
- 4 What shall I before him say ?
How shall I be safe that day—
When the righteous scarcely may ?
- 5 King of awful majesty,
Saving sinners graciously,—
Fount of mercy ! save thou me !
- 6 Leave me not, my Saviour ! one,
For whose soul thy course was run !
Lest I be that day undone !
- 7 Though unworthy is my prayer,
Make my soul thy mercy's care,
And from death eternal spare !
- 8 When thy voice in wrath shall say,
Curséd one, depart away !
Call me with thy blest, I pray !

1236

Matt. 24 : 29.

75.

IN the sun, and moon, and stars,
Signs and wonders there shall be ;
Earth shall quake with inward wars,
Nations with perplexity.

- 2 Soon shall ocean's hoary deep,
Tossed with stronger tempests, rise ;
Wilder storms the mountains sweep,
Louder thunder rock the skies.
- 3 Dread alarms shall shake the proud,
Pale amazement, restless fear ;
And amid the thunder cloud
Wilt thou, Judge of man ! appear.
- 4 But, though from thine awful face,
Heaven shall fade, and earth shall fly ;
Fear not we, thy chosen race,
Our redemption draweth nigh.

1237

7s.

- E**ARTH is past away and gone,
 All her glories, every one,
 All her pomp is broken down ;
 God is reigning, God alone !
- 2 All her high ones lowly lie,
 All her mirth hath passéd by,
 All her merry-hearted sigh ;
 God is reigning, God on high !
- 3 No more sorrow, no more night ;
 Perfect joy and purest light !
 With his spotless saints and bright,
 God is reigning in the height !
- 4 Blessing, praise and glory bring,
 Offer every holy thing ;
 Everlasting praises sing ;
 God is reigning, God our King !

1238

S. M.

- B**EHOLD, the day is come ;
 The righteous Judge is near ;
 And sinners, trembling at their doom,
 Shall soon their sentence hear.
- 2 How awful is the sight !
 How loud the thunders roar !
 The sun forbears to give his light,
 And stars are seen no more.
- 3 The whole creation groans ;
 But saints arise and sing :
 They are the ransomed of the Lord,
 And he their God and King.

1239

S. M.

- A**ND will the Judge descend,
 And must the dead arise,
 And not a single soul escape
 His all-discerning eyes ?

- 2 How will my heart endure
 The terrors of that day,
 When earth and heaven before his face
 Astonished shrink away ?
- 3 But, ere the trumpet shakes
 The mansions of the dead,
 Hark, from the gospel's cheering sound,
 What joyful tidings spread !
- 4 Ye sinners ! seek his grace
 Whose wrath ye cannot bear ;
 Fly to the shelter of his cross,
 And find salvation there.

1240

*Isa. 57 : 50.**L. M. 71.*

- E**TERNITY ! eternity !
 How long art thou, eternity !
 And yet to thee time hastes away,
 Like as the war-horse to the fray,
 Or swift as couriers homeward go,
 Or ships to port, or shaft from bow ;
 Ponder, O man, eternity !
- 2 Eternity ! eternity !
 How long art thou, eternity !
 As long as God is God, so long
 Endure the pains of hell and wrong,
 So long the joys of heaven remain ;
 Oh, lasting joy ! oh, lasting pain !
 Ponder, O man, eternity !
- 3 Eternity ! eternity !
 How long art thou, eternity !
 O man, full oft thy thoughts should dwell
 Upon the pains of sin and hell,
 And on the glories of the pure,
 That do beyond all time endure ;
 Ponder, O man, eternity !

1241

*Matt. 25 : 41.**C. M.*

THAT awful day will surely come,
 The appointed hour make haste,
 When I must stand before my Judge,
 And pass the solemn test.

- 2 Thou lovely Chief of all my joys,
 Thou Sovereign of my heart !
 How could I bear to hear thy voice
 Pronounce the sound, "Depart !"
- 3 Oh, wretched state of deep despair !
 To see my God remove,—
 And fix my doleful station where
 I must not taste his love !
- 4 Jesus, I throw my arms around,
 And hang upon thy breast :
 Without a gracious smile from thee,
 My spirit cannot rest.
- 5 Oh, tell me that my worthless name
 Is graven on thy hands !
 Show me some promise in thy book,
 Where my salvation stands.
- 6 Give me one kind, assuring word,
 To sink my fears again ;
 And cheerfully my soul shall wait
 Her threescore years and ten.

1242

*Matt. 25 : 34.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

DAY of judgment ! day of wonders !
 Hark !—the trumpet's awful sound,
 Louder than a thousand thunders,
 Shakes the vast creation round :
 How the summons
 Will the sinner's heart confound !

2 See the Judge, our nature wearing,
 Clothed in majesty divine !
 You, who long for his appearing,
 Then shall say, "This God is mine!"
 Gracious Saviour!
 Own me in that day for thine.

3 At his call, the dead awaken,
 Rise to life from earth and sea ;
 All the powers of nature, shaken
 By his looks, prepare to flee :
 Careless sinner !
 What will then become of thee ?

4 But to those who have confesséd,
 Loved and served the Lord below,
 He will say,—“Come near, ye blesséd !
 See the kingdom I bestow
 You forever
 Shall my love and glory know.”

1243

*Matt. 24 : 27.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

LO ! the mighty God appearing—
 From on high Jehovah speaks !
 Eastern lands the summons hearing,
 O'er the west his thunder breaks :
 Earth beholds him :
 Universal nature shakes.

2 Zion all its light unfolding,
 God in glory shall display :
 Lo ! he comes,—nor silence holding,
 Fire and clouds prepare his way :
 Tempests round him
 Hasten on the dreadful day.

- 3 To the heavens his voice ascending,
 To the earth beneath he cries—
 “Souls immortal now descending,
 Let the sleeping dust arise !
 Rise to judgment ;
 Let my throne adorn the skies.
- 4 “Gather first my saints around me,
 Those who to my covenant stood ;
 Those who humbly sought and found me,
 Through the dying Saviour’s blood :
 Blest Redeemer !
 Choicest sacrifice to God !”
- 5 Now the heavens on high adore him,
 And his righteousness declare :
 Sinners perish from before him,
 But his saints his mercies share ;
 Just his judgment !
 God, himself the Judge, is there.

1244

*John 19 : 37.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

- SEE the eternal Judge descending !
 View him seated on his throne !
 Now, poor sinner, now lamenting,
 Stand and hear thine awful doom ;
 Trumpets call thee,
 Stand and hear thine awful doom !
- 2 Hear the cries he now is venting,
 Filled with dread of fiercer pain ;
 While in anguish thus lamenting
 That he ne’er was born again—
 Greatly mourning
 That he ne’er was born again.

- 3 "Yonder sits my slighted Saviour,
 With the marks of dying love ;
 Oh, that I had sought his favor
 When I felt his Spirit move—
 Golden moments,
 When I felt his Spirit move."

1245

*Matt. 25 : 34.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

LO! he cometh,—countless trumpets
 Wake to life the slumbering dead ;
 'Mid ten thousand saints and angels,
 See their great exalted Head :
 Hallelujah !—
 Welcome, welcome, Son of God !

- 2 Full of joyful expectation,
 Saints behold the Judge appear :
 Truth and justice go before him—
 Now the joyful sentence hear ;
 Hallelujah !—
 Welcome, welcome, Judge divine !

- 3 "Come, ye blesséd of my Father !
 Enter into life and joy ;
 Banish all your fears and sorrows ;
 Endless praise be your employ ;
 Hallelujah !—
 Welcome, welcome to the skies !"

1246

*Zech. 12 : 10.**8s, 7s & 4s.*

LO! he comes with clouds descending,
 Once for favored sinners slain !
 Thousand thousand saints attending,
 Swell the triumph of his train !
 Hallelujah !
 Jesus comes, and comes to reign.

- 2 Every eye shall now behold him,
 Robed in dreadful majesty !
 Those who set at naught and sold him,
 Pierced and nailed him to the tree,
 Deeply wailing,
 Shall the true Messiah see !
- 3 Lo ! the last long separation,
 As the cleaving crowds divide,
 And one dread adjudication
 Sends each soul to either side !
 Lord of mercy !
 How shall I that day abide ?
- 4 Yea, Amen ! let all adore thee,
 High on thine eternal throne !
 Saviour, take the power and glory ;
 Make thy righteous sentence known !
 Men and angels
 Kneel and bow to thee alone !

1247

*Rev. 20 : 6.**L. M. 71.*

GREAT God, what do I see and hear !
 The end of things created !
 The Judge of man I see appear,
 On clouds of glory seated ;
 The trumpet sounds ; the graves restore
 The dead which they contained before ;
 Prepare, my soul, to meet him.

- 2 The dead in Christ shall first arise,
 At the last trumpet's sounding,
 Caught up to meet him in the skies,
 With joy their Lord surrounding ;
 No gloomy fears their souls dismay,
 Tis presence sheds eternal day
 On those prepared to meet him.

- 3 But sinners, filled with guilty fears,
Behold his wrath prevailing ;
For they shall rise, and find their tears
And sighs are unavailing :
The day of grace is past and gone ;
Trembling they stand before the throne,
All unprepared to meet him.
- 4 Great God ! what do I see and hear !
The end of things created !
The Judge of man I see appear,
On clouds of glory seated :
Beneath his cross I view the day
When heaven and earth shall pass away,
And thus prepare to meet him.

1248

*Psaln 31 : 5.**L.M. 71.*

- WHEN my last hour is close at hand,
My last sad journey taken,
Do thou, Lord Jesus ! by me stand ;
Let me not be forsaken :
O Lord ! my spirit I resign
Into thy loving hands divine ;
'Tis safe within thy keeping.
- 2 Countless as sands upon the shore,
My sins may then appall me ;
Yet, though my conscience vex me sore,
Despair shall not enthrall me ;
For as I draw my latest breath,
I'll think, Lord Christ ! upon thy death,
And there find consolation.
- 3 I shall not in the grave remain,
Since thou death's bonds hast severed :
By hope with thee to rise again
From fear of death delivered,
I'll come to thee, where'er thou art,
Live with thee, from thee never part ;
Therefore I die in rapture.

- 4 And so to Jesus Christ I'll go,
 My longing arms extending ;
 So fall asleep, in slumber deep,
 Slumber that knows no waking,
 Till Jesus Christ, God's only Son,
 Opens the gates of bliss, leads on
 To heaven, to life eternal.

1249

*2 Cor. 5 : 10.**L. M.*

THE last loud trumpet's wondrous sound
 Does through the rending tombs rebound ;
 The Judge ascends his awful throne,
 He makes each secret sin be known,
 And all with shame confess their own.

- 2 Thou great Creator of mankind !
 Amazing fears o'erwhelm my mind ;
 My sins my heart with anguish rend ;
 My God, my Saviour, and my Friend,
 Do not forsake me in the end.
- 3 Thou who for me didst feel such pain,
 Whose precious blood the cross did stain,
 Let not those agonies be vain ;
 Cancel my debt, too great to pay,
 Before the last accounting day.
- 4 From that insatiable abyss,
 Where flames devour, where Satan is,
 Oh, save and bring me to thy bliss !
 Give to my ransomed soul a place
 Among thy chosen right-hand race.

1250

*2 Peter 3 : 10.**L. M.*

THE day of wrath ! that dreadful day,
 When heaven and earth shall pass away !
 What power shall be the sinner's stay ?
 How shall he meet that dreadful day ?—

2 When, shriveling like a parchéd scroll,
The flaming heavens together roll,
And louder yet, and yet more dread,
Swells the high trump that wakes the dead!

3 Oh, on that day, that wrathful day,
When man to judgment wakes from clay,
Be thou, O Christ, the sinner's stay,
Tho' heaven and earth shall pass away.

1251

*2 Thess. 1 : 7.**L. M.*

THE Lord shall come! the earth shall quake;
The mountains to their centre shake;
And withering from the vault of night,
The stars withdraw their feeble light.

2 The Lord shall come! but not the same
As once in lowly form he came,—
A silent Lamb before his foes,
A weary man, and full of woes.

3 The Lord shall come! a dreadful form,
With wreath of flame, and robe of storm,
On cherub-wings, and wings of wind,
Anointed Judge of human kind!

4 Can this be he, who wont to stray
A pilgrim on the world's highway,
By power oppressed, and mocked by pride,
The Nazarine, the Crucified?

5 While sinners in despair shall call,
"Rocks, hide us! mountains, on us fall!"
The saints, ascending from the tomb,
Shall sing for joy, "The Lord is come!"

1252

*Rev. 21 : 23.**L. M.*

O H for a sweet, inspiring ray,
To animate our feeble strains,
From the bright realms of endless day—
The blissful realms where Jesus reigns!

- 2 There, low before his glorious throne,
 Adoring saints and angels fall ;
 And, with delightful worship, own
 His smile their bliss, their heaven, their all.
- 3 Immortal glories crown his head,
 While tuneful hallelujahs rise,
 And love and joy, and triumph spread
 Through all the assemblies of the skies.
- 4 He smiles,—and seraphs tune their songs
 To boundless rapture, while they gaze ;
 Ten thousand thousand joyful tongues
 Resound his everlasting praise.
- 5 There all the followers of the Lamb
 Shall join at last the heavenly choir :
 Oh, may the joy-inspiring theme
 Awake our faith and warm desire !

1253

*1 Cor. 2 : 9.**L.M.*

NOW let our souls, on wings sublime,
 Rise from the vanities of time,
 Draw back the parting vail, and see
 The glories of eternity.

- 2 Born by a new celestial birth,
 Why should we grovel here on earth ?
 Why grasp at transitory toys,
 So near to heaven's eternal joys ?
- 3 Should aught beguile us on the road,
 When we are walking back to God ?
 For strangers into life we come,
 And dying is but going home.
- 4 Welcome, sweet hour of full discharge !
 That sets our longing souls at large,
 Unbinds our chains, breaks up our cell,
 And gives us with our God to dwell.

- 5 To dwell with God—to feel his love,
Is the full heaven enjoyed above ;
And the sweet expectation now
Is the young dawn of heaven below

1254

*Rev. 22 : 4.**L. M.*

- L**O ! round the throne, a glorious band,
The saints in countless myriads stand :
Of every tongue redeemed to God,
Arrayed in garments washed in blood.
- 2 Through tribulation great they came ;
They bore the cross, despised the shame ;
But now from all their labors rest,
In God's eternal glory blest.
- 3 They see the Saviour face to face ;
They sing the triumph of his grace ;
And day and night, with ceaseless praise,
To him their loud hosannas raise.
- 4 Oh, may we tread the sacred road
That holy saints and martyrs trod ;
Wage to the end the glorious strife,
And win, like them, a crown of life.

1255

*Rev. 5 : 9.**L. M.*

- H**ARK ! how the choral song of heaven
Swells full of peace and joy above ;
Hark ! how they strike their golden harps,
And raise the tuneful notes of love.
- 2 No anxious care nor thrilling grief,
No deep despair, nor gloomy woe
They feel, when high their lofty strains
In noblest, sweetest concord flow.
- 3 When shall we join the heavenly host,
Who sing Immanuel's praise on high,
And leave behind our doubts and fears,
To swell the chorus of the sky ?

- 4 Oh, come, thou rapture-bringing morn !
 And usher in the joyful day ;
 We long to see thy rising sun
 Drive all these clouds of grief away.

1256

*Heb. 4 : 9.**L. M.*

- L**ORD, thou wilt bring the joyful day !
 Beyond earth's weariness and pains,
 Thou hast a mansion far away,
 Where for thine own a rest remains.
- 2 No sun there climbs the morning sky,
 There never falls the shade of night,
 God and the Lamb, forever nigh,
 O'er all shed everlasting light.
- 3 The bow of mercy spans the throne,
 Emblem of love and goodness there ;
 While notes to mortals all unknown,
 Float on the calm celestial air.
- 4 Around that throne bright legions stand,
 Redeemed by blood from sin and hell ;
 And shining forms, an angel band,
 The mighty chorus join to swell.
- 5 There, Lord, thy way-worn saints shall find
 The bliss for which they longed before ;
 And holiest sympathies shall bind
 Thine own to thee forevermore.
- 6 O Jesus, bring us to that rest,
 Where all the ransomed shall be found,
 In thine eternal fullness blest,
 While ages roll their cycles round !

1257

L. M.

- O**H, for a sight, a pleasing sight,
 Of our almighty Father's throne !
 There sits our Saviour, crowned with light,
 Clothed in a body like our own.

- 2 Adoring saints around him stand,
 And thrones and powers before him fall;
 The God shines gracious thro' the Man,
 And sheds sweet glories on them all.
- 3 Oh, what amazing joys they feel,
 While to their golden harps they sing,
 And sit on every heavenly hill,
 And spread the triumphs of their King!
- 4 When shall the day, dear Lord, appear,
 That I shall mount, to dwell above;
 And stand, and bow, and worship there,
 And view thy face, and sing, and love?

1258

C. M.

THERE is an hour of peaceful rest,
 To mourning wanderers given;
 There is a joy for souls distressed,
 A balm for every wounded breast:
 'Tis found above—in heaven.

- 2 There is a home for weary souls,
 By sin and sorrow driven,—
 When tossed on life's tempestuous shoals,
 Where storms arise, and ocean rolls,
 And all is drear—but heaven.
- 3 There faith lifts up her cheerful eye
 To brighter prospects given;
 And views the tempest passing by,
 The evening shadows quickly fly,
 And all serene—in heaven.
- 4 There fragrant flowers immortal bloom,
 And joys supreme are given;
 There rays divine disperse the gloom;
 Beyond the confines of the tomb
 Appears the dawn of heaven!

1259

*Rev. 7: 9.**C. M.*

GIVE me the wings of faith, to rise
 Within the veil, and see
 The saints above, how great their joys,
 How bright their glories be.

- 2 I ask them—whence their victory came?
 They, with united breath,
 Ascribe their conquest to the Lamb,—
 Their triumph to his death.
- 3 They marked the footsteps he had trod;
 His zeal inspired their breast;
 And following their incarnate God,
 Possess the promised rest.
- 4 Our glorious Leader claims our praise,
 For his own pattern given,—
 While the long cloud of witnesses
 Show the same path to heaven.

1260

C. M.

FATHER! I long, I faint, to see
 The place of thine abode;
 I'd leave thine earthly courts, and flee
 Up to thy seat, my God!

- 2 Here I behold thy distant face,
 And 't is a pleasing sight;
 But, to abide in thine embrace
 Is infinite delight!
- 3 I'd part with all the joys of sense,
 To gaze upon thy throne;
 Pleasure springs fresh forever thence,
 Unspeakable, unknown.
- 4 There all the heavenly hosts are seen;
 In shining ranks they move;
 And drink immortal vigor in,
 With wonder and with love.

- 5 Father ! I long, I faint to see
 The place of thine abode ;
 I'd leave thine earthly courts to be
 Forever with my God !

1261

*Deut. 3 : 25.**C. M.*

- ON Jordan's rugged banks I stand,
 And cast a wishful eye
 To Canaan's fair and happy land,
 Where my possessions lie.
- 2 Oh, the transporting, rapturous scene,
 That rises to my sight !
 Sweet fields arrayed in living green,
 And rivers of delight !
- 3 O'er all those wide extended plains
 Shines one eternal day ;
 There God, the sun, forever reigns,
 And scatters night away.
- 4 No chilling winds, or poisonous breath,
 Can reach that healthful shore ;
 Sickness and sorrow, pain and death,
 Are felt and feared no more.
- 5 When shall I reach that happy place,
 And be forever blest ?
 When shall I see my Father's face,
 And in his bosom rest ?
- 6 Filled with delight, my raptured soul
 Can here no longer stay ;
 Though Jordan's waves around me roll,
 Fearless I'd launch away.

1262

*Deut. 34 : 1.**C. M.*

THERE is a land of pure delight,
 Where saints immortal reign,
 Infinite day excludes the night,
 And pleasures banish pain.

- 2 There everlasting spring abides,
And never-withering flowers :
Death, like a narrow sea, divides
This heavenly land from ours.
- 3 Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood
Stand dressed in living green ;
So to the Jews old Canaan stood,
While Jordan rolled between.
- 4 Oh, could we make our doubts remove,
These gloomy doubts that rise,
And see the Canaan that we love,
With unobscured eyes :—
- 5 Could we but climb where Moses stood,
And view the landscape o'er,—
Not Jordan's stream, nor death's cold flood,
Should fright us from the shore.

1263

Rev. 21 : 23.

C. M.

THERE, on a high, majestic throne,
The Almighty Father reigns,
And sheds his glorious goodness down
On all the blissful plains.

- 2 Bright, like a sun, the Saviour sits,
And spreads eternal noon ;
No evenings there, nor gloomy nights,
To want the feeble moon.
- 3 Jesus, and when shall that dear day,
That joyful hour appear,
When I shall leave this house of clay,
To dwell among them there ?

1264

Rev. 21 : 10.

C. M.

OMOTHER dear, Jerusalem,
When shall I come to thee ?
When shall my sorrows have an end ?
Thy joys when shall I see ?

- 2 O happy harbor of God's saints !
 O sweet and pleasant soil !
 In thee no sorrow can be found,
 Nor grief, nor care, nor toil.
- 3 No dimly cloud o'ershadows thee,
 Nor gloom, nor darksome night ;
 But every soul shines as the sun,
 For God himself gives light.
- 4 Thy walls are made of precious stone,
 Thy bulwarks diamond-square,
 Thy gates are all of orient pearl—
 O God ! if I were there !

1265

*Rev. 3 : 11.**C. M.*

- THE roseate hues of early dawn,
 The brightness of the day,
 The crimson of the sunset sky,
 How fast they fade away !
- 2 Oh, for the pearly gates of heaven !
 Oh, for the golden floor !
 Oh, for the Sun of Righteousness,
 That setteth nevermore !
- 3 The highest hopes we cherish here,
 How soon they tire and faint !
 How many a spot defiles the robe
 That wraps an earthly saint !
- 4 Oh, for a heart that never sins !
 Oh, for a soul washed white !
 Oh, for a voice to praise our King,
 Nor weary day nor night !
- 5 Here faith is ours, and heavenly hope,
 And grace to lead us higher ;
 But there are perfectness and peace,
 Beyond our best desire.

- 6 Oh, by thy love and anguish, Lord,
And by thy life laid down,
Grant that we fall not from thy grace,
Nor fail to reach our crown !

1266

Heb. 11 : 10.

C. M.

- M**Y feet are weary with the march
Over the steep hill-side ;
City of God ! I fain would see
Thy peaceful waters glide !
- 2 My hands are weary, toiling on
For perishable meat ;
City of God ! I fain would reach
Thy glorious mercy-seat !
- 3 Patience, poor heart ! His feet were worn,
His hands were weary too ;
His garments stained, and travel-torn,
His head wet with the dew.
- 4 Love thou the path thy Saviour trod,
And patient wait thy rest ;
His holy city thou shalt see,
Home of the loved and blest !

1267

2 Cor. 5 : 1.

C. M.

- T**HERE is a house not made with hands,
Eternal, and on high :
And here my spirit waiting stands,
Till God shall bid it fly.
- 2 Shortly this prison of my clay
Must be dissolved and fall ;
Then, O my soul, with joy obey
Thy heavenly Father's call.
- 3 We walk by faith of joys to come ;
Faith lives upon his word ;
But while the body is our home,
We're absent from the Lord.

- 4 'Tis pleasant to believe thy grace,
 But we had rather see ;
 We would be absent from the flesh,
 And present, Lord, with thee.

1268

*Phil. 3 : 20.**C. M.*

- W**HILE thro' this changing world we roam
 From infancy to age,
 Heaven is the Christian pilgrim's home,
 His rest at every stage.
- 2 Thither, his raptured thought ascends,
 Eternal joys to share ;
 There, his adoring spirit bends,
 While here, he kneels in prayer.
- 3 From earth his freed affections rise,
 To fix on things above,
 Where all his hope of glory lies—
 Where all is perfect love.
- 4 There, too, may we our treasure place—
 There let our hearts be found ;
 That still, where sin abounded, grace
 May more and more abound.
- 5 Henceforth, our conversation be
 With Christ before the throne ;
 Ere long we, eye to eye, shall see,
 And know as we are known.

1269

*Job 14 : 10.**C. M.*

- I**N vain our fancy strives to paint
 The moment after death,
 The glories that surround a saint
 When yielding up his breath.
- 2 One gentle sigh the bondage breaks ;
 We scarce can say—Le's gone !
 Before the willing spirit takes
 Its mansion near the throne.

- 3 Faith strives, but all its efforts fail
 To trace the spirit's flight ;
 No eye can pierce within the veil
 Which hides that world of light.
- 4 Thus much, and 't is enough to know,
 Saints are completely blest ;
 Have done with sin, and care, and woe,
 And with their Saviour rest.
- 5 On harps of gold they praise his name,
 And see him face to face ;
 Oh, let us catch the heavenly flame,
 And live in his embrace !

1270

*John 14 : 2.**S. M.*

- I HAVE a home above,
 From sin and sorrow free ;
 A mansion which eternal love
 Designed and formed for me.
- 2 My Father's gracious hand
 Has built this sweet abode ;
 From everlasting it was planned—
 My dwelling-place with God.
- 3 My Saviour's precious blood
 Has made my title sure ;
 He passed thro' death's dark raging flood
 To make my rest secure.
- 4 The Comforter is come,
 The earnest has been given ;
 He leads me onward to the home
 Reserved for me in heaven.
- 5 Loved ones are gone before,
 Whose pilgrim days are done ;
 I soon shall greet them on that shore
 Where partings are unknown.

1271

*Heb. 11: 14.**S. M.*

FROM Egypt's bondage come,
 Where death and darkness reign,
 We seek our new, our better home,
 Where we our rest shall gain.

2 To Canaan's sacred bound
 We haste, with songs of joy ;
 Where peace and liberty are found,
 And sweets that never cloy.

3 Our toils and conflicts cease,
 On Canaan's happy shore !
 We there shall dwell in endless peace,
 And never hunger more.

4 There, in celestial strains,
 Enraptured myriads sing ;
 There love in every bosom reigns,
 For God himself is King.

5 We soon shall join the throng,
 Their pleasures we shall share ;
 And sing the everlasting song,
 With all the ransomed there.

1272

S. M.

FAR from my heavenly home,
 Far from my Father's breast,
 Fainting, I cry, " Blest Spirit, come,
 And speed me to my rest ! "

2 Upon the willows long
 My harp has silent hung ;
 How should I sing a cheerful song,
 Till thou inspire my tongue ?

3 My spirit homeward turns,
 And fain would thither flee ;
 My heart, O Zion, droops and yearns,
 When I remember thee.

- 4 To thee, to thee I press—
 A dark and toilsome road :
 When shall I pass the wilderness,
 And reach the saints' abode ?

1273

S. M., D.

THERE is no night in heaven ;
 In that blest world above
 Work never can bring weariness,
 For work itself is love.
 There is no grief in heaven ;
 For life is one glad day,
 And tears are of those former things
 Which all have passed away.

- 2 There is no want in heaven ;
 The Lamb of God supplies
 Life's tree of twelve-fold fruitage still,
 Life's spring which never dries.
 There is no sin in heaven ;
 Behold that blessed throng !
 All holy is their spotless robe,
 All holy is their song.

- 3 There is no death in heaven ;
 For they who gain that shore
 Have won their immortality,
 And they can die no more.
 There is no death in heaven ;
 But when the Christian dies,
 The angels wait his parted soul,
 And waft it to the skies !

1274

S. M.

AND is there, Lord, a rest
 For weary souls designed,
 Where not a care shall stir the breast,
 Or sorrow entrance find ?

- 2 Is there a blissful home,
 Where kindred minds shall meet,
 And live, and love, nor ever roam
 From that serene retreat ?
- 3 Are there bright, happy fields,
 Where naught that blooms shall die ;
 Where each new scene fresh pleasure yields,
 And healthful breezes sigh ?
- 4 Are there celestial streams,
 Where living waters glide,
 With murmurs sweet as angel dreams,
 And flowery banks beside ?
- 5 Forever blessed they,
 Whose joyful feet shall stand,
 While endless ages waste away,
 Amid that glorious land !
- 6 My soul would thither tend,
 While toilsome years are given ;
 Then let me, gracious God, ascend
 To sweet repose in heaven !

1275

7s & 6s.

RISE, my soul ! and stretch thy wings,
 Thy better portion trace ;
 Rise from transitory things,
 Toward heaven, thy native place :
 Sun and moon and stars decay ;
 Time shall soon this earth remove ;
 Rise, my soul ! and haste away
 To seats prepared above.

- 2 Rivers to the ocean run,
 Nor stay in all their course ;
 Fire, ascending, seeks the sun ;
 Both speed them to their source ;

So a soul, that's born of God,
Pants to view his glorious face,
Upward tends to his abode,
To rest in his embrace.

3 Fly me, riches! fly me, cares!
While I that coast explore;
Flattering world! with all thy snares,
Solicit me no more:
Pilgrims fix not here their home;
Strangers tarry but a night;
When the last dear morn is come,
They'll rise to joyful light.

4 Cease, ye pilgrims! cease to mourn,
Press onward to the prize;
Soon our Saviour will return
Triumphant in the skies!
Yet a season, and you know
Happy entrance will be given;
All our sorrows left below,
And earth exchanged for heaven.

1276

7s & 6s.

TIME is winging us away
To our eternal home;
Life is but a winter's day—
A journey to the tomb;
Youth and vigor soon will flee,
Blooming beauty lose its charms;
All that's mortal soon shall be
Enclosed in death's cold arms.

2 Time is winging us away
To our eternal home;
Life is but a winter's day—
A journey to the tomb;

But the Christian shall enjoy
 Health and beauty, soon, above,
 Far beyond the world's alloy,
 Secure in Jesus' love.

1277

P.M.

MY days are gliding swiftly by,
 And I, a pilgrim stranger,
 Would not detain them as they fly,
 Those hours of toil and danger.
 For oh, we stand on Jordan's strand,
 Our friends are passing over ;
 And just before, the Shining Shore,
 We may almost discover !

- 2 We'll gird our loins, my brethren dear,
 Our heavenly home discerning ;
 Our absent Lord has left us word,
 Let every lamp be burning.
- 3 Should coming days be cold and dark,
 We need not cease our singing ;
 That perfect rest naught can molest,
 Where golden harps are ringing.
- 4 Let sorrow's rudest tempest blow,
 Each chord on earth to sever ;
 Our King says, Come, and there's our home,
 Forever, oh, forever !

1278

C.M.

SWEET land of rest ! for thee I sigh,
 When will the moment come
 When I shall lay my armor by,
 And dwell with Christ at home !
 Home, home, sweet, sweet home,
 With Christ shall be my home,
 Home, home, sweet, sweet home,
 With Christ shall be my home.

- 2 No tranquil joys on earth I know,
 No peaceful, sheltering dome ;
 This world's a wilderness of woe,
 This world is not my home.
 Home, home, etc.
- 3 Weary of wandering round and round,
 This vale of sin and gloom,
 I long to leave th' unhallowed ground,
 And dwell with Christ at home.
 Home, home, etc.

1279

John 14: 2.

P. M.

- AH, this heart is void and chill,
 'Mid earth's noisy thronging ;
 For my Father's mansions still
 Earnestly is longing ;
 Looking home ! looking home !
 Toward the heavenly mansions
 Jesus hath prepared for me
 In his Father's kingdom !
- 2 Soon the glorious day will dawn,
 Heavenly pleasures bringing ;
 Night will be exchanged for morn,
 Sighs give place to singing.
 Looking home ! looking home !
 Toward the heavenly mansions
 Jesus hath prepared for me
 In his Father's kingdom !
- 3 With this load of sin and care,
 Then no longer bending,
 But with waiting angels there
 On our soul attending :—
 Blesséd home ! blesséd home !
 All for which we're sighing ;
 Soon our Lord will bid us come
 To our Father's kingdom !

1280

*Heb. 4 : 9.**8s & 7s, D.*

IN the Christian's home in glory
 There remains a land of rest,
 There my Saviour's gone before me,
 To fulfill my soul's request.
 There is rest for the weary,
 There is rest for the weary ;
 On the other side of Jordan,
 In the sweet fields of Eden,
 Where the tree of life is blooming,
 There is rest for you !

2 He is fitting up my mansion,
 Which eternally shall stand ;
 For my stay shall not be transient
 In that holy, happy land.
 There is rest, etc.

3 Death itself shall then be vanquished,
 And his sting shall be withdrawn ;
 Shout for gladness, O ye ransomed !
 Hail with joy the rising morn.
 There is rest, etc.

4 Sing, oh, sing, ye heirs of glory !
 Shout your triumphs as you go ;
 Zion's gates will open for you,
 You shall find an entrance through.
 There is rest, etc.

1281

6s & 4s.

I'M but a stranger here,
 Heaven is my home ;
 Earth is a desert drear,
 Heaven is my home ;
 Danger and sorrow stand
 Round me on every hand ;
 Heaven is my fatherland,
 Heaven is my home.

2 What though the tempest rage,
 Heaven is my home :
 Short is my pilgrimage,
 Heaven is my home :
 Time's cold and wintry blast
 Soon will be overpast ;
 I shall reach home at last,
 Heaven is my home.

3 There at my Saviour's side,
 Heaven is my home :
 I shall be glorified—
 Heaven is my home :
 There are the good and blest,
 Those I loved most and best ;
 And there I, too, shall rest,
 Heaven is my home.

1282

Rev. 21 : 3.

P. M.

WE are on our journey home,
 Where Christ our Lord is gone ;
 We shall meet around his throne,
 When he makes his people one,
 In the new Jerusalem.

2 We can see that distant home,
 Though clouds rise dark between ;
 Faith views the radiant dome,
 And a lustre flashes keen
 From the new Jerusalem.

3 Oh, holy, heavenly home !
 Oh, rest eternal there !
 When shall the exiles come,
 Where they cease from earthly care,
 In the new Jerusalem !

- 4 Our hearts are breaking now
 Those mansions fair to see ;
 O Lord ! thy heavens bow,
 And raise us up with thee,
 To the new Jerusalem.

1283

*Heb. 1 : 13.**P.M.*

I'M a pilgrim, and I'm a stranger ;
 I can tarry, I can tarry but a night !
 Do not detain me, for I am going
 To where the fountains are ever flowing :
 I'm a pilgrim, etc.

- 2 There the glory is ever shining !
 Oh, my longing heart, my longing heart is there !
 Here in this country so dark and dreary,
 I long have wandered forlorn and weary :
 I'm a pilgrim, etc.

- 3 There's the city to which I journey ;
 My Redeemer, my Redeemer is its light !
 There is no sorrow, nor any sighing,
 Nor any tears there, nor any dying !
 I'm a pilgrim, etc.

1284

*Rev. 7 : 13.**7s, D.*

WHO are these in bright array,
 This innumerable throng,
 Round the altar night and day,
 Hymning one triumphant song ?—
 “ Worthy is the Lamb, once slain,
 Blessing, honor, glory, power,
 Wisdom, riches, to obtain,
 New dominion every hour.”

- 2 These through fiery trials trod ;
 These from great affliction came :
 Now, before the throne of God,
 Sealed with his almighty name,

Clad in raiment pure and white,
 Victor-palms in every hand,
 Through their dear Redeemer's might,
 More than conquerors they stand.

- 3 Hunger, thirst, disease unknown,
 On immortal fruits they feed ;
 Them the Lamb, amid the throne,
 Shall to living fountains lead :
 Joy and gladness banish sighs ;
 Perfect love dispel all fears ;
 And forever from their eyes
 God shall wipe away the tears.

1285

Isa. 60 : 20.

7s, D.

HIGH in yonder realms of light,
 Dwell the raptured saints above ;
 Far beyond our feeble sight,
 Happy in Immanuel's love :
 Pilgrims in this vale of tears,
 Once they knew, like us below,
 Gloomy doubts, distressing fears,
 Torturing pain and heavy woe.

- 2 But these days of weeping o'er,
 Passed this scene of toil and pain,
 They shall feel distress no more—
 Never, never weep again :
 'Mid the chorus of the skies,
 'Mid the angelic lyres above,
 Hark, their songs melodious rise,
 Songs of praise to Jesus' love !
- 3 All is tranquil and serene,
 Calm and undisturbed repose :
 There no cloud can intervene,
 There no angry tempest blows :
 Every tear is wiped away,
 Signs no more shall heave the breast,
 Night is lost in endless day,
 Sorrow, in eternal rest.

1286

*Heb. 11 : 14.**7s & 6s, D.*

JERUSALEM, the glorious !
 The glory of the elect,—
 O dear and future vision
 That eager hearts expect !
 Ev'n now by faith I see thee,
 Ev'n here thy walls discern ;
 To thee my thoughts are kindled,
 And strive, and pant, and yearn !

2 The Cross is all thy splendor,
 The Crucified, thy praise ;
 His laud and benediction
 Thy ransomed people raise ;—
 Jerusalem ! exulting
 On that securest shore,
 I hope thee, wish thee, sing thee,
 And love thee evermore !

3 O sweet and blesséd Country !
 Shall I e'er see thy face ?
 O sweet and blesséd Country !
 Shall I e'er win thy grace ?—
 Exult, O dust and ashes !
 The Lord shall be thy part ;
 His only, his forever,
 Thou shalt be, and thou art !

1287

*Matt. 25 : 6.**7s & 6s, D.*

REJOICE, rejoice, believers !
 And let your lights appear ;
 The shades of eve are thickening,
 And darker night is near ;
 The Bridegroom is advancing ;
 Each hour he draws more nigh ;
 Up ! watch and pray, nor slumber ;
 At midnight comes the cry.

2 See that your lamps are burning,
 Your vessels filled with oil ;
 Wait calmly your deliverance
 From earthly pain and toil.
 The watchers on the mountains
 Proclaim the Bridegroom near,
 Go, meet him, as he cometh,
 With hallelujahs clear.

3 The saints, who here in patience
 Their cross and sufferings bore,
 With him shall reign forever,
 When sorrow is no more :
 Around the throne of glory
 The Lamb shall they behold,
 Adoring cast before him
 Their diadems of gold.

4 Our hope and expectation,
 O Jesus, now appear !
 Arise, thou Sun so looked-for,
 O'er this benighted sphere !
 With hearts and hands uplifted,
 We plead, O Lord, to see
 The day of our redemption,
 And ever be with thee.

1288

*Rev. 21 : 10.**7s & 6s, D.*

FOR thee, O dear, dear Country !
 Mine eyes their vigils keep :
 For very love, beholding
 Thy happy name, they weep ;—
 O one, O only, mansion !
 O Paradise of joy !
 Where tears are ever banished,
 And bliss hath no alloy.

- 2 Thy ageless walls are bonded
 With amethyst unpriced ;
 The saints build up the fabric,
 The corner-stone is CHRIST !
 Upon the Rock of Ages
 They raise thy holy tower ;
 Thine is the victor's laurel,
 And thine the golden dower.
- 3 They stand, those halls of Zion,
 Conjubilant with song ;
 And bright with many an angel,
 With many a martyr-throng ;
 The Prince is ever in them,
 The light is aye serene,
 The pastures of the blessed
 Are decked in glorious sheen.
- 4 There is the throne of David ;
 And there, from toil released,
 The shout of them that triumph,
 The song of them that feast ;
 And they, beneath their Leader,
 Who conquered in the fight,
 Forever and forever
 Are clad in robes of white !

1289

*John 17: 24.**7s & 6s, D.*

NO seas again shall sever,
 No desert intervene ;
 No deep sad-flowing river
 Shall roll its tide between :
 Love and unsevered union
 Of soul with those we love,
 Nearness and glad communion,
 Shall be our joy above.

2 No dread of wasting sickness,
 No thought of ache or pain,
 No fretting hours of weakness,
 Shall mar our peace again :
 No death our homes o'ershading,
 Shall e'er our harps unstring ;
 For all is life unfading
 In presence of our King !

1290

P. M.

LO, the seal of death is breaking ;
 Those who slept its sleep are waking ;
 Heaven opes its portals fair !
 Hark ! the harps of God are ringing,
 Hark ! the seraph's hymn is flinging
 Music on immortal air.

2 There, no more at eve declining,
 Suns without a cloud are shining
 O'er the land of life and love ;
 There the founts of life are flowing,
 Flowers unknown to time are blowing,
 In that radiant scene above.

3 There no sigh of memory swelleth ;
 There no tear of misery wellet ;
 Hearts will bleed or break no more ;
 Past is all the cold world's scorning,
 Gone the night and broke the morning
 Over all the golden shore !

1291

*Rev. 21 : 2.**C. M.*

LO ! what a glorious sight appears,
 To our believing eyes !
 The earth and seas are passed away,
 And the old rolling skies.

- 2 From the third heaven where God resides—
That holy, happy place,—
The New Jerusalem comes down,
Adorned with shining grace.
- 3 Attending angels shout for joy,
And the bright armies sing,—
“Mortals! behold the sacred seat
Of your descending King:—
- 4 “The God of glory, down to men,
Removes his blest abode;—
Men, the dear objects of his grace,
And he their loving God:—
- 5 “His own soft hand shall wipe the tears
From every weeping eye;
And pains, and groans, and griefs, and fears,
And death itself shall die!”
- 6 How long, dear Saviour! oh, how long
Shall this bright hour delay?
Fly swifter round, ye wheels of time!
And bring the welcome day.

1292

C.M.

JERUSALEM! my happy home!
Name ever dear to me!
When shall my labors have an end,
In joy, and peace, in thee?

- 2 Oh, when, thou city of my God,
Shall I thy courts ascend,
Where congregations ne'er break up,
And Sabbaths have no end?
- 3 There happier bowers than Eden's bloom,
Nor sin nor sorrow know:
Blest seats! thro' rude and stormy scenes,
I onward press to you.

- 4 Why should I shrink at pain and woe?
Or feel, at death, dismay?
I've Canaan's goodly land in view,
And realms of endless day.
- 5 Apostles, martyrs, prophets there,
Around my Saviour stand;
And soon my friends in Christ below,
Will join the glorious band.
- 6 Jerusalem! my happy home!
My soul still pants for thee;
Then shall my labors have an end,
When I thy joys shall see.

1293

Rev. 11: 12.

7s.

- “COME up hither! come away;”
Thus the ransomed spirits sing;
Here is cloudless, endless day;
Here is everlasting spring.
- 2 Come up hither; come and dwell
With the living hosts above;
Come, and let your bosoms swell
With their burning songs of love.
- 3 Come up hither; come and share
In the sacred joys that rise,
Like an ocean, everywhere
Through the myriads of the skies.
- 4 Come up hither; come and shine
In the robes of spotless white;
Palms, and harps, and crowns are thine;
Hither, hither wing your flight.
- 5 Come up hither; hither speed;
Rest is found in heaven alone;
Here is all the wealth you need;
Come and make this wealth your own.

1294

*Rev. 21 : 23.**L.M.*

A LIGHT streams downward from the sky,
 An open door the radiance shows,
 Through which the ransomed spirits fly,
 To enter bliss no mortal knows.

- 2 Girded with gladness in that home,
 No soul its sackcloth ever wears ;
 No sickness, griefs, or fears can come,
 Nor burdened heart with heavy cares.
- 3 A tree of life, with pleasant shade,
 Grows in that upper Paradise ;
 Renewed from Eden's early glade,
 Its various fruit each want supplies.
- 4 There flowers of grace in beauty stand,
 With fragrance of immortal bloom ;
 No blighting breath, nor icy hand,
 Demands their sweetness for the tomb.
- 5 Sweet sinless home ! my spirit longs
 To mount the skies, and breathe thine air ;
 With grateful heart to join the songs,
 Whose rolling tide flows ceaseless there !

1295

*John 17 : 24.**L.M.*

LET me be with thee where thou art,
 My Saviour, my eternal Rest ;
 Then only will this longing heart
 Be fully and forever blest.

- 2 Let me be with thee where thou art,
 Thine unveiled glory to behold ;
 Then only will this wandering heart
 Cease to be false to thee and cold.
- 3 Let me be with thee where thou art,
 Where spotless saints thy name adore ;
 Then only will this sinful heart
 Be evil and defiled no more.

- 4 Let me be with thee where thou art,
Where none can die, where none remove;
There neither death nor life will part
Me from thy presence and thy love.

1296

Deut. 34 : 1.

L. M.

AS when the weary traveler gains
The height of some o'erlooking hill,
His heart revives, if 'cross the plains,
He eyes his home though distant still :—

- 2 So when the Christian pilgrim views,
By faith, his mansion in the skies,
The sight his fainting strength renews,
And wings his speed to reach the prize.
- 3 'T is there, he says, I am to dwell,
With Jesus in the realms of day !
Then I shall bid my cares farewell,
And he will wipe my tears away !

1297

Rev. 5 : 12.

7s, D.

SEE the ransomed millions stand,—
Palms of conquest in their hands !
This before the throne their strain,—
“Hell is vanquished—death is slain !—
Blessing, honor, glory, might,
Are the Conqueror's native right !
Thrones and powers before him fall,—
Lamb of God, and Lord of all !”

- 2 Hasten, Lord ! the promised hour ;
Come in glory and in power !
Still thy foes are unsubdued :
Nature sighs to be renewed :
Time has nearly reached its sum :
All things with the Bride, say, “Come !”
Jesus ! whom all worlds adore,
Come,—and reign forevermore !

1298

*Ps. 50 : 2.**L. M. 6l.*

BEAUTIFUL Zion, built above,
 Beautiful city, that I love,
 Beautiful gates of pearly white,
 Beautiful temple,—God its light!
 He who was slain on Calvary
 Opens those pearly gates to me.

2 Beautiful heaven, where all is light,
 Beautiful angels, clothed in white,
 Beautiful strains that never tire,
 Beautiful harps through all the choir!
 There shall I join the chorus sweet,
 Worshiping at the Saviour's feet.

3 Beautiful crowns on every brow,
 Beautiful palms the conquerors show,
 Beautiful robes the ransomed wear,
 Beautiful all who enter there!
 Thither I press with eager feet;
 There shall my rest be long and sweet.

4 Beautiful throne for Christ our King,
 Beautiful songs the angels sing,
 Beautiful rest, all wanderings cease,
 Beautiful home of perfect peace!
 There shall my eyes the Saviour see:
 Haste to this heavenly home with me!

1299

*Deut. 12 : 9.**8s & 7s.*

THIS is not my place of resting,—
 Mine's a city yet to come;
 Onward to it I am hasting—
 On to my eternal home.

2 In it all is light and glory;
 O'er it shines a nightless day:
 Every trace of sin's sad story,
 All the curse, hath passed away.

- 3 There the Lamb, our Shepherd, leads us
 By the streams of life along,—
 On the freshest pastures feeds us,
 Turns our sighing into song.
- 4 Soon we pass this desert dreary,
 Soon we bid farewell to pain;
 Never more are sad or weary,
 Never, never sin again!

1300

8s & 7s.

GREAT Redeemer, Friend of sinners,
 Thou hast wondrous power to save;
 Grant me grace, and still protect me,
 Over life's tempestuous wave.

- 2 May my soul, with sacred transport,
 View the dawn while yet afar;
 And, until the sun arises,
 Lead me by the Morning Star.
- 3 See the happy spirits, waiting
 On the banks beyond the stream;
 Sweet responses still repeating,—
 Jesus, Jesus is their theme.
- 4 Swiftly roll, ye lingering hours,
 Seraphs, lend your glittering wings;
 Love absorbs my ransomed powers,
 Heavenly sounds around me ring!

1301

P. M.

BEYOND the smiling and the weeping
 I shall be soon;
 Beyond the waking and the sleeping,
 Beyond the sowing and the reaping,
 I shall be soon!
 Love, rest, and home—
 Sweet hope! Lord, tarry not, but come!

- 2 Beyond the blooming and the fading,
 I shall be soon ;
 Beyond the shining and the shading,
 Beyond the hoping and the dreading,
 I shall be soon !
 Love, rest, and home—
 Sweet hope ! Lord, tarry not, but come !

1302

7s & 6s, D.

- THERE is a holy city,
 A happy world above,
 Beyond the starry regions,
 Built by the God of love ;
 An everlasting temple—
 And saints arrayed in white,
 There serve their great Redeemer,
 And dwell with him in light.
- 2 The meanest child of glory
 Outshines the radiant sun ;
 But who can speak the splendor
 Of that eternal throne
 Where Jesus sits exalted,
 In godlike majesty ?
 The elders fall before him,
 The angels bend the knee.
- 3 The hosts of saints around him
 Proclaim his work of grace ;
 The patriarchs and prophets,
 And all the godly race,
 Who speak of fiery trials
 And tortures on their way—
 They came from tribulation
 To everlasting day.

- 4 And what shall be my journey,
 How long my stay below,
 Or what shall be my trials,
 Are not for me to know ;
 In every day of trouble,
 I'll raise my thoughts on high ;
 I'll think of the bright temple,
 And crowns above the sky.

1303

S.M.

COME, sing to me of heaven,
 When I'm about to die ;
 Sing songs of holy ecstasy,
 To waft my soul on high.
 There'll be no sorrow there,
 There'll be no sorrow there,
 In heaven above, where all is love,
 There'll be no sorrow there !

- 2 When the last moment comes,
 Oh, watch my dying face,
 To catch the bright seraphic glow,
 Which on each feature plays.

- 3 Then to my raptured ear
 Let one sweet song be given ;
 Let music charm me last on earth,
 And greet me first in heaven !

1304

C.M., D.

THERE is an hour of hallowed peace,
 For those with cares oppressed,
 When sighs and sorrowing shall cease,
 And all be hushed to rest :—
 'Tis then the soul is freed from fears
 And doubts, which here annoy ;
 Then they, who oft have sown in tears,
 Shall reap again in joy.

- 2 There is a home of sweet repose,
 Where storms assail no more ;
 The stream of endless pleasure flows,
 On that celestial shore :
 There, purity with love appears,
 And bliss without alloy ;
 There, they, who oft have sown in tears,
 Shall reap again in joy.

1305

*Isa. 55 : 17.**8s & 7s, D.*

TIME, thou speedest on but slowly,
 Hours, how tardy is your pace !
 Ere with Him, the high and holy,
 I hold converse face to face.
 Here is nought but care and mourning ;
 Comes a joy, it will not stay ;
 Fairly shines the sun at dawning,
 Night will soon o'ercloud the day.

- 2 Onward then ! not long I wander
 Ere my Saviour comes for me,
 And with him abiding yonder,
 All his glory I shall see.
 Oh ! the music and the singing
 Of the host redeemed by love !
 Oh ! the hallelujahs ringing
 Through the halls of light above !

1306

8s & 7s, D.

JESUS, blessed Mediator !
 Thou the airy path hast trod ;
 Thou the Judge, the Consummator !
 Shepherd of the fold of God !
 Can I trust a fellow-being ?
 Can I trust an angel's care ?
 O thou merciful All-seeing !
 Beam around my spirit there.

2 Blesséd fold ! no foe can enter ;
 And no friend departeth thence ;
 Jesus is their sun, their centre,
 And their shield Omnipotence !
 Blesséd, for the Lamb shall feed them,
 All their tears shall wipe away,
 To the living fountains lead them,
 Till fruition's perfect day.

3 Lo ! it comes, that day of wonder !
 Louder chorals shake the skies :
 Hades' gates are burst asunder ;
 See ! the new-clothed myriads rise !
 Thought ! repress thy weak endeavor ;
 Here must reason prostrate fall ;
 Oh, the ineffable Forever !
 And the eternal All in All !

1307

*Rev. 7 : 13.**7s, D.*

WHO are these arrayed in white,
 Brighter than the noon-day sun ?
 Foremost of the sons of light,
 Nearest the eternal throne ?
 These are they that bore the cross ;
 Nobly for their Master stood ;
 Sufferers in his righteous cause ;
 Followers of the dying God.

2 Out of great distress they came ;
 Washed their robes, by faith below,
 In thy blood, O glorious Lamb !
 Blood that washes white as snow ;
 Therefore are they next the throne ;
 Serve their Maker day and night ;
 God resides among his own,
 God doth in his saints delight.

1308

7s & 6s, D.

THERE is a land immortal,
 The beautiful of lands ;
 Beside its ancient portal
 A silent sentry stands ;
 He only can undo it,
 And open wide the door ;
 And mortals who pass through it,
 Are mortals nevermore.

2 Though dark and drear the passage
 That leadeth to the gate,
 Yet grace comes with the message,
 To souls that watch and wait ;
 And at the time appointed
 A messenger comes down,
 And leads the Lord's anointed
 From cross to glory's crown.

3 Their sighs are lost in singing,
 They're blessed in their tears ;
 Their journey heavenward winging,
 They leave on earth their fears :
 Death like an angel seemeth ;
 "We welcome thee," they cry ;
 Their face with glory beameth—
 'Tis life for them to die !

1309

NATIONAL.

L. M.

GREAT God of nations ! now to thee
 Our hymn of gratitude we raise ;
 With humble heart, and bending knee,
 We offer thee our song of praise.

2 Thy name we bless, Almighty God !
 For all the kindness thou hast shown,
 To this fair land the Pilgrims trod,—
 This land we fondly call our own.

- 3 Here, freedom spreads her banner wide,
 And casts her soft and hallowed ray ;—
 Here, thou our fathers' steps didst guide
 In safety, through their dangerous way.
- 4 We praise thee, that the gospel's light,
 Through all our land, its radiance sheds ;
 Disperses the shades of error's night,
 And heavenly blessings round us spreads.

1310

THANKSGIVING.

L.M.

- E**TERNAL Source of every joy,
 Well may thy praise our lips employ,
 While in thy temple we appear,
 To hail thee, Sovereign of the year !
- 2 Wide as the wheels of nature roll,
 Thy hand supports and guides the whole,
 The sun is taught by thee to rise,
 And darkness when to veil the skies.
- 3 The flowery spring at thy command,
 Perfumes the air, adorns the land ;
 The summer rays with vigor shine,
 To raise the corn, to cheer the vine.
- 4 Thy hand, in autumn, richly pours,
 Through all our coasts, redundant stores :
 And winters, softened by thy care,
 No more the face of horror wear.
- 5 Seasons and months, and weeks, and days,
 Demand successive songs of praise ;
 And be the grateful homage paid,
 With morning light and evening shade.
- 6 Here in thy house let incense rise,
 And circling Sabbaths bless our eyes,
 Till to those lofty heights we soar,
 Where days and years revolve no more.

1311

NEW YEAR.

L. M.

- OUR Helper, God ! we bless thy name,
 Whose love forever is the same ;
 The tokens of thy gracious care
 Open, and crown, and close the year.
- 2 Amid ten thousand snares we stand,
 Supported by thy guardian hand ;
 And see, when we review our ways,
 Ten thousand monuments of praise.
- 3 Thus far thine arm has led us on ;
 Thus far we make thy mercy known ;
 And, while we tread this desert land,
 New mercies shall new songs demand.
- 4 Our grateful souls, on Jordan's shore,
 Shall raise one sacred pillar more ;
 Then bear, in thy bright courts above,
 Inscriptions of immortal love.

1312

NATIONAL.

L. M.

- GOD, beneath thy guiding hand,
 Our exiled fathers crossed the sea ;
 And when they trod the wintry strand,
 With prayer and psalm they worshiped thee.
- 2 Thou heard'st, well-pleased, the song, the prayer ;
 Thy blessing came ; and still its power
 Shall onward through all ages bear
 The memory of that holy hour.
- 3 Laws, freedom, truth, and faith in God
 Came with those exiles o'er the waves ;
 And where their pilgrim feet have trod,
 The God they trusted guards their graves.
- 4 And here thy name, O God of love,
 Their children's children shall adore,
 Till these eternal hills remove,
 And spring adorns the earth no more.

1313

NEW YEAR.

L. M.

GREAT God, we sing that mighty hand,
 By which supported still we stand :
 The opening year thy mercy shows ;
 Let mercy crown it till it close.

- 2 By day, by night—at home, abroad,
 Still we are guarded by our God ;
 By his incessant bounty fed,
 By his unerring counsel led.
- 3 With grateful hearts the past we own ;
 The future—all to us unknown—
 We to thy guardian care commit,
 And peaceful leave before thy feet.
- 4 In scenes exalted or depressed,
 Be thou our joy, and thou our rest ;
 Thy goodness all our hopes shall raise,
 Adored, through all our changing days.
- 5 When death shall close our earthly songs,
 And seal, in silence, mortal tongues,
 Our Helper, God, in whom we trust,
 Shall keep our souls and guard our dust.

1314

SEAMEN.

L. M.

WHILE o'er the deep thy servants sail,
 Send thou, O Lord, the prosperous gale ;
 And on their hearts where'er they go,
 Oh, let thy heavenly breezes blow !

- 2 If on the morning's wings they fly,
 They will not pass beyond thine eye ;
 The wanderer's prayer thou bend'st to hear,
 And faith exults to know thee near.
- 3 When tempests rock the groaning bark,
 Oh, hide them safe in Jesus' ark !
 When in the tempting port they ride,
 Oh, keep them safe at Jesus' side !

- 4 If life's wide ocean smile or roar,
 Still guide them to the heavenly shore ;
 And grant their dust in Christ may sleep,
 Abroad, at home, or in the deep.

1315

NATIONAL.

C.M.

- L**ORD! while for all mankind we pray,
 Of every clime and coast,
 Oh, hear us for our native land-
 The land we love the most.
- 2 Oh, guard our shore from every foe,
 With peace our borders bless,
 With prosperous times our cities crown,
 Our fields with plenteousness.
- 3 Unite us in the sacred love,
 Of knowledge, truth, and thee ;
 And let our hills and valleys shout
 The songs of liberty.
- 4 Here may religion, pure and mild,
 Smile on our Sabbath hours ;
 And piety and virtue bless
 The home of us and ours.
- 5 Lord of the nations, thus to thee
 Our country we commend ;
 Be thou her refuge and her trust,
 Her everlasting friend.

1316

A MARRIAGE HYMN.

C.M.

- S**INCE Jesus freely did appear
 To grace a marriage feast,
 Dear Lord, we ask thy presence here,
 To make a wedding guest.
- 2 Upon the bridal pair look down,
 Who now have plighted hands ;
 Their union with thy favor crown,
 And bless the nuptial bands.

- 3 Oh, may each soul assembled here,
 Be married, Lord, to thee!
 Clad in thy robes, made white and fair,
 To spend eternity!

1317

FAST.

C. M.

- SEE, gracious God, before thy throne,
 Thy mourning people bend!
 'Tis on thy sovereign grace alone,
 Our humble hopes depend.
- 2 Alarming judgments from thy hand,
 Thy dreadful power display;
 Yet mercy spares this guilty land,
 And yet we live to pray.
- 3 Oh, bid us turn, Almighty Lord,
 By thy resistless grace;
 Then shall our hearts obey thy word,
 And humbly seek thy face.

1318

SEAMEN.

C. M.

- WE come, O Lord, before thy throne,
 And, with united plea,
 We meet and pray for those who roam
 Far off upon the sea.
- 2 Oh, may the Holy Spirit bow
 The sailor's heart to thee,
 Till tears of deep repentance flow,
 Like rain-drops in the sea!
- 3 Then may a Saviour's dying love
 Pour peace into his breast,
 And waft him to the port above
 Of everlasting rest.

1319

NEW YEAR.

C. M.

- OUR Father! through the coming year
 We know not what shall be;
 But we would leave without a fear
 Its ordering all to thee.

- 2 It may be we shall toil in vain
 For what the world holds fair ;
 And all the good we thought to gain,
 Deceive and prove but care.
- 3 It may be it shall darkly blend
 Our love with anxious fears,
 And snatch away the valued friend,
 The tried of many years.
- 4 It may be it shall bring us days
 And nights of lingering pain ;
 And bid us take a farewell gaze
 Of these loved haunts of men.
- 5 But calmly, Lord, on thee we rest ;
 No fears our trust shall move ;
 Thou knowest what for each is best,
 And thou art Perfect Love.

1320

CLOSE OF THE YEAR.

C.M.

- THEE we adore, eternal Name !
 And humbly own to thee
 How feeble is our mortal frame,
 What dying worms are we !
- 2 The year rolls round, and steals away
 The breath that first it gave ;
 Whate'er we do, whate'er we be,
 We're traveling to the grave.
- 3 Great God ! on what a slender thread
 Hang everlasting things !
 The eternal state of all the dead
 Upon life's feeble strings !
- 4 Infinite joy, or endless woe,
 Attends on every breath ;
 And yet, how unconcerned we go
 Upon the brink of death !

- 5 Waken, O Lord, our drowsy sense,
 To walk this dangerous road !
 And if our souls are hurried hence,
 May they be found with God.

1321

CLOSE OF THE YEAR.

C. M.

- A WAKE, ye saints ! and raise your eyes,
 And raise your voices high :
 Awake, and praise that sovereign love,
 That shows salvation nigh.
- 2 On all the wings of time it flies,
 Each moment brings it near ;
 Then welcome each declining day,
 Welcome each closing year.
- 3 Not many years their rounds shall run,
 Nor many mornings rise,
 Ere all its glories stand revealed
 To our admiring eyes.
- 4 Ye wheels of nature ! speed your course ;
 Ye mortal powers ! decay ;
 Fast as ye bring the night of death,
 Ye bring eternal day.

1322

SEAMEN.—Mark 4 : 38.

8s & 7s, D.

- T OSSED upon life's raging billow,
 Sweet it is, O Lord ! to know
 Thou didst press a sailor's pillow,
 And canst feel a sailor's woe ;
 Never slumbering, never sleeping,
 Though the night be dark and drear,
 Thou the faithful watch art keeping ;
 "All, all's well," thy constant cheer.
- 2 And though loud the wind is howling,
 Fierce though flash the lightnings red,
 Darkly though the storm-cloud's scowling
 O'er the sailor's anxious head ;—

Thou canst calm the raging ocean,
 All its noise and tumult still,
 Hush the tempest's wild commotion,
 At the bidding of thy will.

- 3 Thus my heart the hope will cherish,
 While to thee I lift mine eye,
 Thou wilt save me ere I perish,
 Thou wilt hear the sailor's cry :
 And though mast and sail be riven,
 Soon life's voyage will be o'er ;
 Safely moored in heaven's wide haven,
 Storm and tempest vex no more.

1323

FAST.

8s & 7s, D.

DREAD Jehovah ! God of nations !
 From thy temple in the skies,
 Hear thy people's supplications,
 Now for their deliverance rise ;—
 Lo ! with deep contrition turning,
 In thy holy place we bend ;
 Hear us, fasting, praying, mourning ;
 Hear us, spare us, and defend.

- 2 Though our sins, our hearts confounding,
 Long and loud for vengeance call,
 Thou hast mercy more abounding,
 Jesus' blood can cleanse them all ;
 Let that mercy vail transgression,
 Let that blood our guilt efface ;
 Save thy people from oppression,
 Save from spoil thy holy place.

1324

REFORM.

8s & 7s, D.

WE are living, we are dwelling,
 In a grand and awful time,
 In an age on ages telling,—
 To be living is sublime !

Hark ! the waking up of nations,
 Gog and Magog to the fray !
 Hark ! what soundeth ? is creation
 Groaning for its latter day ?

- 2 Worlds are charging, heaven beholding ;
 Thou hast but an hour to fight ;
 Now the blazoned cross unfolding,
 On—right onward, for the right !
 On ! let all the soul within you
 For the truth's sake go abroad !
 Strike ! let every nerve and sinew
 Tell on ages—tell for God !

1325

*THOSE IN BONDS.**C. M.*

FOR those in bonds as bound with them,
 To thee, O God ! we pray,
 That some celestial, radiant beam
 May bring a brighter day.

- 2 Pity, O Lord ! that injured race,
 And thy deliverance send ;
 Grant them the treasures of thy grace,
 And bid their bondage end.
- 3 They sit in darkness, slow to learn
 The blessings that they need ;
 Nor can our anxious thought discern,
 How best their cause to plead.
- 4 All helpless, and without a plan,
 We come before thy throne ;
 We put no confidence in man,
 But trust in thee alone.
- 5 The means of rescue, and the hour,
 Thy mercy will reveal :
 Thine is the wisdom, thine the power ;
 Teach us to do thy will.

1326

WINTER.

C. M.

- S**TERN winter throws his icy chains,
 Encircling nature round ;
 How bleak, how comfortless the plains,
 Of late with verdure crowned !
- 2 The sun withdraws his vital beams,
 And light and warmth depart ;
 And drooping, lifeless nature seems
 An emblem of my heart,—
- 3 My heart, where mental winter reigns,
 In night's dark mantle clad,
 Confined in cold, inactive chains ;
 How desolate and sad !
- 4 Return, O blissful sun, and bring
 Thy soul-reviving ray ;
 This mental winter shall be spring,
 This darkness cheerful day.
- 5 Oh, happy state, divine abode !
 Where spring eternal reigns,
 And perfect day, the smile of God,
 Fills all the heavenly plains.
- 6 Great Source of light, thy beams display,
 My drooping joys restore,
 And guide me to the seats of day,
 Where winter frowns no more.

1327

SPRING.

C. M.

- W**HILE verdant hill and blooming vale
 Put on their fresh array,
 And fragrance breathes in every gale,
 How sweet the vernal day !
- 2 Oh, let my wondering heart confess,
 With gratitude and love,
 The bounteous hand that deigns to bless
 The garden, field, and grove !

3 The bounteous hand my thoughts adore,
 Beyond expression kind,
 Hath sweeter, nobler gifts in store,
 To bless the craving mind.

4 That hand, in this hard heart of mine
 Can make each virtue live ;
 And kindly showers of grace divine,
 Life, beauty, fragrance give.

1328

NEW YEAR.

7s, D.

WHILE, with ceaseless course, the sun
 Hasted through the former year,
 Many souls their race have run,
 Nevermore to meet us here :
 Fixed in an eternal state,
 They have done with all below ;
 We a little longer wait ;
 But how little none can know.

2 As the wingéd arrow flies
 Speedily the mark to find ;
 As the lightning from the skies
 Darts, and leaves no trace behind,—
 Swiftly thus our fleeting days
 Bear us down life's rapid stream ;
 Upward, Lord, our spirits raise,
 All below is but a dream.

3 Thanks for mercies past receive ;
 Pardon of our sins renew ;
 Teach us henceforth how to live
 With eternity in view :
 Bless thy word to old and young ;
 Fill us with a Saviour's love ;
 When our life's short race is run,
 May we dwell with thee above.

1329

HARVEST.

7s. D.

COME, ye thankful people, come,
Raise the song of Harvest Home !
All is safely gathered in,
Ere the winter storms begin :
God our Maker doth provide
For our wants to be supplied :
Come to God's own temple, come,
Raise the song of Harvest Home !

2 We ourselves are God's own field,
Fruit unto his praise to yield :
Wheat and tares together sown,
Unto joy or sorrow grown :
First the blade, and then the ear,
Then the full corn shall appear :
Grant, O Harvest-Lord, that we
Wholesome grain and pure may be !

3 For the Lord our God shall come,
And shall take his harvest home :
From his field shall in that day
All offences purge away :
Give his angels charge at last
In the fire the tares to cast :
But the fruitful ears to store
In his garner evermore.

4 Then, thou Church Triumphant, come,
Raise the song of Harvest Home !
All are safely gathered in,
Free from sorrow, free from sin :
There, forever purified,
In God's garner to abide :
Come, ten thousand angels, come,
Raise the glorious harvest home !

1330

THANKSGIVING.—Ps. 107.

7s.

THANK and praise Jehovah's name !
 For his mercies, firm and sure,
 From eternity the same,
 To eternity endure.

- 2 Let the ransomed thus rejoice,
 Gathered out of every land,
 As the people of his choice,
 Plucked from the destroyer's hand.
- 3 To a pleasant land he brings,
 Where the vine and olive grow,
 Where, from flowery hills, the springs
 Through luxuriant valleys flow.
- 4 Oh, that men would praise the Lord
 For his goodness to their race ;
 For the wonders of his word,
 And the riches of his grace !

1331

CLOSE OF THE YEAR.

7s.

THOU who roll'st the year around,
 Crowned with mercies large and free,
 Rich thy gifts to us abound,
 Warm our praise shall rise to thee.

- 2 Kindly to our worship bow,
 While our grateful thanks we tell,
 That, sustained by thee, we now
 Bid the parting year—farewell !
- 3 All its numbered days are sped,
 All its busy scenes are o'er,
 All its joys forever fled,
 All its sorrows felt no more.
- 4 Mingled with the eternal past,
 Its remembrance shall decay ;
 Yet to be revived at last
 At the solemn judgment-day.

- 5 All our follies, Lord, forgive !
 Cleanse us from each guilty stain ;
 Let thy grace within us live,
 That we spend not years in vain.
- 6 Then, when life's last eve shall come,
 Happy spirits, may we fly
 To our everlasting home,
 To our Father's house on high !

1332

FAST.—Ps. 60.

7s.

- WHY, O God ! thy people spurn ?
 Why permit thy wrath to burn ?
 God of mercy ! turn once more,
 All our broken hearts restore.
- 2 Thou hast made our land to quake,
 Heal the sorrows thou dost make ;
 Bitter is the cup we drink,
 Suffer not our souls to sink.
- 3 Be thy banner now unfurled,
 Show thy truth to all the world ;
 Save us, Lord, we cry to thee,
 Lift thine arm—thy chosen free.
- 4 Give us now relief from pain,—
 Human aid is all in vain :
 We, through God, shall yet prevail,
 He will help, when foes assail.

1333

FAST.

L. M.

- O LORD our God, with earnest care,
 With contrite fast, and tear, and prayer,
 And works of mercy and of love,
 We pray for pardon from above.
- 2 Be present now, be present here,
 And mark thy Church's falling tear ;
 And own the grief that fills her eyes,
 In mourning her iniquities.

- 3 Oh, by thy grace be pardon won,
For sins that former years have done ;
And let thy mercy guard us still,
From crimes that threaten future ill.
- 4 So mortify our every sense,
Through grace of outward abstinence,
That from each stain and spot of sin,
Our souls may keep their fast within.
- 5 O Father, that we ask be done,
Through Jesus Christ, thine only Son ;
Who, with the Holy Ghost and Thee,
Shall live and reign eternally !

1334

FAST.

L. M.

- WHILE o'er our guilty land, O Lord,
We view the terrors of thy sword,
Oh, whither shall the helpless fly ?
To whom but thee direct their cry ?
- 2 On thee, our guardian God, we call ;
Before thy throne of grace we fall ;
And is there no deliverance there ?
And must we perish in despair ?
- 3 See, we repent, we weep, we mourn ;
To our forsaken God we turn ;
Oh, spare our guilty country : spare
The church which thou hast planted here.
- 4 We plead thy grace, indulgent God ;
We plead thy Son's atoning blood ;
We plead thy gracious promises ;
And are they unavailing pleas ?
- 5 These pleas presented at thy throne,
Have brought ten thousand blessings down
On guilty lands in helpless woe ;
Let them prevail to save us too.

1335

PRAYER FOR PEACE.

L.M.

GREAT God, whom heaven, and earth and sea,
 With all their countless hosts obey,
 Upheld by thee the nations stand,
 And empires fall at thy command.

- 2 Oh, show thyself the Prince of peace !
 Command the din of war to cease ;
 With sacred love the world inspire,
 And burn its chariots in the fire.
- 3 In sunder break each warlike spear,
 Let all the Saviour's ensigns wear ;
 The universal Sabbath prove,
 The perfect rest of Christian love !

1336

NATIONAL.

Cs & 4s.

MY country ! 'tis of thee,
 Sweet land of liberty,
 Of thee I sing ;
 Land where my fathers died !
 Land of the Pilgrims' pride !
 From every mountain side
 Let freedom ring !

- 2 My native country, thee—
 Land of the noble free—
 Thy name—I love ;
 I love thy rocks and rills,
 Thy woods and templed hills :
 My heart with rapture thrills
 Like that above.
- 3 Let music swell the breeze,
 And ring from all the trees
 Sweet freedom's song :
 Let mortal tongues awake ;
 Let all that breathe partake ;
 Let rocks their silence break,—
 The sound prolong.

- 4 Our fathers' God ! to thee,
 Author of liberty,
 To thee we sing :
 Long may our land be bright
 With freedom's holy light ;
 Protect us by thy might,
 Great God, our King !

1337

HARVEST.

6s & 4s.

- THE God of harvest praise ;
 In loud thanksgiving raise
 Hand, heart and voice !
 The valleys laugh and sing ;
 Forests and mountains ring ;
 The plains their tribute bring ;
 The streams rejoice.
- 2 The God of harvest praise,
 Hands, hearts, and voices raise,
 With sweet accord ;
 From field to garner throng,
 Bearing your sheaves along,
 And in your harvest song
 Bless ye the Lord !

1338

THE POOR.

6s & 4s.

- L ORD, from thy blessed throne.
 Sorrow look down upon !
 God save the poor !
 Teach them true liberty,
 Make them from tyrants free,
 Let their homes happy be !
 God save the poor !
- 2 The arms of wicked men
 Do thou with might restrain—
 God save the poor !

Raise thou their lowliness,
 Succor thou their distress,
 Thou whom the meanest bless !
 God save the poor !

- 3 Give them stanch honesty,
 Let their pride manly be—
 God save the poor !
 Help them to hold the right,
 Give them both truth and might,
 Lord of all life and light !
 God save the poor !

1339

THANKSGIVING.

71.

S WELL the anthem, raise the song ;
 Praises to our God belong ;
 Saints and angels join to sing
 Praises to the heavenly King.

- 2 Blessings from his liberal hand
 Flow around this happy land :
 Kept by him, no foes annoy ;
 Peace and freedom we enjoy.
- 3 Here, beneath a virtuous sway,
 May we cheerfully obey ;
 Never feel oppression's rod,
 Ever own and worship God.
- 4 Hark ! the voice of nature sings
 Praises to the King of kings ;
 Let us join the choral song,
 And the grateful notes prolong.

1340

SEAMEN.

P.M.

S TAR of peace ! to wanderers weary,
 Bright the beams that smile on me,
 Cheer the pilot's vision dreary,
 Far, far at sea.

- 2 Star of hope ! gleam on the billow,
 Bless the soul that sighs for thee ;
 Bless the sailor's lonely pillow,
 Far, far at sea.
- 3 Star of faith ! when winds are mocking
 All his toil, he flies to thee ;
 Save him on the billows rocking,
 Far, far at sea.
- 4 Star divine ! oh, safely guide him,—
 Bring the wanderer home to thee !
 Sore temptations long have tried him,
 Far, far at sea.

1341

NEW YEAR.

10s & 5s.

- COME, let us anew our journey pursue—
 Roll round with the year,
 And never stand still till the Master appear ;
 His adorable will let us gladly fulfill,
 And our talents improve
 By the patience of hope, and the labor of love.
- 2 Our life is a dream ; our time, as a stream,
 Glides swiftly away,
 And the fugitive moment refuses to stay :
 The arrow is flown : the moment is gone ;
 The millennial year
 Rushes on to our view, and eternity's near.
- 3 Oh, that each, in the day of His coming, may say,
 "I have fought my way through ;
 I have finished the work thou didst give me to do ;"
 Oh, that each from his Lord may receive the glad
 word,
 "Well and faithfully done !
 Enter into my joy, and sit down on my throne !"

1342

PARTING HYMN.

6s & 5s.

WHEN shall we meet again,
Meet ne'er to sever?
When will peace wreathe her chain
Round us forever?
Our hearts will ne'er repose,
Safe from each blast that blows,
In this dark vale of woes,
Never—no, never!

2 When shall love freely flow
Pure as life's river?
When shall sweet friendship glow
Changeless forever?
Where joys celestial thrill,
Where bliss each heart shall fill,
And fears of parting chill
Never—no, never!

3 Up to that world of light
Take us, dear Saviour!
May we all there unite,
Happy forever;
Where kindred spirits dwell,
There may our music swell,
And time our joys dispel
Never—no, never!

4 Soon shall we meet again,
Meet ne'er to sever;
Soon shall peace wreathe her chain
Round us forever;
Our hearts will then repose,
Secure from worldly woes;
Our songs of praise shall close
Never—no, never!

Doxologies.



1

L. M.

PRAISE God, from whom all blessings flow !
Praise him, all creatures here below !
Praise him above, ye heavenly host !
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost !

2

L. M.

TO God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, three in one,
Be honor, praise, and glory given,
By all on earth, and all in heaven.

3

L. M., D.

ETERNAL Father ! throned above,
Thou fountain of redeeming love !
Eternal Word ! who left thy throne
For man's rebellion to atone ;
Eternal Spirit, who dost give
That grace whereby our spirits live :
Thou God of our salvation, be
Eternal praises paid to thee !

4

C. M.

TO Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
One God, whom we adore,
Be glory as it was, is now,
And shall be evermore.

5

C.M.

LET God the Father, and the Son,
And Spirit, be adored,
Where there are works to make him known,
Or saints to love the Lord.

6

C.M., D.

THE God of mercy be adored,
Who calls our souls from death,
Who saves by his redeeming word
And new-creating breath ;
To praise the Father and the Son
And Spirit all-divine,—
The one in three, and three in one—
Let saints and angels join.

7

S.M.

YE angels round the throne,
And saints that dwell below,
Worship the Father, praise the Son,
And bless the Spirit, too.

8

S.M.

THE Father and the Son
And Spirit we adore ;
We praise, we bless, we worship thee,
Both now and evermore !

9

H.M.

TO God the Father's throne
Your highest honors raise ;
Glory to God the Son ;
To God, the Spirit, praise ;
With all our powers, Eternal King,
Thy name we sing, while faith adores.

10

7s.

SING we to our God above
 Praise eternal as his love ;
 Praise him, all ye heavenly host—
 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

11

7s, 6l.

PRAISE the name of God most high,
 Praise him, all below the sky,
 Praise him, all ye heavenly host,
 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost ;
 As through countless ages past,
 Evermore his praise shall last.

12

C. P. M.

TO Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 Be praise amid the heavenly host,
 And in the church below ;
 From whom all creatures draw their breath,
 By whom redemption blessed the earth,
 From whom all comforts flow.

13

8s & 7s.

PRAISE the Father, earth and heaven,
 Praise the Son, the Spirit praise,
 As it was, and is, be given,
 Glory through eternal days.

14

8s & 7s, D.

PRAISE the God of all creation ;
 Praise the Father's boundless love :
 Praise the Lamb, our expiation,
 Priest and King enthroned above :
 Praise the Fountain of salvation,
 Him by whom our spirits live :
 Undivided adoration
 To the one Jehovah give.

15

8s, 7s & 4s.

GREAT Jehovah ! we adore thee,
 God, the Father, God, the Son,
 God, the Spirit, joined in glory
 On the same eternal throne ;
 Endless praises
 To Jehovah, Three in One.

16

10s.

TO Father, Son, and Spirit, ever blest,
 Eternal praise and worship be addressed ;
 From age to age, ye saints, his name adore,
 And spread his fame, till time shall be no more.

17

7s & 6s, Iambic.

TO thee be praise forever,
 Thou glorious King of kings !
 Thy wondrous love and favor
 Each ransomed spirit sings :
 We'll celebrate thy glory
 With all thy saints above,
 And shout the joyful story
 Of thy redeeming love.

18

7s & 6s, Trochaic.

FATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 One God whom we adore,
 Join we with the heavenly host
 To praise thee evermore :
 Live, by heaven and earth adored,
 Three in One, and One in Three,
 Holy, holy, holy Lord,
 All glory be to thee !

19

5s & 6s.

BY angels in heaven
 Of every degree,
 And saints upon earth,
 All praise be addressed
 To God in three persons—
 One God ever-blest :
 As hath been, and now is,
 And always shall be.

20

11s.

O FATHER Almighty, to thee be addressed,
 With Christ and the Spirit, one God ever blest,
 All glory and worship, from earth and from heaven,
 As was, and is now, and shall ever be given.

21

6s & 4s.

TO God—the Father, Son,
 And Spirit—Three in One,
 All praise be given !
 Crown him in every song ;
 To him your hearts belong ;
 Let all his praise prolong—
 On earth, in heaven.

Selections for Chanting.



1

THE LORD'S PRAYER.

OUR FATHER who art in heaven,
Hallowed be thy name;
Thy kingdom come,
Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our
trespasses,
As we forgive those who trespass against us;
And lead us not into temptation,
But deliver us from evil;
For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory,
For ever and ever. Amen.

2

THE APOSTLES' CREED.

I BELIEVE in GOD the FATHER Almighty,
Maker of heaven and earth:
And in JESUS CHRIST his only Son our Lord;
Who was conceived by the HOLY GHOST, born of the
Virgin Mary,
Suffered under Pontius Pilate,
Was crucified, dead, and buried;
He descended into hell;*
The third day he rose from the dead;
He ascended into heaven,
And sitteth on the right hand of God the Father Al-
mighty;

* i. e. Continued under the power of death.

From thence he shall come
 To judge the quick and the dead.
 I believe in the HOLY GHOST ;
 The holy catholic Church,
 The communion of saints ;
 The forgiveness of sins ;
 The resurrection of the body,
 And the life everlasting. Amen.

3

GLORIA PATRI.

G LORY be to the Father, and to the Son,
 And to the Holy Ghost ;
 As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall
 be,
 World without end. Amen.

4

Psalm I.

B LESSED is the man that walketh not in the coun-
 sel of the ungodly,
 Nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in
 the seat of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the law of the Lord ;

And in his law doth he meditate day and night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of
 water,

That bringeth forth his fruit in his season ;

4 His leaf also shall not wither ;

And whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

5 The ungodly are not so :

But are like the chaff which the wind driveth .
 away.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judg-
 ment,

Nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous :

7 For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous :

But the way of the ungodly shall perish.

5

Psalms V.

GIVE ear to my words, O Lord ;
Consider my meditation.

2 Harken unto the voice of my cry, my King and my
God ;

For unto thee will I pray.

3 My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O Lord ;
In the morning will I direct my prayer unto thee,
and will look up.

4 For thou art not a God that hath pleasure in wicked-
ness,
Neither shall evil dwell with thee.

5 The foolish shall not stand in thy sight ;
Thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

6 Thou shalt destroy them that speak falsehood :
The Lord will abhor the bloody and deceitful
man.

7 But as for me, I will come into thy house in the mul-
titude of thy mercy ;
And in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy
temple.

8 Lead me, O Lord, in thy righteousness, because of
mine enemies ;
Make thy way straight before my face.

9 Let all those that put their trust in thee rejoice : let
them ever shout for joy, because thou defend-
est them.

Let them also that love thy name be joyful in thee.

10 For thou, Lord, wilt bless the righteous ;
With favor wilt thou compass him as with a
shield.

6

Psalms VIII.

O LORD our Lord, how excellent is thy name in
all the earth !

Who hast set thy glory above the heavens.

- 2 Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou
ordained strength because of thine enemies,
That thou mightest still the enemy and the
avenger.
- 3 When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy
fingers,
The moon and the stars which thou hast or-
dained ;
- 4 What is man, that thou art mindful of him ?
And the son of man that thou visitest him ?
- 5 For thou hast made him a little lower than the
angels,
And hast crowned him with glory and honor.
- 6 Thou madest him to have dominion over the works
of thy hands ;
Thou hast put all things under his feet :
- 7 All sheep and oxen,
Yea, and the beasts of the field ;
- 8 The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea,
And whatsoever passeth through the paths of the
seas.
- 9 O Lord our Lord,
How excellent is thy name in all the earth !

7

Psalms XIX.

THE heavens declare the glory of God ;
And the firmament sheweth his handiwork.

- 2 Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night
sheweth knowledge.
There is no speech nor language, where their voice
is not heard.
- 3 Their line is gone out through all the earth,
And their words to the end of the world.

- 4 In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,
Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.
- 5 His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it :
And there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.
- 6 The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul :
The testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple.
- 7 The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart :
The commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.
- 8 The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring forever :
The judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether.
- 9 More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold :
Sweeter also than honey and the honey-comb.
- 10 Moreover by them is thy servant warned :
And in keeping of them there is great reward.
- 11 Who can understand his errors ?
Cleanse thou me from secret faults.
- 12 Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins ;
let them not have dominion over me :
Then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent from the great transgression.
- 13 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight,
O Lord, my Strength, and my Redeemer !

8

Psalm XXXIII.

THE Lord is my shepherd ; I shall not want.
The Lord is my shepherd ; I shall not want.

2 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures :
He leadeth me beside the still waters.

3 He restoreth my soul :
He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his
name's sake.

4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow
of death, I will fear no evil :
For thou art with me ; thy rod and thy staff they
comfort me.

5 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of
mine enemies :
Thou anointest my head with oil ; my cup runneth
over.

6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the
days of my life :
And I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

9

Psalm XXXIV.

THE earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof ;
The world, and they that dwell therein.

2 For he hath founded it upon the seas,
And established it upon the floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord ?
Or who shall stand in his holy place ?

4 He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart ;
Who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor
sworn deceitfully.

5 He shall receive the blessing from the Lord,
And righteousness from the God of his salvation.

6 This is the generation of them that seek him,
That seek thy face, O Jacob.

- 7 Lift up your heads, O ye gates ; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors ;
And the King of glory shall come in.
- 8 Who is this King of glory ?
The Lord, strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle.
- 9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates ; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors ;
And the King of glory shall come in.
- 10 Who is this King of glory ?
The Lord of hosts, he is the King of glory.

10

Psalms XXVII.

THE Lord is my light and my salvation ; whom shall I fear ?

The Lord is the strength of my life ; of whom shall I be afraid ?

- 2 Though a host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear :

Though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident.

- 3 One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after :

That I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life,

- 4 To behold the beauty of the Lord,

And to inquire in his temple.

- 5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion :

In the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me : he shall set me up, upon a rock.

- 6 And now shall mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round about me ;

Therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy ; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the Lord.

- 7 Hear, O Lord, when I cry with my voice :
Have mercy also upon me, and answer me.
- 8 When thou saidst, Seek ye my face ;
My heart said unto thee, Thy face, Lord, will I seek.
- 9 Hide not thy face far from me ;
Put not thy servant away in anger ;
- 10 Thou hast been my help ;
Leave me not, neither forsake me, O God of my
salvation.

11

Psalms xxix.

- GIVE unto the Lord, O ye mighty,
Give unto the Lord glory and strength.
- 2 Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name ;
Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.
- 3 The voice of the Lord is upon the waters :
The God of glory thundereth ;
- 4 The voice of the Lord is powerful :
The voice of the Lord is full of majesty.
- 5 The voice of the Lord breaketh the cedars ; yea, the
Lord breaketh the cedars of Lebanon.
- 6 The voice of the Lord divideth the flames of fire.
- 7 The voice of the Lord shaketh the wilderness ; and
maketh bare the forests.
- 8 And in his temple doth every one speak of his glory.
- 9 The Lord sitteth upon the flood ;
Yea, the Lord sitteth King forever.
- 10 The Lord will give strength unto his people ;
The Lord will bless his people with peace.

12

Psalms xxxvi.

I HAVE seen the wicked in great power,
And spreading himself like a green bay-tree.

- 2 Yet he passed away, and lo, he was not ;
Yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.
- 3 Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright ;
For the end of that man is peace.
- 4 But the transgressors shall be destroyed together,
The end of the wicked shall be cut off.
- 5 But the salvation of the righteous is of the Lord :
He is their strength in time of trouble.
- 6 And the Lord will help them, and deliver them ;
He will deliver them from the wicked, and save them,
because they trust in him.

13

Psalms XXXIX.

- LORD, make me to know mine end, and the measure
of my days, what it is.
- 2 That I may know how frail, how frail I am.
- 3 Behold, thou hast made my days as an hand-breadth,
And mine age is as nothing before thee.
- 4 Verily every man at his best estate, is altogether vanity.
- 5 Surely every man walketh in a vain show ;
Surely they are disquieted in vain.
- 6 He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall
gather them.
- 7 And now, Lord, what wait I for? My hope is in
thee.
- 8 Deliver me from all my transgressions ;
Make me not the reproach of the foolish.
- 9 I was dumb, I opened not my mouth ; because thou
didst it.
- 10 Remove thy stroke away from me : I am consumed by
the blow of thine hand.

- 11 When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity,
Thou makest his beauty to consume away like a
moth.
- 12 Surely every man is vanity ; every man is vanity.
- 13 Hear my prayer, O Lord, and give ear unto my cry ;
- 14 Hold not thy peace, hold not thy peace at my tears.
- 15 For I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner, as all
my fathers were.
- 16 Oh, spare me, that I may recover strength,
Before I go hence, and be no more.

14

Psalms XLI.

BLESSED is he that considereth the poor ;
The Lord will deliver him in time of trouble.

- 2 The Lord will preserve him, and keep him alive,
And he shall be blessed upon the earth.
- 3 The Lord will strengthen him upon the bed of lan-
guishing ;
Thou wilt make all his bed in his sickness.
- 4 Blessed is he that considereth the poor ;
The Lord will deliver him in time of trouble.

15

Psalms XLII and XLIII.

AS the hart panteth after the water brooks,
So panteth my soul after thee, O God.

- 2 My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God !
When shall I come and appear before God ?
- 3 My tears have been my meat day and night,
While they continually say unto me, Where is thy
God ?
- 4 When I remember these things,
I pour out my soul in me ;

- 5 For I had gone with the multitude, I went with them to
the house of God,
With the voice of joy and praise, with a multitude
that kept holy day. .
- 6 Why art thou cast down, O my soul?
And why art thou disquieted in me?
- 7 Hope thou in God :
For I shall yet praise him for the help of his counte-
nance.
- 8 Oh, send out thy light and thy truth : let them lead me ;
Let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy
tabernacles.
- 9 Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God, my
exceeding joy :
Yea, upon the harp will I praise thee, O God, my
God.
- 10 Why art thou cast down, O my soul?
And why art thou disquieted within me?
- 11 Hope in God :
For I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my
countenance and my God.

16

Psalms XLVI.

- GOD is our refuge and strength,
A very present help in trouble.
- 2 Therefore, will not we fear, though the earth be re-
moved,
And though the mountains be carried into the midst
of the sea ;
- 3 Though the waters thereof roar and be troubled,
Though the mountains shake with the swelling there-
of.
- 4 There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad
the city of God,
The holy place of the tabernacles of the Most High.

- 5 God is in the midst of her ; she shall not be moved ;
God shall help her, and that right early.
- 6 The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved :
He uttered his voice, the earth melted.
- 7 The Lord of hosts is with us ;
The God of Jacob is our refuge.
- 8 Come, behold the works of the Lord,
What desolations he hath made in the earth.
- 9 He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth ;
He breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder ;
he burneth the chariot in the fire.
- 10 Be still, and know that I am God :
I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted
in the earth.
- 11 The Lord of hosts is with us ;
The God of Jacob is our refuge.

17

Psalms XLVIII.

GR^{EAT} is the Lord, and greatly to be praised in the
city of our God,
In the mountain of his holiness.

- 2 Beautiful for situation,
The joy of the whole earth is Mount Zion.
- 3 On the sides of the north, the city of the great King,
God is known in her palaces for a refuge.
- 4 We have thought of thy loving-kindness, O God,
In the midst of thy temple.
- 5 According to thy name, O God, so is thy praise unto
the ends of the earth ;
Thy right hand is full of righteousness.
- 6 Let Mount Zion rejoice, let the daughters of Judah be
glad,
Because of thy judgments.

- 7 Walk about Zion, and go round about her ;
Tell the towers thereof.
- 8 Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces ;
That ye may tell it to the generation following.
- 9 For this God is our God forever and ever :
He will be our guide even unto death.

18

Psalms LI.

- HAVE mercy upon me, O God, according to thy
loving-kindness ;
According to the multitude of thy tender mercies,
blot out my transgressions.
- 2 Wash me thoroughly from my iniquity, and cleanse me
from my sin.
For I acknowledge my transgressions ; and my sin is
ever before me.
- 3 Against thee, thee only have I sinned, and done this
evil in thy sight.
That thou mayest be justified when thou speakest,
and be clear when thou judgest.
- 4 Create in me a clean heart, O God ; and renew a right
spirit within me.
Cast me not away from thy presence ; and take not
thy Holy Spirit from me.
- 5 Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation, and uphold
me with thy free Spirit :
Then will I teach transgressors thy ways ; and sin-
ners shall be converted unto thee.

19

Psalms LXVII.

- GOD be merciful unto us, and bless us ;
And cause his face to shine upon us.
- 2 That thy way may be known upon earth,
Thy saving health among all nations.
- 3 Let the people praise thee, O God ;
Let all the people praise thee.

- 4 Oh, let the nations be glad and sing for joy :
 For thou shalt judge the people righteously, and
 govern the nations upon earth.
- 5 Let the people praise thee, O God ;
 Let all the people praise thee.
- 6 Then shall the earth yield her increase ;
 And God, even our own God, shall bless us.
- 7 God shall bless us ;
 And all the ends of the earth shall fear him.

20

Psalms LXXII.

- HE shall come down like rain upon the mown
 grass ;
 As showers that water the earth.
- 2 In his days shall the righteous flourish ;
 And abundance of peace as long as the moon en-
 dureth.
- 3 He shall judge the people with righteousness,
 And the poor with judgment.
- 4 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea,
 And from the river to the ends of the earth.
- 5 His name shall endure forever ;
 His name shall be continued as long as the sun :
- 6 And men shall be blessed in him :
 All nations shall call him blessed.

21

Psalms LXXXIV.

- HOW amiable are thy tabernacles,
 O Lord of hosts !
- 2 My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of
 the Lord :
 My heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God.

- 3 Yea, the sparrow hath found an house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young,
Even thine altars, O Lord of hosts, my King, and my God.
- 4 Blessed are they that dwell in thy house :
They will be still praising thee.
- 5 Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee ;
In whose heart are the ways of them,
- 6 Who passing through the valley of Baca make it a well ;
The rain also filleth the pools.
- 7 They go from strength to strength,
Every one of them in Zion appeareth before God.
- 8 O Lord God of hosts, hear my prayer ·
Give ear, O God of Jacob.
- 9 Behold, O God our shield,
And look upon the face of thine Anointed.
- 10 For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand.
I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.
- 11 For the Lord God is a sun and shield :
The Lord will give grace and glory : no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.
- 12 O Lord of hosts,
Blessed is the man that trusteth in thee.

22*Psalms LXXXV.*

LORD, thou hast been favorable unto thy land :
Thou hast brought back the captivity of Jacob.

- 2 Thou hast forgiven the iniquity of thy people,
Thou hast covered all their sin.

- 3 Thou hast taken away all thy wrath :
Thou hast turned thyself from the fierceness of thine
anger.
- 4 Turn us, O God of our salvation,
And cause thine anger toward us to cease.
- 5 Wilt thou be angry with us forever ?
Wilt thou draw out thine anger to all genera-
tions ?
- 6 Wilt thou not revive us again :
That thy people may rejoice in thee ?
- 7 Show us thy mercy, O Lord,
And grant us thy salvation.
- 8 I will hear what God the Lord will speak :
For he will speak peace unto his people, and
to his saints : but let them not turn again to
folly.
- 9 Surely his salvation is nigh them that fear him ;
That glory may dwell in our land.
- 10 Mercy and truth are met together ;
Righteousness and peace have kissed each other.
- 11 Truth shall spring out of the earth ;
And righteousness and truth shall look down from
heaven.
- 12 Yea, the Lord shall give that which is good ;
And our land shall yield her increase.
- 13 Righteousness shall go before him ;
And shall set us in the way of his steps.

23

Psalms XC.

LORD, thou hast been our dwelling-place in all
generations.

- 2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever
thou hadst formed the earth and the world,
even from everlasting, to everlasting, thou art
God.

- 3 Thou turnest man to destruction ;
And sayest, Return ye children of men.
- 4 For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday
when it is past,
And as a watch in the night.
- 5 Thou carriest them away as with a flood ; they are as
a sleep :
In the morning they are like grass which groweth
up.
- 6 In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up ;
In the evening it is cut down, *cut down* and with-
ereth.
- 7 For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy
wrath are we troubled.
- 8 Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins
in the light of thy countenance.
- 9 For all our days are passed away in thy wrath ;
We spend our years as a tale that is told.
- 10 The days of our years are threescore years and
ten ;
And if by reason of strength they be fourscore
years, yet is their strength labor and sorrow : for
it is soon cut off and we fly away.
- 11 Who knoweth the power of thine anger ?
Even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath.
- 12 So teach us to number our days,
That we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

24

Psalms XCII.

IT is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord ;
And to sing praises unto thy name, O Most
Highest !

- 2 To tell of thy loving kindness early in the morning ;
And of thy truth in the night season,

- 3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the lute ;
Upon a loud instrument and upon the harp.
- 4 For thou, Lord, hast made me glad through thy works ;
And I will rejoice in giving praise for the operation
of thy hands.

25

Psalms xcvi.

- H, come, let us sing unto the Lord,
Let us heartily rejoice in the strength of our sal-
vation.
- 2 Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving,
And show ourselves glad in him with psalms.
- 3 For the Lord is a great God ;
And a great King above all gods.
- 4 In his hand are all the corners of the earth ;
And the strength of the hills is his also.
- 5 The sea is his, and he made it ;
And his hands prepared the dry land.
- 6 Oh, come, let us worship and fall down,
And kneel before the Lord our Maker.
- 7 For he is the Lord our God ;
And we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep
of his hand.
- 8 Oh, worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness ;
Let the whole earth stand in awe of him.
- 9 For he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth ;
And with righteousness to judge the world, and the
people with his truth.

26

Psalms xcvi.

- H, sing unto the Lord a new song ; sing unto the
Lord, all the earth.
- Sing unto the Lord, bless his name : show forth his
salvation from day to day.

2 Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised, he is to be feared above all gods.

3 For all the gods of the nation are idols ; but the Lord made the heavens.

Honor and majesty are before him ; strength and beauty are in his sanctuary.

4 Give unto the Lord, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength :

Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name, bring an offering, and come into his courts.

5 Oh, worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness : fear before him, all the earth.

Say among the heathen, that the Lord reigneth : the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved : he shall judge the people righteously.

6 Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad ; let the sea roar, and the fullness thereof.

Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein : then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice before the Lord ;

7 For he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth :

He shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

27

Psalm XCIII.

OH, sing unto the Lord a new song ;
For he hath done marvelous things.

2 With his own right hand and with his holy arm,
Hath he gotten himself the victory.

3 The Lord hath declared his salvation ;
His righteousness hath he openly showed in the sight of the heathen.

- 4 He hath remembered his mercy and truth toward the
house of Israel ;
And all the ends of the world have seen the salvation
of our God.
- 5 Show yourselves joyful unto the Lord, all ye lands ;
Sing, rejoice, and give thanks.
- 6 Praise the Lord upon the harp ;
Sing to the harp with a psalm of thanksgiving.
- 7 With trumpets also and shawms ;
Oh, show yourselves joyful before the Lord the King.
- 8 Let the sea make a noise, and all that therein is ;
The round world, and they that dwell therein.
- 9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joy-
ful together, before the Lord ;
For he cometh to judge the earth.
- 10 With righteousness shall he judge the world ;
And the people with equity.

28

Psalms C.

- O H, be joyful in the Lord, all ye lands ;
Serve the Lord with gladness, and come before
his presence with a song.
- 2 Be ye sure that the Lord he is God ; it is he that hath
made us, and not we ourselves ;
We are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.
- 3 Oh, go your way into his gates with thanksgiving, and
into his courts with praise ;
Be thankful unto him, and speak good of his name.
- 4 For the Lord is gracious, his mercy is everlasting ;
And his truth endureth from generation to genera-
tion.

29

Psalms CIII.

PRAISE the Lord, O my soul :
And all that is within me praise his holy name.

- 2 Praise the Lord, O my soul ;
And forget not all his benefits.
- 3 Who forgiveth all thy sin ;
And healeth all thine infirmities.
- 4 Who saveth thy life from destruction,
And crowneth thee with mercy and loving-kindness.
- 5 Oh, praise the Lord, ye angels of his, ye that excel in
strength :
Ye that fulfill his commandment, and hearken unto
the voice of his word.
- 6 Oh, praise the Lord, all ye his hosts ;
Ye servants of his that do his pleasure.
- 7 Oh, speak good of the Lord, all ye works of his, in all
places of his dominion ;
Praise thou the Lord, O my soul.

30

Psalms CIII.

THE Lord is merciful and gracious,
Slow to anger, and abundant in mercy.

- 2 He will not always chide ;
Neither will he keep his anger forever.
- 3 He hath not dealt with us after our sins,
Nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.
- 4 For as the heaven is high above the earth,
So great is his mercy toward them that fear him.
- 5 As far as the east is from the west,
So far hath he removed our transgressions from us.
- 6 Like as a father pitieth his children,
So the Lord pitieth them that fear him.

- 7 For he knoweth our frame ;
 He remembereth that we are dust.
- 8 He knoweth our frame ;
 He remembereth that we, that we are dust.

31

Psalms CIII.

- A**S for man, his days are as grass ; .
 As a flower of the field, so he flourisheth :
- 2 For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone ;
 And the place thereof shall know it no more.
- 3 But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him,
 And his righteousness unto children's children ;
- 4 To such as keep his covenant,
 And to those that remember his commandments to do them.

32

Psalms CV.

- O**H, give thanks unto the Lord ;
 Call upon his name ; make known his deeds
 among the people.
- 2 Sing unto him, sing psalms unto him :
 Talk ye of all his wondrous works.
- 3 Glory ye in his holy name ;
 Let the heart of them rejoice, that seek the Lord.
- 4 Seek the Lord, and his strength ;
 Seek his face evermore.
- 5 Remember his marvelous works that he hath done :
 His wonders and judgments of his mouth ;
- 6 O ye seed of Abraham his servant,
 Ye children of Jacob his chosen.
- 7 Glory ye in his holy name ;
 Let the heart of them rejoice, that seek the Lord.
- 8 Seek the Lord, and his strength ;
 Seek his face evermore.

33

Psalms CXXVIII.

THE Lord is my strength and song,
And is become my salvation.

- 2 The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tabernacles
of the righteous :
The right hand of the Lord doeth valiantly.
- 3 Open to me the gates of righteousness :
I will go into them, and I will praise the Lord ;
- 4 This gate of the Lord,
Into which the righteous shall enter.
- 5 I will praise thee ; for thou hast heard me,
And art become my salvation.
- 6 Oh, give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good ;
For his mercy endureth forever.

34

Psalms CXXIX.

I WILL lift up mine eyes unto the hills,
From whence cometh my help.

- 2 My help cometh from the Lord,
Which made heaven and earth.
- 3 He will not suffer thy foot to be moved :
He that keepeth thee will not slumber.
- 4 Behold he that keepeth Israel,
Shall not slumber nor sleep.
- 5 The Lord is thy keeper ;
The Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.
- 6 The sun shall not smite thee by day,
Nor the moon by night.
- 7 The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil ;
He shall preserve thy soul.
- 8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out, and thy coming
in,
From this time forth, and even forevermore.

35

Psalm CXXII.

- I** WAS glad when they said unto me,
Let us go into the house of the Lord.
- 2 Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem,
Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together.
- 3 Whither the tribes go up; the tribes of the Lord,
Unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the
name of the Lord.
- 4 For there are set thrones of judgment,
The thrones of the house of David.
- 5 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem,
They shall prosper that love thee.
- 6 Peace be within thy walls;
And prosperity within thy palaces.
- 7 For my brethren and companions' sakes,
I will now say, Peace be within thee.
- 8 Because of the house of the Lord our God,
I will seek, will seek thy good.

36

Psalm CXXX.

- O**UT of the depths have I cried unto thee, O Lord.
- 2 Lord, hear my voice; let thine ears be attentive to the
voice of my supplications.
- 3 If thou, Lord, shouldst mark iniquities,
O Lord, who shall stand.
- 4 But there is forgiveness with thee,
That thou mayest be feared.
- 5 I wait for the Lord, my soul doth wait,
And in his word do I hope.
- 6 My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch
for the morning.
I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

- 7 Let Israel hope in the Lord : for with the Lord there is
mercy,
And with him is plenteous redemption.
- 8 And he shall redeem Israel
From all his iniquities.

37

Psalms CXXXVI.

O H, give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good ;
For his mercy endureth forever.

- 2 Oh, give thanks unto the God of gods :
For his mercy endureth forever.
- 3 Oh, give thanks unto the Lord of lords :
For his mercy endureth forever.
- 4 To him who alone doeth great wonders :
For his mercy endureth forever.
- 5 To him that by wisdom made the heavens :
For his mercy endureth forever.
- 6 To him that stretched out the earth above the waters :
For his mercy endureth forever.
- 7 To him that made great lights :
For his mercy endureth forever.
- 8 The sun to rule by day : the moon and stars to rule by
night :
For his mercy endureth forever.
- 9 To him that smote Egypt in their first-born :
For his mercy endureth forever.
- 10 And brought out Israel from among them :
For his mercy endureth forever.

38

Psalms CXLV.

I WILL extol thee, my God, O King ;
And I will bless thy name forever and ever.

- 2 Every day will I bless thee,
And I will praise thy name forever and ever.

- 3 Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised ;
And his greatness is unsearchable.
- 4 One generation shall praise thy works to another,
And shall declare thy mighty acts.
- 5 I will speak of the glorious honor of thy majesty,
And of thy wondrous works.
- 6 And men shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts,
And I will declare thy greatness.
- 7 They shall abundantly utter the memory of thy great
goodness,
And shall sing of thy righteousness.
- 8 They shall abundantly utter the memory of thy great
goodness,
And shall sing of thy righteousness.

39

Isaiah LII. 7-9.

- HOW beautiful upon the mountains
Are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings,
that publisheth peace ;
- 2 That bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth
salvation ;
That saith unto Zion, thy God reigneth !
- 3 Thy watchman shall lift up the voice ;
With the voice together shall they sing :
- 4 For they shall see eye to eye,
When the Lord shall bring again Zion.
- 5 Break forth into joy,
Sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem :
- 6 For the Lord hath comforted his people,
He hath redeemed Jerusalem.
- 7 The Lord hath made bare his holy arm in the eyes of
all the nations ;
And all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation
of our God.

40

Isaiah LIII.

HE is despised and rejected of men ;
A man of sorrows and acquainted with grief :

2 And we hid as it were our faces from him ;
He was despised and we esteemed him not.

3 Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows :
Yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

4 But he was wounded for our transgressions,
He was bruised for our iniquities.

5 The chastisement of our peace was upon him,
And with his stripes we are healed.

6 All we like sheep have gone astray ;
We have turned every one to his own way ;

7 And the Lord hath laid on him
The iniquity of us all.

8 When thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin,
He shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days,

9 And the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his hand.
He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied.

41

Habakkuk III.

O LORD, I have heard thy speech, and was afraid :

2 O Lord, revive thy work in the midst of the years, in the midst of the years make known ; in wrath remember mercy.

3 God came from Teman, and the Holy One from mount Paran.

4 His glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise.

- 5 And his brightness was as the light; he had horns
coming out of his hand; and there was the
hiding of his power.
- 6 Before him went the pestilence, and burning coals
went forth at his feet.
- 7 He stood and measured the earth: he beheld and
drove asunder the nations; the everlasting
mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills
did bow:
- 8 His ways are everlasting.
- 9 The mountains saw thee, and they trembled; the deep
uttered his voice, and lifted up his hands on
high.
- 10 The sun and moon stood still in their habitation: at
the light of thine arrows they went, and at the
shining of thy glittering spear.
- 11 Although the fig-tree shall not blossom, neither shall
fruit be in the vines;
- 12 The labor of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall
yield no meat;
- 13 The flock shall be cut off from the fold, and there
shall be no herd in the stalls:
- 14 Yet I will rejoice in the Lord,—I will joy in the God
of my salvation.
Hallelujah! Amen.

42

Matt. XI.

- COME unto me all ye that labor and are heavy
laden,
And I will give you rest.
- 2 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am
meek and lowly in heart:
And ye shall find rest unto your souls.
- 3 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light,
For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

4 And the Spirit and the bride say, come. And let him
that heareth say, come.

And let him that is athirst, come ; and whosoever
will, let him take the water of life freely.

43

Luke I.

BLESSED be the Lord God of Israel ;
For he hath visited and redeemed his people.

2 And hath raised up a mighty salvation for us ;
In the house of his servant David ;

3 As he spake by the mouth of his holy prophets,
Which have been since the world began ;

4 That we should be saved from our enemies,
And from the hand of all that hate us.

44

Luke II.

THERE were shepherds abiding in the field,
Keeping watch over their flock by night.

2 And lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them,
And the glory of the Lord shone round about them,
And they were sore afraid.

3 And the angel said unto them, Fear not ;
For behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy,
which shall be to all people.

4 For unto you is born this day, in the city of David,
A Saviour, who is Christ the Lord.

5 And suddenly there was with the angel,
A multitude of the heavenly host, praising God, and
saying :

6 Glory to God in the highest
And on earth peace, good will to men.

45

Isa. IX.—Luke II.

THE people that walked in darkness,
Have seen a great light ;

2 They that dwell in the land of the shadow of death,
Upon them hath the light shined.

3 For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is
given ;
And the government shall be upon his shoulder ;

4 And his name shall be called Wonderful,
Counselor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father,
The Prince of Peace.

5 Of the increase of his government and peace there
shall be no end,
Upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom,

6 To order it, and to establish it with judgment
And with justice, from henceforth even forever.

7 Glory be to God in the highest,
And on earth peace, good will to men.

46

Rev. IV.

HOLY, holy, holy, Lord God almighty !
Which was, and is, and is to come.

3 Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory, and honor,
and power ;

4 For thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure
they are and were created.

5 Worthy is the Lamb that was slain,

6 To receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and
strength, and honor, and glory, and blessing.

7 Blessing, and honor, and glory, and power,

8 Be unto him that sitteth upon the throne,
And unto the Lamb forever and ever.

47

FUNERAL.

BLESSED are the dead,
Who die in the Lord from henceforth :

- 2 Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors ;
And their works do follow them.
- 3 Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection :
On such the second death hath no power ;
- 4 But they shall be priests of God and of Christ,
And shall reign with him a thousand years.
- 5 Unto him that loved us,
And washed us from our sins in his own blood,
- 6 And hath made us kings and priests to God and his Father :
To him be glory and dominion forever and ever.

48

FUNERAL.

BLESSED are the dead, who die in the Lord from henceforth :

- Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.
- 2 Our days on earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding ;
We are but of yesterday ; there is but a step between us and death.
- 3 Man's days are as grass : as a flower of the field so he flourisheth ;
He appeareth for a little time, then vanisheth away.
- 4 Watch ! for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come ;
Be ye also ready ; for in such an hour as ye think not, the Son of Man cometh.

- 5 It is the Lord ; let him do what seemeth him good ;
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, and
blessed be the name of the Lord.
- 6 Blessed are the dead, who die in the Lord from hence-
forth ;
Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their
labors, and their works do follow them.

49

TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

- WE praise thee, O God ;
We acknowledge thee to be the Lord.
All the earth doth worship thee, the Father everlasting.
- 2 To thee all angels cry aloud,
The heavens, and all the powers therein.
To thee cherubim and seraphim, continually do cry.
- 3 Holy, holy, holy, Lord God of Sabaoth ;
Heaven and earth are full of the majesty of thy
glory.
- 4 The glorious company of the apostles praise thee,
The goodly fellowship of the prophets praise thee.
- 5 The noble army of martyrs praise thee,
The holy church throughout all the world doth ac-
knowledge thee.
- 6 The Father of an infinite majesty ;
Thine adorable, true and only Son ;
Also the Holy Ghost, the Comforter.
- 7 Thou art the King of glory, O Christ,
Thou art the everlasting Son of the Father.

- 8 When thou tookest upon thee to deliver man,
Thou didst humble thyself to be born of a virgin.
When thou hadst overcome the sharpness of death,
Thou didst open the kingdom of heaven to all believers.
- 9 Thou sittest at the right hand of God, in the glory of the Father.
We believe that thou shalt come to be our judge.
- 10 We therefore pray thee, help thy servants,
Whom thou hast redeemed with thy precious blood.
Make them to be numbered with thy saints,
In glory everlasting.
- 11 O Lord, save thy people, and bless thine heritage;
Govern them, and lift them up forever.
Day by day we magnify thee;
And we worship thy name ever, world without end.
- 12 Vouchsafe, O Lord, to keep us this day without sin;
O Lord, have mercy upon us, have mercy upon us.
- 13 O Lord, let thy mercy be upon us, as our trust is in thee.
O Lord, in thee have I trusted; let me never be confounded.

G LORY be to God on high;
And on earth peace, good will towards men.

- 2 We praise thee, we bless thee, we worship thee,
We glorify thee, we give thanks to thee for thy great
glory;
O Lord God, heavenly King, God the Father Al-
mighty.
- 3 O Lord the only begotten Son, Jesus Christ;
O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father, that
takest away the sins of the world:
Have mercy upon us.
- 4 Thou that takest away the sins of the world,
Have mercy upon us.
- 5 Thou that takest away the sins of the world,
Receive our prayer.
- 6 Thou that sittest at the right hand of God the Father,
Have mercy upon us.
- 7 For thou only art holy,
Thou only art the Lord.
- 8 Thou only, O Christ, with the Holy Ghost,
Art most high in the glory of God the Father.
Amen.

51

THOU Maker of my vital frame,
Unvail thy face, pronounce thy name;
Shine to my sight, and let the ear
Which thou hast formed, thy language hear:
Divide, ye clouds, and let me see
The Power that gives me leave to be.

- 2 Where is thy residence? oh! why
Dost thou avoid my searching eye!
Mysterious Being! Great Unknown,
Say, do the clouds conceal thy throne?
Or art thou all diffused abroad,
Through boundless space, a present God?

- 3 Is there not some delightful art
 To feel thy presence at my heart?
 To hear thy whispers, soft and kind,
 In holy silence of the mind?—
 Then rest, my thoughts; no longer roam
 In quest of joy—for heaven's at home!

52

BAPTISMAL.

THUS saith the Lord that made thee, and formed
 thee, who will help thee,
 Fear not, O Jacob my servant, and Israel whom I
 have chosen.

- 2 The mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting
 upon them that fear him,
 And his righteousness unto children's children,
- 3 To such as keep his covenant :
 And to those that remember his commandments to do
 them.
- 4 One shall say, I am the Lord's; and another shall call
 himself by the name of Jacob;
 And another shall subscribe with his hand to the
 Lord, and surname himself by the name of
 Israel.
- 5 Doubtless thou art our Father, though Abraham be
 ignorant of us, and Israel acknowledge us not.
 Thou, O Lord, art our Father, our Redeemer; from
 everlasting is thy name.

53

BAPTISMAL.

Before the Administration.

G O ye and teach all nations, baptizing them
 In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and
 of the Holy Ghost:

- 2 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have
 commanded you;
 And lo, I am with you alway, even to the end of the
 world.

- 3 Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not :
For of such is the kingdom of heaven.

After the Administration.

- 1 Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean :
A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you,
- 2 And I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh.
And I will give you a heart of flesh.
- 3 For the promise is unto you, and to your children ;
And to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call.

Index to First Lines.



A BBA, Father, hear thy child.....	<i>Anon.</i>	828
Abide with me! Fast falls the eventide.....	<i>Lyte.</i>	785
A broken heart, my God, my King.....	<i>Watts.</i>	524
A broken heart, O Lord	<i>Raffles.</i>	564
According to thy gracious word.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	1069
A charge to keep I have.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	485
Acquaint thyself quickly, O sinner.....	<i>Knor.</i>	504
A few more years shall roll.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	1204
Affliction is a stormy deep	<i>Colton.</i>	973
Again our earthly cares we leave.....	<i>Anon.</i>	86
Again the day returns of holy rest.....	<i>Mason.</i>	70
Again the Lord of life and light.....	<i>Barbauld.</i>	87
Ah! how shall fallen man.....	<i>Watts.</i>	488
Ah, this heart is void and chill	<i>German.</i>	1279
Ah! what avails my strife	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	539
Ah! wretched, vile, ungrateful heart	<i>Steele.</i>	562
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed.....	<i>Watts.</i>	313
Alas! what hourly dangers rise!.....	<i>Steele.</i>	581
A light streams downward from the sky	<i>Mrs. Hinsdale.</i>	1294
All hail the power of Jesus' name.....	<i>Duncan.</i>	339
All his servants, join to sing.....	<i>Conder.</i>	131
All is dying; hearts are breaking	<i>Anon.</i>	761
All people that on earth do	<i>Sternhold & Hopkins.</i>	97
All praise to Him of Nazareth.....	<i>Bryant.</i>	1114
All that I was, my sin and guilt.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	911
Almighty God, thy word is cast.....	<i>Anon.</i>	185
Along my earthly way	<i>Edmeston.</i>	986
Always with us, always with us	<i>Nevin.</i>	766
Amazing grace! how sweet the sound.....	<i>Newton.</i>	648
Am I a soldier of the cross	<i>Watts.</i>	646
A mother may forgetful be	<i>Steele.</i>	1020
And can mine eyes, without a tear	<i>Heginbotham.</i>	812
And can my heart aspire so high.....	<i>Steele.</i>	1004
And canst thou, sinner! slight.....	<i>Hyde.</i>	486
And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt,".....	<i>Anon.</i>	870

	HYMN
And is there, Lord, a rest.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 1274
And must I part with all I have.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 942
And shall I sit alone.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 590
And will the Judge descend.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 1239
Angels rejoiced, and sweetly sung.....	<i>Hurn.</i> 276
Angels! roll the rock away.....	<i>Gibbons.</i> 378
Another six days' work is done.....	<i>Stennett.</i> 8
A parting hymn we sing.....	<i>A. R. W.</i> 1106
A pilgrim through this lonely world.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 294
Approach, my soul! the mercy-seat.....	<i>Newton.</i> 529
Arise, my soul, arise.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 929
Arise, O King of grace, arise.....	<i>Watts.</i> 29
Arise, ye people, and adore.....	<i>Lyte.</i> 382
Arise, ye saints, arise.....	<i>Anon.</i> 685
Arm of the Lord, awake, awake.....	<i>Shrubsole.</i> 99
Ascend thy throne, almighty King.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 1130
Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep.....	<i>Mrs. Mackay.</i> 1181
As oft with worn and weary feet.....	<i>Wilberforce.</i> 740
As pants the hart for cooling streams.....	<i>Tate & Brady.</i> 639
Assembled at thy great command.....	<i>Collyer.</i> 1139
As the hart, with eager looks.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 66
Astonished and distressed.....	<i>Toplady.</i> 442
As when in silence, vernal showers.....	<i>Rippon.</i> 391
As when the weary traveler gains.....	<i>Newton.</i> 1296
At anchor laid, remote from home.....	<i>Toplady.</i> 409
At evening time let there be light.....	<i>Anon.</i> 950
At the Lamb's high feast we sing.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1020
At thy command, our dearest Lord.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1056
Author of good! to thee we turn.....	<i>Merrick.</i> 841
Awake, and sing the song.....	<i>Hammond.</i> 44
Awake, awake the sacred song.....	<i>Steele.</i> 281
Awaked by Sinai's awful sound.....	<i>Ockum.</i> 546
Awake, my heart, arise, my tongue.....	<i>Watts.</i> 243
Awake, my soul, and with the sun.....	<i>Watts.</i> 9
Awake, my soul! lift up thine eyes.....	<i>Barbauld.</i> 644
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 645
Awake, my soul, to joyful lays.....	<i>Medley.</i> 756
Awake, my tongue, thy tribute bring.....	<i>Needham.</i> 108
Awake, our souls! away our fears.....	<i>Watts.</i> 643
Awake, ye saints! and raise your eyes.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 1321
Awake, ye saints, awake!.....	<i>Cotterill.</i> 50
Away from earth my spirit turns.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 696

B EAUTIFUL Zion, built above.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1298
Before Jehovah's awful throne.....	<i>Watts.</i> 136
Before the heavens were spread abroad.....	<i>Watts.</i> 283
Begin, my tongue, some heavenly theme.....	<i>Watts.</i> 236

	HYMN
Behold a stranger at the door....	<i>Gregg.</i> 477
Behold, the day is come.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 1238
Behold, the expected time draws near.....	<i>Vokes.</i> 1125
Behold the glories of the Lamb.....	<i>Watts.</i> 340
Behold the Man! How glorious he!.....	<i>Anon.</i> 321
Behold, the morning sun.....	<i>Watts.</i> 46
Behold the path that mortals tread.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1192
Behold the Saviour of mankind.....	<i>Wesley.</i> 314
Behold the temple of the Lord.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1179
Behold the throne of grace!.....	<i>Newton.</i> 883
Behold the western evening light.....	<i>Peabody.</i> 1232
Behold what wondrous grace.....	<i>Watts.</i> 918
Behold, where, in a mortal form.....	<i>Enfield.</i> 293
Be joyful in God, all ye lands.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 137
Be merciful to me, O God.....	<i>Anon.</i> 566
Beneath our feet and o'er our head.....	<i>Heber.</i> 1233
Be still, my heart! these anxious cares.....	<i>Newton.</i> 968
Be tranquil, O my soul!.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 997
Be with me, Lord, where'er I go.....	<i>Anon.</i> 879
Beyond, beyond the boundless sea.....	<i>Conder.</i> 250
Beyond the smiling and the weeping.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 1301
Beyond the starry skies.....	<i>Turner.</i> 355
Bless, O my soul, the living God.....	<i>Watts.</i> 106
Blesséd angels, high in heaven.....	<i>Anon.</i> 958
Blesséd are the sons of God.....	<i>Humphreys.</i> 827
Blesséd Comforter, come down.....	<i>Toplady.</i> 419
Blesséd fountain, full of grace!.....	<i>Kelly.</i> 779
Blesséd Saviour! thee I love.....	<i>Duffield.</i> 1087
Blest are the pure in heart.....	<i>Keele.</i> 816
Blest are the souls that hear and know.....	<i>Watts.</i> 190
Blest be the dear, uniting love.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 851
Blest be the tie that binds.....	<i>Fawcett.</i> 847
Blest be thou, O God of Israel.....	<i>Anon.</i> 126
Blest Comforter divine!.....	<i>Anon.</i> 401
Blest day of God, most calm, most bright.....	<i>Anon.</i> 30
Blest day! when our ascended Lord.....	<i>Anon.</i> 412
Blest feast of love divine.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1110
Blest hour! when mortal man retires.....	<i>Raffles.</i> 83
Blest is the man whose softening heart.....	<i>Barbauld.</i> 944
Blest Jesus! when my soaring.....	<i>Heginbotham.</i> 724
Blest morning! whose young dawning rays.....	<i>Watts.</i> 18
Blest Trinity! from mortal sight.....	<i>Anon.</i> 256
Blow ye the trumpet, blow.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 330
Bread of heaven! on thee we feed.....	<i>Conder.</i> 1079
Brethren, while we sojourn here.....	<i>Anon.</i> 611
Brightest and best of the sons of the morning.....	<i>Heber.</i> 285
Bright King of Glory, dreadful God.....	<i>Watts.</i> 338

HYMN

Broad is the road that leads to death.....	<i>Watts.</i>	426
Brother, hast thou wandered far.....	<i>Clarke.</i>	498
Brother, though from yonder sky.....	<i>Bancroft.</i>	1212
By cool Siloam's shady rill.....	<i>Heber.</i>	1050
C ALL Jehovah thy salvation.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	673
Calm me, my God, and keep me calm....	<i>Bonar.</i>	809
Calm on the listening ear of night.....	<i>Sears.</i>	278
Can sinners hope for heaven.....	<i>Anon.</i>	439
Cast thy bread upon the waters.....	<i>Anon.</i>	957
Cast thy burden on the Lord.....	<i>Anon.</i>	666
Ceaseless praise be to the Father.....	<i>R. W. P.</i>	128
Cease, ye mourners, cease to languish.....	<i>Collyer.</i>	1217
Cheer up, desponding soul.....	<i>Byron.</i>	995
Child of sin and sorrow! Filled.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	499
Child of sin and sorrow! Where.....	<i>Anon.</i>	500
Children of God, who, faint and slow.....	<i>Bowdler.</i>	686
Children of the heavenly King.....	<i>Cennick.</i>	662
Chosen not for good in me.....	<i>McCheyne.</i>	838
Christ, above all glory seated.....	<i>Anon.</i>	863
Christian, let your heart be glad.....	<i>Maitland.</i>	665
Christian, the morn breaks sweetly o'er thee.....	<i>Anon.</i>	668
Christ is our corner-stone.....	<i>Chandler.</i>	1080
Christ, of all my hope the ground.....	<i>Windham.</i>	821
Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day, Our.....	<i>Anon.</i>	388
Christ, the Lord, is risen to day, Sons.....	<i>Oudworth.</i>	57
Christ, whose glory fills the skies.....	<i>Toplady.</i>	62
Church of the ever-living God.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	1018
Come, all ye saints of God.....	<i>Anon.</i>	874
Come at the morning hour.....	<i>Anon.</i>	886
Come, blesséd Spirit! source of light.....	<i>Beddome.</i>	387
Come, Desire of nations, come.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1150
Come, divine and peaceful Guest.....	<i>Anon.</i>	422
Come, every pious heart.....	<i>Stennett.</i>	328
Come, gracious Lord, descend and dwell.....	<i>Watts.</i>	8
Come, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove.....	<i>Browne.</i>	892
Come, happy souls, approach your God.....	<i>Watts.</i>	454
Come hither, all ye weary souls.....	<i>Watts.</i>	475
Come, Holy Ghost, Creator, come.....	<i>Anon.</i>	895
Come, Holy Ghost, my soul inspire.....	<i>Anon.</i>	804
Come, Holy Ghost! our hearts inspire.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	420
Come, Holy Spirit! calm my mind.....	<i>Burder.</i>	388
Come, Holy Spirit, come! Let.....	<i>Hart.</i>	390
Come, Holy Spirit, come, With.....	<i>Anon.</i>	405
Come, Holy Spirit, from on high.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1051
Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove!.....	<i>Watts.</i>	393
Come in, thou blesséd of the Lord, Enter.....	<i>Kelly.</i>	8'

	HYMN
Come in, thou bless'd, etc., Stranger.....	Montgomery. 856
Come, Jesus, Redeemer.....	Ray Palmer. 1104
Come join, ye saints, with heart and voice.....	Anon. 753
Come, kingdom of our God.....	Johns. 1148
Come let us anew our journey pursue.....	C. Wesley. 1341
Come, let us join our cheerful songs.....	Watts. 342
Come, let us join our songs.....	Anon. 350
Come, let us lift our joyful eyes.....	Watts. 33
Come, let us sing the song of songs.....	Montgomery. 337
Come, Lord, and tarry not.....	Bonar. 1144
Come, my soul, thy suit prepare.....	Newton. 887
Come, O Creator Spirit blest!.....	Lyra Cath. 386
Come, O my soul! in sacred lays.....	Blacklock. 217
Come, sacred Spirit, from above.....	Doddridge. 411
Come, said Jesus' sacred voice.....	Barbauld. 495
Come, shout aloud the Father's grace.....	Huginbotham. 114
Come, sing to me of heaven.....	Anon. 1303
Come, sound his praise abroad.....	Watts. 35
Come, Spirit, source of light.....	Anon. 404
Come, thou Almighty King.....	Madan. 122
Come, thou desire of all thy saints!.....	Steele. 28
Come, thou Fount of every blessing.....	Robinson. 1100
Come, thou long-expected Jesus.....	Anon. 1163
Come, thou soul-transforming Spirit.....	Anon. 173
Come to Calvary's holy mountain.....	Montgomery. 509
Come to the ark, come to the ark.....	Anon. 483
Come to the house of prayer.....	Taylor. 85
Come to the land of peace.....	Anon. 462
Come, trembling sinner, in whose breast.....	Jones. 478
Come up, hither! come away.....	Nevin. 1293
Come, weary souls, with sins distressed.....	Steele. 474
Come, we who love the Lord.....	Watts. 42
Come, ye disconsolate, where'er.....	Anon. 505
Come, ye sinners, poor and wretched.....	Hart. 512
Come, ye souls, by sin afflicted.....	Swain. 511
Come, ye thankful people, come.....	Alford. 1329
Come, ye that know and fear the Lord.....	Burder. 242
Come, ye that love the Saviour's name.....	Steele. 27
Command thy blessing from above.....	Montgomery. 872
Complete in thee, no work of mine.....	A. R. W. 796
Creator Spirit, by whose aid.....	Dryden. 410
Cross, reproach, and tribulation.....	Moravian. 673
Crown his head with endless blessing.....	Anon. 361

D ARKLY rose the guilty morning.....	Anon. 324
Daughter of Zion, awake from thy sadness.....	Anon. 1174
Daughter of Zion! from the dust.....	Montgomery. 1180

HYMN

Day of anger! that dread day.....	<i>Alford.</i>	1235
Day of judgment! day of wonders.....	<i>Newton.</i>	1242
Dearest of all the names above.....	<i>Watts.</i>	706
Dear Father, to thy mercy-seat.....	<i>Steele.</i>	867
Dear is the spot where Christians sleep.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1182
Dear Jesus, let thy pitying eye.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1038
Dear Lord, amid the throng that pressed.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1119
Dear Refuge of my weary soul.....	<i>Steele.</i>	704
Dear Saviour, ever at my side.....	<i>Faber.</i>	1036
Dear Saviour, if these lambs should stray.....	<i>Hyde.</i>	1035
Dear Saviour! we are thine.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	1105
Dear Saviour, when my thoughts recall.....	<i>Steele.</i>	640
Deep in our hearts let us record.....	<i>Watts.</i>	807
Delay not, delay not, O sinner.....	<i>Hustings.</i>	503
Depth of mercy! can there be.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	592
Did Christ o'er sinners weep.....	<i>Beddome.</i>	487
Dismiss us with thy blessing, Lord!.....	<i>Hart.</i>	151
Does the Gospel word proclaim.....	<i>Newton.</i>	608
Do not I love thee, O my Lord.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	719
Draw near, O Holy Dove, draw near.....	<i>A. R. W.</i>	1032
Dread Jehovah! God of nations.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1323
Drooping souls, no longer mourn.....	<i>Anon.</i>	464

E ARLY, my God, without delay.....	<i>Watts.</i>	17
Earth has nothing sweet or fair.....	<i>German.</i>	780
Earth is past away and gone.....	<i>Alford.</i>	1237
Earth's transitory things decay.....	<i>Bouring.</i>	900
Enthroned is Jesus now.....	<i>Judkin.</i>	353
Enthroned on high, Almighty Lord.....	<i>Humphries.</i>	414
Ere to the world again we go.....	<i>Anon.</i>	153
Eternal God, celestial King!.....	<i>Wrangham.</i>	11
Eternal God! eternal King!.....	<i>March.</i>	146
Eternal Father! thou hast said.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i>	1129
Eternal Source of every joy.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	1310
Eternal Sun of righteousness.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	24
Eternal Spirit, God of truth.....	<i>Anon.</i>	417
Eternal Spirit, we confess.....	<i>Watts.</i>	885
Eternal Wisdom! thee we praise.....	<i>Watts.</i>	235
Eternity! eternity!.....	<i>German.</i>	1240

F ADE, fade, each earthly joy.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	774
Fading, still fading, the last beam is shining.....	<i>Anon.</i>	184
Faint not, Christian! though the road.....	<i>Anon.</i>	607
Fairest Lord Jesus!.....	<i>Anon.</i>	757
Faith adds new charms to earthly bliss.....	<i>Watts.</i>	813
Faith is the polar star.....	<i>Anon.</i>	577
Far as thy name is known.....	<i>Watts.</i>	

	INDEX
Far from my heavenly home.....	<i>Lytle.</i> 1273
Far from my thoughts, vain world.....	<i>Watts.</i> 695
Far from the world, O Lord, I flee.....	<i>Couper.</i> 20
Father, bless thy word to all.....	<i>Kelly.</i> 167
Father, hear our humble claim.....	<i>Wesleyan.</i> 823
Father, hear the prayer we offer.....	<i>Anon.</i> 959
Father! how wide thy glory shines.....	<i>Watts.</i> 249
Father, I long, I faint to see.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1260
Father of eternal grace!.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 822
Father of glory! to thy name.....	<i>Watts.</i> 271
Father of heaven, whose love profound.....	<i>Anon.</i> 209
Father of mercies, bow thine ear.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 1009
Father of mercies! God of love.....	<i>Heginbotham.</i> 228
Father of mercies, in thy word.....	<i>Steele.</i> 206
Father of mercies! send thy grace.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 943
Father of our spirits! hear.....	<i>Anon.</i> 169
Father, thy thoughts are peace.....	<i>German.</i> 905
Father! whate'er of earthly bliss.....	<i>Steele.</i> 806
Fear not, O little flock, the foe.....	<i>German.</i> 755
Feeble, helpless, how shall I.....	<i>Furness.</i> 778
Fight the good fight! lay hold.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 689
Firm as the earth thy gospel stands.....	<i>Watts.</i> 914
For a season called to part.....	<i>Newton.</i> 165
"Forbid them not," the Saviour cried.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 1047
Forever here my rest shall be.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 1111
Forever with the Lord.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1200
Forget thyself! Christ bade thee come.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 1118
Forgive us, Lord! to thee we cry.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 563
For me to live is Christ.....	<i>Anon.</i> 736
For the mercies of the day.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 171
For thee, O dear, dear country.....	<i>Bernard.</i> 1288
Forth from the dark and stormy sky.....	<i>Heber.</i> 80
For those in bonds, as bound.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 1325
For what shall I praise thee, my God.....	<i>C. Fry.</i> 1207
Fountain of grace, rich, full, and free.....	<i>Anon.</i> 700
Fount of everlasting love.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 1156
Frequent the day of God returns.....	<i>Browne.</i> 21
Friend after friend departs.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1211
From all that dwell below the skies.....	<i>Watts.</i> 96
From Calvary a cry was heard.....	<i>Cunningham.</i> 310
From day to day before our eyes.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1131
From deep distress and troubled thoughts.....	<i>Watts.</i> 632
From Egypt's bondage come.....	<i>Kelly.</i> 1271
From every earthly pleasure.....	<i>Davis.</i> 74
From every stormy wind that blows.....	<i>Stowell.</i> 868
From Greenland's icy mountains.....	<i>Heber.</i> 1169
From the cross uplifted high.....	<i>Haweis.</i> 1084

HYMN

From the recesses of a lowly spirit	<i>Bowring.</i>	625
From the table now retiring.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1095
Full of trembling expectation.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	616
G ENTLY, gently lay the rod.....	<i>Lyte.</i>	594
Gently, my Saviour, let me down.....	<i>Hill.</i>	1186
Gently, Lord, oh, gently lead us.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	175
Give glory to God in the highest.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	141
Giver of each perfect gift.....	<i>Anon.</i>	826
Give me the wings of faith, to rise.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1259
Give to the Lord, ye sons of fame.....	<i>Watts.</i>	101
Give to the winds thy fears.....	<i>Gerhardt.</i>	656
Glorious things of thee are spoken.....	<i>Newton.</i>	1160
Glory, glory to our King.....	<i>Kelly.</i>	376
Glory to God on high.....	<i>Anon.</i>	372
Glory to God the Father be	<i>German.</i>	396
Glory to God, whose witness-train.....	<i>Moravian.</i>	602
Glory to thee, my God, this night.	<i>Kenn.</i>	154
God Almighty and All-seeing.....	<i>Pierpont.</i>	75
God eternal! Lord of all!.....	<i>Millard.</i>	130
God guard the poor! we may not see.....	<i>Woodman.</i>	932
God, in the gospel of his Son.....	<i>Beddome.</i>	196
God, in the high and holy place.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	227
God is in his holy temple.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	88
God is love; his mercy brightens.....	<i>Bowring.</i>	270
God is my strong salvation.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	617
God is the refuge of his saints.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1124
God moves in a mysterious way.....	<i>Cowper.</i>	257
God of mercy! God of grace! Hear.....	<i>J. Taylor.</i>	596
God of mercy! God of grace! Show.....	<i>Lyte.</i>	65
God of my life, through all my days.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	635
God of my life, thy boundless grace	<i>Anon.</i>	518
God of my life, to thee belong.....	<i>Anon.</i>	216
God of my life, to thee I call.....	<i>Cowper.</i>	880
God of our salvation, hear us.....	<i>Anon.</i>	174
God of the morning ray.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	123
God of the prophets' power!.....	<i>Anon.</i>	162
God of the sunlight hours, how sad.....	<i>Anon.</i>	34
God of the universe, to thee.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1031
God's glory is a wondrous thing.....	<i>Lyra Cath.</i>	654
God's holy law, transgressed.....	<i>Beddome.</i>	441
God with us! oh, glorious name	<i>Anon.</i>	783
Go, labor on; spend and be spent	<i>Bonar.</i>	931
Go, labor on, while it is day.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	938
Go to dark Gethsemane.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	319
Go to the grave in all thy glorious prime.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	1208
Go, tune thy voice to sacred song.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	

	HYMN
Go, worship at Immanuel's feet.....	Watts. 381
Grace! 't is a charming sound!.....	Doddridge. 921
Gracious Spirit, Love divine!.....	Stocker. 406
Great Former of this various frame.....	Doddridge. 251
Great God, attend while Zion sings.....	Watts. 10
Great God! how infinite are thou.....	Watts. 233
Great God, now condescend.....	Fillows. 1045
Great God of nations! now to thee.....	Anon. 1309
Great God! this sacred day of thine.....	Steele. 78
Great God! to thee my evening song.....	Steele. 878
Great God, we sing that mighty hand.....	Doddridge. 1313
Great God, what do I see and hear.....	Luther. 1247
Great God, when I approach thy throne.....	Anon. 456
Great God, whom heaven and earth.....	Anon. 1335
Great God, whose universal sway.....	Watts. 1128
Great is the Lord our God.....	Watts. 36
Great is the Lord! what tongue can frame.....	Anon. 100
Great Redeemer, Friend of sinners.....	Anon. 1300
Great Ruler of all nature's frame.....	Doddridge. 241
Great Shepherd of thine Israel.....	Watts. 1122
Great Sun of Righteousness, arise!.....	Watts. 198
Guide me, O thou great Jehovah.....	Oliver. 176
H AD I the tongues of Greeks and Jews.....	Watts. 793
Hail, happy day! thou day of holy rest.....	Brown. 71
Hail, sovereign love that formed.....	Brewer. 450
Hail the day that sees him rise.....	Madan. 380
Hail, thou bright and sacred morn.....	C. Elliott. 61
Hail, thou once despis'd Jesus.....	Bakerwell. 358
Hail to the brightness of Ziou's.....	Hastings. 1152
Hail to the Lord's Anointed.....	Montgomery. 1172
Hail, tranquil hour of closing day!.....	Bacon. 162
Hallelujah! best and sweetest.....	Brerriary. 1165
Happy, Saviour, would I be.....	Nevins. 831
Happy the heart where graces.....	Watts. 810
Happy the meek, whose gentle breast.....	J. Scott. 798
Happy the souls to Jesus.....	C. Wesley. 854
Hark! a voice divides the sky.....	C. Wesley. 1214
Hark! hark! the notes of joy.....	Anon. 291
Hark! how the choral song of heaven.....	Anon. 1255
Hark! my soul! it is the Lord.....	Cowper. 1077
Hark! ten thousand harps and voices.....	Kelly. 857
Hark, the glad sound! the Saviour comes.....	Doddridge. 277
Hark! the herald angels sing.....	C. Wesley. 292
Hark! the song of Jubilee.....	Montgomery. 1149
Hark! the song of love and mercy.....	Francis. 322
Hark! what celestial sounds.....	Anon. 286

	HYMN
Hark! what mean those holy voices.....	<i>Carwood.</i> 288
Hasten, Lord! to my release.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 598
Hasten, sinner! to be wise.....	<i>T. Scott.</i> 497
Haste, traveler, haste! the night.....	<i>Collyer.</i> 468
Heirs of unending life.....	<i>Anon.</i> 925
Hearken, Lord, to my complaints.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 599
Hear, O sinner, mercy hails you.....	<i>Reed.</i> 513
Hear what God, the Lord, hath spoken.....	<i>Cowper.</i> 670
Heavenly Father, grant thy blessing.....	<i>Anon.</i> 186
Heavenly Father, sovereign Lord.....	<i>Anon.</i> 889
Heavenly Shepherd, guide us.....	<i>Bickersteth.</i> 181
Heavenly Spirit! may each heart.....	<i>Edmeston.</i> 892
He dies!—the friend of sinners dies.....	<i>Watts.</i> 327
He has come, the Christ of God!.....	<i>Anon.</i> 782
He knelt, the Saviour knelt and prayed.....	<i>Hemans.</i> 320
He lives! the great Redeemer lives.....	<i>Steele.</i> 897
Heralds of creation! cry.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 258
Here I can firmly rest....	<i>Gerhardt.</i> 919
Here let us see thy face, O Lord.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1067
Here, O my Lord, I see thee face.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 1117
He that goeth forth with weeping.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 953
He, who on earth as man was known.....	<i>Newton.</i> 349
High in the heavens, eternal God!.....	<i>Watts.</i> 103
High in yonder realms of light.....	<i>Raffles.</i> 1285
Ho! every one that thirsts!.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 476
Holy and reverend is the name.....	<i>Needham.</i> 239
Holy Bible! book divine.....	<i>Anon.</i> 194
Holy Father, hear my cry.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 272
Holy Father, thou hast taught me.....	<i>Anon.</i> 669
Holy Ghost the Infinite.....	<i>Anon.</i> 421
Holy Ghost! with light divine.....	<i>Reed.</i> 408
Holy, holy, holy Lord!.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 116
Holy Spirit! gently come.....	<i>Hammond.</i> 415
Holy Spirit! Lord of light!.....	<i>Lyra Cath.</i> 407
Hosanna to the Prince of light.....	<i>Watts.</i> 341
How are thy servants blest.....	<i>Addison.</i> 229
How beauteous are their feet.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1028
How beauteous were the marks.....	<i>A. C. Coxe.</i> 304
How blest are those, how truly wise.....	<i>Steele.</i> 1012
How blest the righteous when he dies.....	<i>Barbauld.</i> 1183
How blest the sacred tie that binds.....	<i>Barbauld.</i> 843
How calm and beautiful the morn.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 375
How charming is the place.....	<i>Stennett.</i> 48
How condescending and how kind.....	<i>Watts.</i> 318
How did my heart rejoice to hear.....	<i>Watts.</i> 26
How firm a foundation, ye saints.....	<i>Kirkham.</i> 678
How gentle God's commands.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>

	HYMN
How heavy is the night.....	<i>Watts.</i> 440
How helpless guilty nature lies.....	<i>Steele.</i> 434
How large the promise! how divine.	<i>Watts.</i> 1053
How long, O Lord, shall I complain.....	<i>Watts.</i> 629
How oft, alas! this wretched heart.....	<i>Steele.</i> 577
How pleasant, how divinely fair.....	<i>Watts.</i> 7
How pleasant 't is to see.....	<i>Watts.</i> 842
How pleased and blest was I.....	<i>Watts.</i> 52
How precious is the book divine.....	<i>Fawcett.</i> 203
How sad our state by nature is.....	<i>Watts.</i> 433
How shall the sons of men appear.....	<i>Stennett.</i> 444
How shall the young secure their hearts.....	<i>Watts.</i> 205
How still and peaceful is the grave.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1196
How sweet and awful is the place.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1072
How sweetly flowed the gospel sound.....	<i>Bowring.</i> 302
How sweet, how heavenly is the sight.....	<i>Swain.</i> 853
How sweet the melting lay.....	<i>Anon.</i> 884
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds.....	<i>Newton.</i> 707
How sweet to leave the world awhile.....	<i>Kelly.</i> 876
How swift the torrent rolls.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 1202
How tedious and tasteless the hours.....	<i>Newton.</i> 747
How tender is thy hand.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 984
How vain is all beneath the skies.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1228
I ASK not now for gold to gild.....	<i>Whittier.</i> 1005
I bless thee, Lord, for sorrows sent	<i>Anon.</i> 963
I cannot always trace the way.	<i>Anon.</i> 963
I cannot call affliction sweet.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 971
I feed by faith on Christ; my bread.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1061
If God is mine, then present things.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 903
If human kindness meets return.....	<i>Noel.</i> 1075
If life in sorrow must be spent.....	<i>Guion.</i> 965
If on our daily course our mind	<i>Anon.</i> 793
If thou impart thyself to me.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 909
If, through unruffled seas.....	<i>Anon.</i> 961
I have a home above.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1270
I heard the voice of Jesus say.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 922
I know that my Redeemer lives.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 348
I lay my sins on Jesus.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 767
I left the God of truth and light	<i>Montgomery.</i> 573
I lift my soul to God.....	<i>Watts.</i> 588
I love the sacred Book of God.....	<i>Kelly.</i> 200
I love the volume of thy word.....	<i>Watts.</i> 191
I love thy kingdom, Lord.....	<i>Dwight.</i> 885
I love to steal awhile away.....	<i>Brown.</i> 865
I'm a pilgrim, and I'm a stranger.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1283
I'm but a stranger here.....	<i>T. R. Taylor.</i> 1281

HYMN

I'm not ashamed to own my Lord.....	Watts.	647
In all my vast concerns with thee.....	Watts.	245
In every trying hour.....	Anon.	917
Infinite Love! what precious stores.....	Waterbury.	470
In heavenly love abiding.....	Waring.	675
Inquire, ye pilgrims, for the way.....	Doddridge.	467
Inspirer and hearer of prayer.....	Toplady.	748
In the Christian's home in glory.....	Anon.	1280
In the cross of Christ I glory..	Bowring.	366
In the dark and cloudy day.....	Anon.	1002
In the sun and moon and stars.....	Heber.	1236
In this calm impressive hour.....	Hastings.	64
In thy name, O Lord, assembling.....	Kelly.	76
In time of fear, when trouble's near.....	Hastings.	651
In time of tribulation.....	Montgomery.	683
In true and patient hope.....	C. Wesley.	817
In vain our fancy strives to paint.....	Newton.	1269
In vain we seek for peace with God.....	Watts.	435
I once was a stranger to grace.....	McOheyne.	924
I saw One hanging on a tree.....	Newton.	316
I send the joys of earth away.....	Watts.	523
I sing the almighty power of God.....	Watts.	210
Isles of the south! your redemption is nearing.....	Anon.	1154
I stand on Zion's mount.....	Swain.	659
Is there ambition in my heart?.....	Watts.	817
Is this the kind return?.....	Watts.	443
It came upon the midnight clear.....	Sears.	1177
It is not death to die.....	Bethune.	1203
It is the Lord, enthroned in light.....	Green.	969
It is thy hand, my God.....	Darby.	982
I want a heart to pray.....	C. Wesley.	636
I was a wandering sheep....	Bonar.	735
I would be thine; oh! take my heart.....	Anon.	585
I would love thee, God and Father.....	French.	368
I would not live alway: I ask.....	Muhlenberg.	1206
J EHOVAH God! thy gracious power.....	Thomson.	246
Jehovah reigns; his throne is high.....	Watts.	95
Jerusalem! my happy home.....	Anon.	1292
Jerusalem, the glorious.....	Bernard.	1286
Jesus, all-atoning Lamb!.....	Wesley.	876
Jesus, and didst thou leave the sky.....	Steele.	459
Jesus! and shall it ever be.....	Gregg.	697
Jesus, at whose supreme command.....	C. Wesley.	1070
Jesus, blessed Mediator.....	Conder.	1306
Jesus calls us o'er the tumult.....	Anon.	1091
Jesus comes, his conflict over.....	Kelly.	863

	HYMN
Jesus demands this heart of mine.....	<i>Steele.</i> 623
Jesus, engrave it on my heart.....	<i>Medley.</i> 427
Jesus, full of all compassion....	<i>Turner.</i> 613
Jesus! I come to thee.....	<i>Beman.</i> 536
Jesus, I love thee! thou dost know.....	<i>Anon.</i> 752
Jesus! I love thy charming name.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 708
Jesus, I my cross have taken.....	<i>Grant.</i> 702
Jesus, in sickness and in pain.....	<i>Gallaudet.</i> 979
Jesus invites his saints.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1109
Jesus, Lamb of God, for me.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 550
Jesus, let thy pitying eye.....	<i>Anon.</i> 618
Jesus lives! no longer now.....	<i>German.</i> 1224
Jesus, Lord, we look to thee.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 825
Jesus! lover of my soul.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 695
Jesus, Master! hear me now.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1082
Jesus, merciful and mild.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 607
Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone.....	<i>Cennick.</i> 784
Jesus, my happy heart.....	<i>Anon.</i> 966
Jesus, my sorrow lies too deep....	<i>Bonar.</i> 977
Jesus, my strength, my hope.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 819
Jesus only, when the morning.....	<i>Nason.</i> 754
Jesus! our best beloved Friend.....	<i>Anon.</i> 935
Jesus, our Lord, how rich thy grace.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 941
Jesus, save my dying soul.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 561
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1141
Jesus spreads his banner o'er us.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1093
Jesus, the Christ of God.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 738
Jesus, the sinner's Friend, to thee.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 527
Jesus, the very thought of thee.....	<i>Bernard.</i> 709
Jesus! thou art the sinner's friend.....	<i>Burnham.</i> 721
Jesus, thou source of calm repose.....	<i>Anon.</i> 739
Jesus! thy love shall we forget.....	<i>Anon.</i> 296
Jesus, thy name I love.....	<i>Anon.</i> 769
Jesus! thy robe of righteousness.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 927
Jesus, we look to thee.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 848
Jesus, we thus obey.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1108
Jesus, where'er thy people meet.....	<i>Cowper.</i> 874
Jesus, while our hearts are bleeding.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 1215
Jesus, who knows full well.....	<i>Newton.</i> 883
Jesus, whom angel hosts adore.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 311
Jesus, who on Calvary's mountain.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1092
Jesus, who on his glorious throne.....	<i>Anon.</i> 722
Joyful be the hours to-day.....	<i>Kelly.</i> 59
Joy to the world, the Lord is come.....	<i>Watts.</i> 274
Just as I am, without one plea.....	<i>C. Elliott.</i> 516

		HYMN
K EEP silence, all created things!.....	<i>Watts.</i>	232
Keep us, Lord, oh, ever keep us.....	<i>Anon.</i>	178
Kindred in Christ! for his dear sake.....	<i>Newton.</i>	844
Kingdoms and thrones to God belong.....	<i>Watts.</i>	218
L ABORERS of Christ, arise.....	<i>Sigourney.</i>	919
Laboring and heavy-laden.....	<i>Rankin.</i>	551
Laden with guilt, and full of fears.....	<i>Watts.</i>	193
Lamb of God! whose bleeding.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	1116
Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us.....	<i>Anon.</i>	177
Let all on earth their voices raise.....	<i>Watts.</i>	144
Let every mortal ear attend.....	<i>Watts.</i>	460
Let glory be to God on high.....	<i>Anon.</i>	145
Let me be with thee where thou art.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1295
Let me but hear my Saviour say.....	<i>Watts.</i>	694
Let party names no more.....	<i>Beddome.</i>	849
Let saints below in concert sing.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	852
Let the world their virtue boast.....	<i>Wesley.</i>	621
Let us awake our joys.....	<i>Kingsbury.</i>	369
Let us with a joyful mind.....	<i>Milton.</i>	115
Let worldly minds the world pursue.....	<i>Newton.</i>	727
Let Zion and her sons rejoice.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1175
Let Zion's watchmen all awake.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	1022
Lift up to God the voice of praise.....	<i>Wardlaw.</i>	110
Light of life, seraphic fire.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	68
Light of the soul! O Saviour blest.....	<i>Anon.</i>	703
Light of those whose dreary dwelling.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	1161
Like morning, when her early breeze.....	<i>Moore.</i>	428
Like sheep we went astray.....	<i>Watts.</i>	446
Like the eagle, upward, onward.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	955
Lo, God is here!—let us adore.....	<i>J. Wesley.</i>	92
Lo, he cometh! countless trumpets.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1245
Lo! he comes with clouds descending.....	<i>Brydges.</i>	1246
Lone, amidst the dead and dying.....	<i>Anon.</i>	614
Long as the darkening cloud abode.....	<i>Anon.</i>	687
Long have I sat beneath the sound.....	<i>Watts.</i>	628
Look from thy sphere of endless day.....	<i>Bryant.</i>	1133
Look to Jesus! till reviving.....	<i>Swedish.</i>	510
Look, ye saints, the sight is glorious.....	<i>Kelly.</i>	359
Lo! on a narrow neck of land.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	548
Lo! round the throne a glorious band.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1254
Lo! the day of rest declineth.....	<i>Robbins.</i>	183
Lo! the mighty God appearing.....	<i>Goode.</i>	1248
Lo, the seal of death is breaking.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1296
Lo! what a glorious sight appears.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1291
Lowly and solemn be.....	<i>Hemans.</i>	1007
Lord, as to thy dear cross we flee.....	<i>Anon.</i>	297

	HYMN
Lord, at this closing hour.....	<i>E. T. Fitch.</i> 160
Lord! at thy feet we sinners lie.....	<i>Browne.</i> 580
Lord! at thy table I behold.....	<i>Stennett.</i> 1115
Lord, before thy throne we bend.....	<i>Bowdler.</i> 602
Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing, Bid.....	<i>Anon.</i> 180
Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing, Fill.....	<i>Burder.</i> 172
Lord, from thy blessed throne.....	<i>Nicoll.</i> 1338
Lord God of Hosts, by all adored.....	<i>Anon.</i> 104
Lord God, the Holy Ghost!.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 400
Lord, how mysterious are thy ways.....	<i>Steele.</i> 221
Lord, how secure and blest are they.....	<i>Watts.</i> 896
Lord, how secure my conscience was.....	<i>Watts.</i> 436
Lord, I address thy heavenly throne.....	<i>Watts.</i> 910
Lord, I am come! thy promise is my plea.....	<i>Anon.</i> 567
Lord, I am thine, entirely thine.....	<i>Davies.</i> 1058
Lord, I am vile, conceived in sin.....	<i>Watts.</i> 425
Lord, I believe; thy power I own.....	<i>Wreford.</i> 805
Lord, I cannot let thee go.....	<i>Newton.</i> 888
Lord, if at thy command.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 951
Lord, if thou thy grace impart.....	<i>Anon.</i> 824
Lord, I hear of showers of blessing.....	<i>Anon.</i> 615
Lord! I look for all to thee.....	<i>Lyte.</i> 601
Lord, in the morning thou shalt hear.....	<i>Watts.</i> 22
Lord, in this sacred hour.....	<i>Bulfinch.</i> 41
Lord, it belongs not to my care.....	<i>Baxter.</i> 714
Lord Jesus, are we one with thee.....	<i>Anon.</i> 711
Lord, may the spirit of this feast.....	<i>Sigourney.</i> 1113
Lord, now we part in thy blest name.....	<i>Heber.</i> 150
Lord of all being; throned afar.....	<i>O. W. Holmes.</i> 223
Lord of all worlds! incline thy bounteous ear.....	<i>Dwight.</i> 69
Lord of earth! thy forming hand.....	<i>Grant.</i> 117
Lord of heaven, and earth, and ocean.....	<i>Crosse.</i> 364
Lord of hosts! to thee we raise.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1026
Lord of mercy, just and kind.....	<i>Goode.</i> 634
Lord of the harvest! hear.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 1024
Lord of the worlds above.....	<i>Watts.</i> 51
Lord, thou art my rock of strength.....	<i>Francke.</i> 606
Lord, thou hast searched and seen.....	<i>Watts.</i> 212
Lord, thou hast won—at length I yield.....	<i>Newton.</i> 545
Lord, thou on earth didst love thine own.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 855
Lord, thou wilt bring the joyful day.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 1256
Lord, thy glory fills the heaven.....	<i>Anon.</i> 265
Lord, we adore thy boundless grace.....	<i>Steele.</i> 466
Lord, we come before thee now.....	<i>Hammond.</i> 54
Lord, when my raptured thought surveys.....	<i>Steele.</i> 269
Lord! when we bend before thy throne.....	<i>Anon.</i> 31
Lord! where shall guilty souls retire.....	<i>Watts.</i> 267

HYMN

Lord, while for all mankind we pray.....	<i>Welford.</i>	1315
Lord, with glowing heart I'd praise thee.....	<i>S. F. Key.</i>	266
Loud hallelujahs to the Lord.....	<i>Watts.</i>	98
Love divine, all love excelling.....	<i>O. Wesley.</i>	760
Love me, O Lord, forgivingly.....	<i>Lynch.</i>	638

M AJESTIC sweetness sits enthroned.....	<i>Stennett.</i>	345
Make haste, O man, to live.....	<i>Anon.</i>	948
Make us, by thy transforming grace.....	<i>Steele.</i>	300
Man's wisdom is to seek.....	<i>Cowper.</i>	815
Marked as the purpose of the skies.....	<i>Noel.</i>	1187
Mark the soft falling snow.....	<i>Anon.</i>	192
Many centuries have fled.....	<i>Conder.</i>	1068
May not the sovereign Lord on high.....	<i>Watts.</i>	215
May the grace of Christ, our Saviour.....	<i>Newton.</i>	182
Messiah! at thy glad approach.....	<i>Logan.</i>	280
Mighty God! while angels bless thee.....	<i>Robinson.</i>	360
Millions within thy courts.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	156
Mine eyes and my desire.....	<i>Watts.</i>	591
Morning breaks upon the tomb.....	<i>Collyer.</i>	1229
Mortals, awake, with angels join.....	<i>Medley.</i>	452
Mourn for the thousands slain.....	<i>Anon.</i>	952
Much in sorrow, oft in woe.....	<i>H. K. White.</i>	664
Must Jesus bear the cross alone.....	<i>Allen.</i>	978
My country! 'tis of thee.....	<i>S. F. Smith.</i>	1336
My days are gliding swiftly by.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1277
My dear Redeemer, and my Lord.....	<i>Watts.</i>	299
My faith looks up to thee.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i>	771
My Father, God! how sweet the sound.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	913
My feet are weary with the march.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1266
My former hopes are fled.....	<i>Cowper.</i>	437
My God, accept my heart this day.....	<i>Lyra Cath.</i>	532
My God, and is thy table spread.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1068
My God, how endless is thy love.....	<i>Watts.</i>	795
My God, is any hour so sweet.....	<i>Anon.</i>	873
My God, my Father, blissful name!.....	<i>Steele.</i>	915
My God, my Father, while I stray.....	<i>C. Elliott.</i>	961
My God, my King, thy various praise.....	<i>Watts.</i>	12
My God, my Life, my Love.....	<i>Watts.</i>	733
My God, permit me not to be.....	<i>Watts.</i>	631
My God, permit my tongue.....	<i>Watts.</i>	37
My God, the covenant of thy love.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	907
My God! the spring of all my joys.....	<i>Watts.</i>	723
My God, thy boundless love I praise.....	<i>Moore.</i>	257
My gracious Lord, I own thy right.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	1059
My gracious Redeemer I love.....	<i>Francis.</i>	749
My heart lies dead; and no increase.....	<i>Herbert.</i>	627

HYMN

My Jesus, as thou wilt	<i>Schmolk.</i>	992
My opening eyes with rapture see.....	<i>Anon.</i>	4
My Saviour, thou thy love to me.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	744
My Saviour, whom absent I love.....	<i>Couper.</i>	746
My Shepherd will supply my need.....	<i>Watts.</i>	928
My soul, be on thy guard.....	<i>Heath.</i>	945
My soul complete in Jesus stands.....	<i>Mrs. Hinesdale.</i>	702
My soul, how lovely is the place.....	<i>Watts.</i>	19
My spirit longs for thee.....	<i>Byrom.</i>	994
My spirit on thy care.....	<i>Lyte.</i>	729
My sufferings all to thee are known.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	520
My times are in thy hand.....	<i>Anon.</i>	985
My times of sorrow and of joy.....	<i>Beddome.</i>	967

N EARER, my God, to thee.....	<i>S. F. Adams.</i>	775
No more, my God! I boast no more.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1065
No more, ye wise! your wisdom boast.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	899
None loves me, Saviour, with thy love	<i>German.</i>	743
No, no, it is not dying.....	<i>Malan.</i>	1223
No room for mirth or trifling here.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	547
No seas again shall sever.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	1289
Not all the blood of beasts.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1107
Not all the nobles of the earth.....	<i>Stennett.</i>	894
Not all the outward forms on earth.....	<i>Watts.</i>	420
Not to condemn the sons of men.....	<i>Watts.</i>	301
No track is on the sunny sky.....	<i>Faber.</i>	413
Not to the terrors of the Lord	<i>Watts.</i>	1021
Not with our mortal eyes.....	<i>Watts.</i>	731
Now at the Lamb's great paschal feast.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1064
Now begin the heavenly theme.....	<i>Langford.</i>	58
Now be my heart inspired to sing.....	<i>Watts.</i>	803
Now be the gospel banner.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	1170
Now, from labor and from care.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	60
Now I have found a Friend.....	<i>Ryle.</i>	770
Now is the accepted time	<i>Dobell.</i>	491
Now let my soul, eternal King.....	<i>Heginbotham.</i>	201
Now let our cheerful eyes.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	901
Now let our mournful songs record	<i>Watts.</i>	326
Now let our souls, on wings sublime.....	<i>Gibbons.</i>	1253
Now let our voices join.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	38
Now may he, who from the dead.....	<i>Newton.</i>	170
Now, O God, thine own I am!.....	<i>Anon.</i>	852
Now to the Lord a noble song.....	<i>Watts.</i>	102
Now to the Lord, who makes us know.....	<i>Watts.</i>	326
Now to the power of God supreme.....	<i>Watts.</i>	449

HYMN

O. BLESS the Lord, my soul! His grace.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	261
O, bless the Lord, my soul! Let all.....	<i>Watts.</i>	835
O, bow thine ear, Eternal One	<i>Anon.</i>	1016
O, cease, my wandering soul	<i>Muhlenberg.</i>	538
O, come, loud anthems let us sing.....	<i>Tate & Brady.</i>	14
O! could I find from day to day.....	<i>Anon.</i>	582
O, could I speak the matchless worth.....	<i>Medley.</i>	750
O! could our thoughts and wishes fly.....	<i>Steele.</i>	641
O day of rest and gladness.....	<i>Wordsworth.</i>	72
O, deem not they are blest alone.....	<i>Bryant.</i>	964
O'er the gloomy hills of darkness.....	<i>Williams.</i>	1168
O eyes that are weary, and hearts that are sore.....	<i>Anon.</i>	680
O! for a closer walk with God.....	<i>Cooper.</i>	579
O, for a glance of heavenly day.....	<i>Hart.</i>	522
O, for a heart to praise my God.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	558
O, for an overcoming faith.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1197
O, for a shout of joy.....	<i>Young.</i>	252
O! for a shout of sacred joy.....	<i>Watts.</i>	344
O, for a sight, a pleasing sight.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1257
O, for a sweet inspiring ray.....	<i>Steele.</i>	1252
O, for a strong and lasting faith.....	<i>Watts.</i>	211
O! for a thousand tongues to sing.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	347
O! for that tenderness of heart.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	576
O, for the death of those.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1201
O, for the happy hour.....	<i>Bethune.</i>	1143
Often at evening comes a glowing thought.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1209
O Garden of Olives, thou dear honored.....	<i>M. de Fleury.</i>	1120
O, gift of gifts! O, grace of faith!.....	<i>Lyra Cath.</i>	799
O God, beneath thy guiding hand.....	<i>L. Bacon.</i>	1312
O God, by whom the seed is given.....	<i>Heber.</i>	187
O God of Bethel, by whose hand.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	1046
O God of mercy! hear my call.....	<i>Watts.</i>	534
O God of sovereign grace	<i>Anon.</i>	1147
O God! our God! thou shinest here.....	<i>Gill.</i>	1173
O God, our help in ages past	<i>Watts.</i>	248
O God, the light of all that live.....	<i>Anon.</i>	188
O God, thou art my God alone.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	571
O God! we praise thee, and confess.....	<i>Patrick.</i>	234
O, happy day that fixed my choice.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	1063
O Holy Ghost, the Comforter.....	<i>Anon.</i>	398
O ho'y, holy, holy Lord!.....	<i>Anon.</i>	214
O holy Lord, our God	<i>Anon.</i>	1029
O holy Saviour! Friend unseen.....	<i>Anon.</i>	787
O, how divine, how sweet the joy.....	<i>Needham.</i>	457
O, how I love thy holy law.....	<i>Watts.</i>	207
O! if my soul were formed for woe	<i>Watts.</i>	315
O, it is joy for those to meet.....	<i>Anon.</i>	856

	MYN
O Jesus, bruised and wounded more.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1055
O, join ye the anthems of triumph.....	<i>Anon.</i> 135
O Lamb of God! still keep me.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1097
O! let me, gracious Lord! extend.....	<i>Merrick.</i> 1193
O, let your mingling voices rise.....	<i>Roscoe.</i> 754
O Lord, another day is flown.....	<i>H. K. White.</i> 864
O Lord! encouraged by thy grace.....	<i>Steele.</i> 1034
O Lord, how full of sweet content.....	<i>Guion.</i> 797
O Lord, how infinite thy love.....	<i>Lytle.</i> 455
O Lord! I would delight in thee.....	<i>Ryland.</i> 713
O Lord! my best desires fulfill.....	<i>Cowper.</i> 834
O Lord our God! arise.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1146
O Lord our God, with earnest care.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1333
O Lord, our heavenly King.....	<i>Watts.</i> 253
O Lord, thy pitying eye.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 1014
O Lord, thy work revive.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 1142
O Love Divine! that stooped to share.....	<i>O. W. Holmes.</i> 693
O mother dear, Jerusalem.....	<i>Quarles.</i> 1264
Once I thought my mountain strong.....	<i>Newton.</i> 600
Once more, before we part.....	<i>Anon.</i> 161
Once more, my soul, the rising day.....	<i>Watts.</i> 25
One cup of healing oil and wine.....	<i>Drummond.</i> 936
One prayer I have—all prayers in one.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 976
One sole baptismal sign.....	<i>Robinson.</i> 840
One sweetly solemn thought.....	<i>Carey.</i> 1227
One there is, above all others.....	<i>Newton.</i> 763
On Jordan's rugged banks I stand.....	<i>Stennett.</i> 1261
O, not my own these verdant hills.....	<i>S. F. Smith.</i> 699
On the mountain's top appearing.....	<i>Kelly.</i> 1166
On thy church, O Power divine.....	<i>Anon.</i> 63
Onward, Christian, though the region.....	<i>Johnson.</i> 671
Opprest with noonday's scorching.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 1071
O, praise our God to-day.....	<i>Anon.</i> 950
O, praise ye the Lord; prepare your.....	<i>Tate—Brady.</i> 119
O, render thanks to God above.....	<i>Tate—Brady.</i> 15
O, sacred Head, now wounded.....	<i>Gerhardt.</i> 1096
O Saviour of a world undone.....	<i>Withington.</i> 552
O Saviour, lend a listening ear.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 718
O Saviour, who didst come.....	<i>Anon.</i> 734
O, see how Jesus trusts himself.....	<i>Anon.</i> 720
O sinner, bring not tears alone.....	<i>Anon.</i> 490
O, speak that gracious word again.....	<i>Newton.</i> 712
O Spirit of the living God.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1126
O, still in accents sweet and strong.....	<i>S. Longfellow.</i> 939
O suffering Friend of human-kind.....	<i>Bulfinch.</i> 308
O Sun of righteousness, arise.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1140

HYMN

O, sweetly breathe the lyres above.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i>	692
O, tell me, thou Life and Delight of my soul.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	759
O, that I could forever dwell.....	<i>Reed.</i>	690
O, that I could forever sit.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	751
O, that I could repent.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	535
O! that I knew the secret place.....	<i>Watts.</i>	580
O! that my load of sin were gone.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	525
O! the sweet wonders of that cross.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1057
O! this soul, how dark and blind.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	610
O thou above all praise.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	39
O thou, from whom all goodness flows.....	<i>Anon.</i>	553
O thou God who hearest prayer.....	<i>Conder.</i>	603
O thou Sun of glorious splendor.....	<i>Anon.</i>	365
O thou that hearest prayer!.....	<i>Anon.</i>	416
O thou that hear'st when sinners cry.....	<i>Watts.</i>	623
O thou to whom in ancient time.....	<i>Ware.</i>	147
O thou, to whose all-searching sight.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	569
O thou who driest the mourner's tear.....	<i>Moore.</i>	975
O thou who hast died to redeem us.....	<i>L. Bacon.</i>	1103
O thou who hear'st the prayer of faith.....	<i>Toplady.</i>	543
O thou whom we adore.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	1145
O thou whose gently chastening hand.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1231
O thou whose mercy guides my way.....	<i>Edmeston.</i>	970
O thou, whose own vast temple stands.....	<i>Bryant.</i>	1017
O thou, whose tender mercy hears.....	<i>Steele.</i>	531
O, throw away thy rod.....	<i>Herbert.</i>	586
O, turn, great Ruler of the skies.....	<i>Merrick.</i>	633
O, turn ye, O, turn ye, for why.....	<i>Anon.</i>	502
Our blest Redeemer, ere he breathed.....	<i>Anon.</i>	833
Our children, Lord, in faith and prayer.....	<i>Bickersteth.</i>	1048
Our children thou dost claim.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1048
Our Father! through the coming year.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1319
Our God is love, and all his saints.....	<i>Anon.</i>	940
Our heavenly Father calls.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	881
Our heavenly Father, hear.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	163
Our Helper, God, we bless thy name.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	1311
Our Lord is risen from the dead.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	333
Our souls, by love together knit.....	<i>Anon.</i>	857
Out of the depths of woe.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	587
O, what, if we are Christ's.....	<i>Baker.</i>	732
O, what stupendous mercy shines.....	<i>Rippon.</i>	937
O, where are kings and empires now.....	<i>A. C. Coxe.</i>	1019
O! where is now that glowing love.....	<i>Kelly.</i>	570
O, where shall rest be found.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	489
O, worship the king all-glorious above.....	<i>Grant.</i>	120
O Zion, afflicted with wave upon wave.....	<i>Anon.</i>	679

P ALMS of glory, raiment bright.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	1213
Paschal Lamb, by God appointed.....	<i>Bakewell.</i>	1102
Peace, peace, I leave with you.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	926
Peace, trouble I soul, whose plaintive moan	<i>Anon.</i>	987
People of the living God.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	1078
Perfect in love! Lord, can it be	<i>Anon.</i>	565
Pilgrim, burdened with thy sin.....	<i>Crabbe.</i>	493
Pilgrims in this vale of sorrow.....	<i>Hastings.</i>	956
Planted in Christ, the living vine.....	<i>S. F. Smith.</i>	858
Pleasant are thy courts above.....	<i>Lyte.</i>	67
Plunged in a gulf of dark despair.....	<i>Watts.</i>	447
Pour out thy Spirit from on high	<i>Montgomery.</i>	1012
Praise the Lord—his power confess.....	<i>Wrangham.</i>	129
Praise the Lord, who reigns above.....	<i>Anon.</i>	132
Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him.....	<i>Anon.</i>	125
Praise to God, immortal praise.....	<i>Barbault.</i>	118
Praise to thee, thou great Creator.....	<i>Fawcett.</i>	133
Praise ye Jehovah's name.....	<i>Goode.</i>	134
Praise ye the Lord, immortal choir.....	<i>Watts.</i>	113
Praise ye the Lord—let praise employ.....	<i>Steele.</i>	105
Prayer is the breath of God in man	<i>Anon.</i>	861
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	859
Prepare us, Lord, to view thy cross.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1073
Prince of Peace, control my will	<i>Anon.</i>	595
Prostrate, dear Jesus, at thy feet.....	<i>Stennett.</i>	528

Q UIET, Lord, my froward heart.....	<i>Newton.</i>	830
--	----------------	-----

R AISE your triumphant songs	<i>Watts.</i>	354
Ready now to spread my pinions.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1219
Rejoice in God alway.....	<i>Moultrie.</i>	814
Rejoice, rejoice, believers.....	<i>Laurenti.</i>	1287
Rejoice! the Lord is King	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	333
Remember thy Creator now	<i>Anon.</i>	1037
Repent! the voice celestial cries.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	463
Rest for the toiling hand.....	<i>Bonar.</i>	1205
Return, my roving heart, return.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	624
Return, O wanderer, now return.....	<i>Collyer.</i>	482
Return, O wanderer, to thy home	<i>Hastings.</i>	481
Rise, glorious Conqueror, rise	<i>Bridges.</i>	371
Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings	<i>Seagrave.</i>	1275
Rise, O my soul, pursue the path.....	<i>Nordham.</i>	650
Rock of Ages, cleft for me.....	<i>Toplady.</i>	1083
Roll on, thou mighty ocean.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1027

HYMN

SAFELY through another week.....	Newton.	1
Salvation! oh, the joyful sound.....	Watts.	458
Saviour, breathe an evening blessing.....	Edmeston.	179
Saviour, hear us, through thy merit.....	Anon.	765
Saviour, I follow on.....	C. S. Robinson.	773
Saviour, I look to thee.....	Hastings.	772
Saviour, I thy word believe.....	Toplady.	418
Saviour, King, in hallowed union.....	Anon.	1040
Saviour, like a shepherd lead us.....	Anon.	1039
Saviour of all, what hast thou done.....	C. Wesley.	560
Saviour of our ruined race.....	Hastings.	1112
Saviour, source of every blessing.....	Robinson.	367
Saviour! teach me, day by day.....	Anon.	777
Saviour! thy gentle voice.....	Hastings.	776
Saviour, visit thy plantation.....	Newton.	1159
Saviour, when in dust to thee.....	Grant.	600
Saviour, when night involves the skies.....	Gisborne.	701
Saviour! who thy flock art feeding.....	Muhlenberg.	1041
Saw ye not the cloud arise.....	C. Wesley.	1158
Say, sinner! hath a voice within.....	Hyde.	473
Scorn not the slightest word or deed.....	Anon.	945
Searcher of hearts! from mine erase.....	G. P. Morris.	578
See a poor sinner, dearest Lord.....	Medley.	572
See, from Zion's sacred mountain.....	Kelly.	448
See, gracious God, before thy throne.....	Steele.	1317
See Israel's gentle Shepherd stand.....	Doddridge.	1052
See the eternal Judge descending.....	Anon.	1244
See the leaves around us falling.....	Horne.	1218
See the ransomed millions stand.....	Conder.	1297
See, what a living stone.....	Watts.	134
Self-love no grace in sorrow sees.....	Guion.	1008
Send kindly light amid the encircling.....	J. H. Newman.	999
Shall man, O God of life and light.....	Dwight.	1188
Shall the vile race of flesh and blood.....	Watts.	424
Shall we go on to sin.....	Watts.	540
Shepherd, with thy tenderest love.....	Anon.	786
Show pity, Lord: O Lord, forgive.....	Watts.	523
Since Jesus freely did appear.....	Berridge.	1316
Since Jesus is my friend.....	Gerhardt.	728
Since o'er thy footstool here below.....	Anon.	262
Sing, all ye ransomed of the Lord.....	Doddridge.	652
Sing, sing his lofty praise.....	Anon.	373
Sing to the Lord our Might.....	Lyte.	93
Sing to the Lord, ye distant lands.....	Watts.	275
Sing we the song of those who stand.....	Montgomery.	112
Sinner, come, 'mid thy gloom.....	Anon.	508

	INDEX
Sinner! rouse thee from thy sleep.....	Anon. 494
Sinners, turn, why will ye die?.....	C. Wesley. 492
Sinners, will ye scorn the message.....	Allen. 514
Sister, thou wast mild and lovely.....	S. F. Smith. 1220
So fades the lovely blooming flower.....	Steele. 1190
Soft and holy is the place.....	Hastings. 891
Softly fades the twilight ray.....	S. F. Smith. 168
Softly now the light of day.....	Doane. 164
So let our lips and lives express.....	Watts. 794
Soldiers of Christ, arise.....	C. Wesley. 684
Sometimes a light surprises.....	Cowper. 674
Songs anew of honor framing.....	Anon. 1164
Songs of praise the angels sang.....	Montgomery. 138
Son of God! to thee I cry.....	Anon. 1086
Sons of men, behold from far.....	Wesley. 1157
Soon may the last glad song arise.....	Anon. 1136
Soon will the heavenly Bridegroom come.....	Anon. 796
Sound, sound the truth abroad.....	Kelly. 370
Sovereign of worlds! display thy power.....	Anon. 1135
Sovereign Ruler, Lord of all.....	Raffles. 559
Sovereign Ruler of the skies.....	Ryland. 630
Sow in the morn thy seed.....	Montgomery. 947
Speak gently—it is better far.....	Bates. 801
Speak to me, Lord, thyself reveal.....	Wesley. 705
Spirit Divine! attend our prayer.....	Reed. 394
Spirit of peace, celestial Dove.....	Lyte. 423
Spirit of power and might, behold.....	Montgomery. 1178
Spirit of truth! on this thy day.....	Heber. 32
Stand up, my soul, shake off thy fears.....	Watts. 642
Stand up!—stand up for Jesus.....	Duffield. 676
Star of peace! to wanderers weary.....	Anon. 1340
Stay, thou insulted Spirit! stay.....	C. Wesley. 390
Stealing from the world away.....	Ray Palmer. 893
Stern winter throws his icy chains.....	Steele. 1326
Strait is the way, the door is strait.....	Watts. 431
Sun of my soul! thou Saviour dear.....	Kable. 691
Sure the blest Comforter is nigh.....	Steele. 389
Sweeter sound than music knows.....	Newton. 781
Sweet is the light of Sabbath eve.....	Edmeston. 5
Sweet is the work, my God, my King.....	Watts. 6
Sweet is the work, O Lord.....	Lyte. 45
Sweet Land of rest! for thee I sigh.....	Anon. 1278
Sweet peace of conscience! heavenly... ..	Huginbotham. 898
Sweet the moments, rich in blessing.....	Anon. 1090
Sweet the time, exceeding sweet.....	Burder. 84
Sweet was the time when first I felt.....	Newton. 574
ell the anthem, raise the song.....	Anon. 1339

	HYMN
T AKE me, O my Father. take me	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 617
Take my heart, O Father! take it.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1069
Tarry with me, O my Saviour.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1216
Thank and praise Jehovah's name.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1330
That awful day will surely come.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1241
The bird let loose in eastern skies.....	<i>Moore.</i> 90
The Comforter has come.....	<i>Anon.</i> 403
The day of wrath! that dreadful day	<i>W. Scott.</i> 1250
The day, O Lord, is spent.....	<i>Neale.</i> 159
Thee we adore, eternal Name.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1820
The festal morn, my God, is come.....	<i>Merrick.</i> 89
The God of harvest praise.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1337
The golden gates are lifted up.....	<i>Anon.</i> 384
The harvest dawn is near.....	<i>Burgess.</i> 660
The head that once was crowned with thorns.....	<i>Kelly.</i> 343
The heavens declare thy glory, Lord	<i>Watts.</i> 197
The King of saints, how fair his face.....	<i>Watts.</i> 379
The last loud trumpet's wondrous sound.....	<i>Roscommon.</i> 1249
The Lord descended from above.....	<i>Sternhold.</i> 260
The Lord, how fearful is his name	<i>Watts.</i> 231
The Lord! how wondrous are his ways.....	<i>Watts.</i> 223
The Lord is great! ye hosts of heaven, adore.....	<i>Anon.</i> 140
The Lord is King! Lift up thy voice.....	<i>Conder.</i> 107
The Lord is my Shepherd, he makes me repose.....	<i>Knox.</i> 758
The Lord is my Shepherd, no want.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 682
"The Lord is risen indeed!".....	<i>Kelly.</i> 351
The Lord Jehovah reigns, And royal	<i>Watts.</i> 139
The Lord Jehovah reigns, His throne.....	<i>Watts.</i> 143
The Lord Jehovah reigns, Let all.....	<i>Watts.</i> 148
The Lord my pasture shall prepare	<i>Addison.</i> 81
The Lord my Shepherd is.....	<i>Watts.</i> 737
The Lord of glory is my light	<i>Watts.</i> 109
The Lord, our God, is full of might	<i>H. K. White.</i> 230
The Lord our God is Lord of all.....	<i>H. K. White.</i> 238
The Lord shall come! the earth shall quake	<i>Heber.</i> 1251
The Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want.....	<i>Anon.</i> 111
The Lord will happiness divine.....	<i>Cowper.</i> 583
The mind was formed to mount sublime.....	<i>Steele.</i> 544
The morning kindles all the sky.....	<i>Anon.</i> 377
The morning light is breaking.....	<i>S. F. Smith.</i> 1171
The peace which God alone reveals.....	<i>Newton.</i> 155
The people of the Lord.....	<i>Anon.</i> 661
The perfect world, by Adam trod	<i>Willis.</i> 1011
The promise of my Father's love.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1049
The promises I sing.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 268
The roseate hues of early dawn.....	<i>C. F. Alexander.</i> 1265
The Saviour bids thee watch and pray.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 860

	HYMN
The Saviour calls! let every ear.....	<i>Steele.</i> 465
The Saviour kindly calls.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1042
The Saviour! oh, what endless charms.....	<i>Steele.</i> 346
The spacious firmament on high.....	<i>Addison.</i> 264
The Spirit breathes upon the word.....	<i>Cowper.</i> 208
The Spirit in our hearts.....	<i>Anon.</i> 488
The Spirit, like a peaceful dove.....	<i>Watts.</i> 845
The starry firmament on high.....	<i>Grant.</i> 159
The sun himself shall fade.....	<i>Gallagher.</i> 657
The swift declining day.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 157
The voice of free grace cries, Escape.....	<i>Thornby.</i> 1221
The wise men to thy cradle-throne.....	<i>Anon.</i> 220
There is a book that all may read.....	<i>Keble.</i> 263
There is a bless'd home.....	<i>Baker.</i> 993
There is a calm for those who weep.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1225
There is a fountain filled with blood.....	<i>Cowper.</i> 453
There is a God!—all nature speaks.....	<i>Steele.</i> 259
There is a holy city.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1302
There is a house not made with hands.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1267
There is a land immortal.....	<i>Barry Cornwall.</i> 1308
There is a land of pure delight.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1262
There is a line by us unseen.....	<i>J. A. Alexander.</i> 479
There is an eye that never sleeps.....	<i>Anon.</i> 866
There is an hour of hallowed peace.....	<i>Tappan.</i> 1304
There is an hour of peaceful rest.....	<i>Tappan.</i> 1258
There is an hour when I must part.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1234
There is a safe and secret place.....	<i>Anon.</i> 903
There is no night in heaven.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1273
There, on a high majestic throne.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1263
They are slaves who will not choose.....	<i>Lowell.</i> 663
They who seek the throne of grace.....	<i>Anon.</i> 890
Thine earthly Sabbaths, Lord, we love.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 2
Thine forever! God of love.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1081
Thine holy day's returning.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 73
Think gently of the erring one.....	<i>Fletcher.</i> 811
This child we dedicate to thee.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1032
This is not my place of resting.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 1299
This is the day the Lord hath made.....	<i>Watts.</i> 16
This place is holy ground.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1210
Thou art gone to the grave! but we will not.....	<i>Heber.</i> 1222
Thou art gone up on high.....	<i>Anon.</i> 352
Thou art my hiding-place, O Lord.....	<i>Raffles.</i> 790
Thou art, O God, the life and light.....	<i>Moore.</i> 82
Thou art the Way: to thee alone.....	<i>Doane.</i> 298
Thou, from whom we never part.....	<i>Anon.</i> 166
Thou God of hope, to thee we bow.....	<i>Anon.</i> 933
Thou God of sovereign grace.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1044

	HYMN
Thou Judge of quick and dead.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 490
Thou Lord of all above.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 555
Thou, Lord, who rear'st the mountain's.....	<i>Sterling.</i> 219
Thou lovely Source of true delight.....	<i>Steele.</i> 204
Thou, O Lord, in tender love.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 620
Thou, O my Jesus, thou didst me.....	<i>Xavier.</i> 817
Thou only Sovereign of my heart.....	<i>Steele.</i> 568
Thou, Saviour, from thy throne on high.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 871
Thou seest my feebleness.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 537
Thou very present Aid.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 916
Thou who art enthroned above.....	<i>Sandys.</i> 142
Thou who didst on Calvary bleed.....	<i>Anon.</i> 549
Thou who roll'st the year around.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 1331
Though faint, yet pursuing, we go on our way.....	<i>Anon.</i> 681
Though I should seek to wash me clean.....	<i>Anon.</i> 429
Though I speak with angel tongues.....	<i>Lange.</i> 829
Though now the nations sit beneath.....	<i>L. Bacon.</i> 1127
Though sorrows rise, and dangers roll.....	<i>Anon.</i> 788
Through every age, eternal God.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1185
Through sorrow's night and danger's.....	<i>H. K. White.</i> 1198
Thus far the Lord has led me on.....	<i>Watts.</i> 149
Thy glory, Lord, the heavens declare.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 79
Thy home is with the humble, Lord.....	<i>Anon.</i> 808
Thy name, Almighty Lord.....	<i>Watts.</i> 47
Thy way, not mine, O Lord.....	<i>Bonar.</i> 993
Thy way, O Lord, is in the sea.....	<i>Fawcett.</i> 247
"Thy will be done!" In devious way.....	<i>Bowring.</i> 1000
Thy will be done, I will not fear.....	<i>J. Roscoe.</i> 966
'T is a point I long to know.....	<i>Newton.</i> 597
'T is by the faith of joys to come.....	<i>Watts.</i> 791
"'T is finished!"—so the Saviour cried.....	<i>Stennett.</i> 309
'T is God the spirit leads.....	<i>Anon.</i> 402
'T is heaven begun below.....	<i>J. Swain.</i> 53
'T is midnight; and on Olive's brow.....	<i>Tappan.</i> 306
'T is my happiness below.....	<i>Cowper.</i> 1003
'T is not that I did choose thee.....	<i>Conder.</i> 1099
Time is winging us away.....	<i>J. Burton.</i> 1276
Time, thou speedest on but slowly.....	<i>Lyra Germ.</i> 1305
To-day the Saviour calls.....	<i>Anon.</i> 506
Together with these symbols, Lord.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1074
To God the only wise, Our Saviour.....	<i>Watts.</i> 356
To God the only wise, Who keeps.....	<i>Watts.</i> 158
To him who chose us first.....	<i>Watts.</i> 254
To Jesus, our exalted Lord.....	<i>Steele.</i> 1066
To our Redeemer's glorious name.....	<i>Steele.</i> 710
Tossed upon life's raging billow.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1322
To thee, my God and Saviour.....	<i>Haweis.</i> 768

	HYMN
To thee, my Shepherd and my Lord.....	<i>Heginbotham.</i> 725
To thy pastures fair and large.....	<i>Merrick.</i> 55
To thy temple we repair	<i>Montgomery.</i> 56
To us a child of hope is born.....	<i>Anon.</i> 289
To whom, my Saviour, shall I go.....	<i>Anon.</i> 715
Trembling before thine awful throne.....	<i>Hillhouse.</i> 557
Triumphant Lord, thy goodness reigns.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 13
Triumphant Zion, lift thy head.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 1134
'T was by an order from the Lord.....	<i>Watts.</i> 195
'T was on that dark, that doleful night.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1054
'T was the day when God's Anointed	<i>Anon.</i> 325

UNITE, my roving thoughts, unite.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 906
Unshaken as the sacred hill.....	<i>Watts.</i> 930
Unto thine altar, Lord	<i>Anon.</i> 541
Unvail thy bosom, faithful tomb.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1187
Upon the Gospel's sacred page	<i>Bowring.</i> 202
Upward I lift mine eyes.....	<i>Watts.</i> 923

VAIN are the hopes, the sons of men	<i>Watts.</i> 433
Vain, delusive world, adieu.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 619
Vain were all our toil and labor.....	<i>Lyta.</i> 954
Vital spark of heavenly flame	<i>Pope.</i> 1226

WAIT, my soul, upon the Lord	<i>Anon.</i> 668
Wait, O my soul! thy Maker's will.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 220
Wake, O my soul, and hail the morn.....	<i>Anon.</i> 282
Wake thee, O Zion, thy mourning.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i> 1153
Wake the song of jubilee	<i>L. Bacon.</i> 1155
Wake! the welcome day appeareth.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1176
Walk in the light! so shalt thou know.....	<i>Barton.</i> 800
Watchman, tell us of the night	<i>Bowring.</i> 1151
We are living, we are dwelling.....	<i>A. C. Coze.</i> 1324
We are on our journey home.....	<i>C. Beecher.</i> 1282
Weary, Lord, of struggling here.....	<i>Anon.</i> 604
Weary of wandering from my God.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 556
Weary sinner! keep thine eyes	<i>Anon.</i> 496
We bless thee for thy peace, O God.....	<i>Anon.</i> 902
We bid thee welcome in the name.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1010
We come, O Lord, before thy throne.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1318
We give immortal praise.....	<i>Watts.</i> 273
Welcome, days of solemn meeting.....	<i>Anon.</i> 77
Welcome, delightful morn.....	<i>Hayward.</i> 49
Welcome, O Saviour, to my heart	<i>Anon.</i> 533
Welcome, sweet day of rest.....	<i>Watts.</i> 43
Welcome, welcome, dear Redeemer.....	<i>Anon.</i> 515
We pray thee, wounded Lamb of God.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1060

HYMN

We're traveling home to heaven above.....	<i>Anon.</i>	507
We stand in deep repentance.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i>	554
We've no abiding city here.....	<i>Kelly.</i>	1189
We would see Jesus, for the shadows lengthen.....	<i>Anon.</i>	789
What cheering words are these.....	<i>Kent.</i>	920
What equal honors shall we bring.....	<i>Watts.</i>	335
What finite power, with ceaseless toil.....	<i>E. Scott.</i>	213
What grace, O Lord, and beauty shone.....	<i>Anon.</i>	295
What is life? 't is but a vapor.....	<i>Kelly.</i>	1230
What shall I render to my God.....	<i>Watts.</i>	244
What shall the dying sinner do.....	<i>Watts.</i>	445
What sinners value I resign.....	<i>Watts.</i>	1191
What, though no flowers the fig-tree clothe.....	<i>Logan.</i>	803
What various hindrances we meet.....	<i>Cowper.</i>	877
When adverse winds and waves arise.....	<i>Sigourney.</i>	989
When all thy mercies, O my God.....	<i>Addison.</i>	225
When along life's thorny road.....	<i>Anon.</i>	612
When, as returns this solemn day.....	<i>Barbauld.</i>	91
When downward to the darksome tomb.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i>	1199
When gathering clouds around I view.....	<i>Grant.</i>	991
When God of old came down from heaven.....	<i>Keble.</i>	397
When, gracious Lord, when shall it be.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	626
When grief and anguish press me down.....	<i>Anon.</i>	972
When human hopes all wither.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1098
When I can read my title clear.....	<i>Watts.</i>	904
When I can trust my all with God.....	<i>Conder.</i>	1001
When I survey the wondrous cross.....	<i>Watts.</i>	312
When I view my Saviour bleeding.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1101
When Jesus dwelt in mortal clay.....	<i>Gibbons.</i>	934
When Jordan hushed his waters still.....	<i>Campbell.</i>	284
When languor and disease invade.....	<i>Toplady.</i>	980
When, like a stranger on our sphere.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	305
When, marshalled on the mighty plain.....	<i>H. K. White.</i>	287
When morning's first and hallowed ray.....	<i>Anon.</i>	226
When musing sorrow weeps the past.....	<i>Noel.</i>	968
When my last hour is close at hand.....	<i>German.</i>	1248
When, my Saviour, shall I be.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i>	598
When on Sinai's top I see.....	<i>Montgomery.</i>	1076
When, overwhelmed with grief.....	<i>Watts.</i>	983
When our heads are bowed with woe.....	<i>Heber.</i>	1006
When power divine, in mortal form.....	<i>J. E. Smith.</i>	323
When rising from the bed of death.....	<i>Addison.</i>	484
When shall we meet again?.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1342
When sins and fears preavailing rise.....	<i>Steele.</i>	698
When, streaming from the eastern skies.....	<i>Grant.</i>	742
When thou, my righteous Judge, shalt come.....	<i>Anon.</i>	542
When waves of trouble round me swell.....	<i>Anon.</i>	974

	HYMN
When we our wearied limbs to rest	<i>Tate—Brady.</i> 1121
Whence do our mournful thoughts arise.....	<i>Watts.</i> 649
Wherever two or three may meet.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 863
Where high the heavenly temple stands.....	<i>Logan.</i> 869
Where, O my soul, oh, where	<i>T. Scott.</i> 589
Where two or three, with sweet accord.....	<i>Stennett.</i> 875
Where wilt thou put thy trust?.....	<i>Sigourney.</i> 820
Wherewith, O God, shall I draw near.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 521
While in sweet communion feeding.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1094
While life prolongs its precious light.....	<i>Dwight.</i> 472
While my Redeemer's near.....	<i>Steele.</i> 730
While now upon this Sabbath eve.....	<i>Anon.</i> 152
While o'er our guilty land, O Lord.....	<i>Davies.</i> 1334
While o'er the deep thy servants sail.....	<i>G. Burgess.</i> 1314
While shepherds watched their flocks by night.....	<i>Tate.</i> 279
While thee I seek, protecting Power.....	<i>Williams.</i> 224
While through this changing world we roam	<i>Anon.</i> 1268
While verdant hill and blooming vale.....	<i>Steele.</i> 1327
While we lowly bow before thee.....	<i>Coleman.</i> 189
While with ceaseless course the sun.....	<i>Newton.</i> 1328
Who are these arrayed in white.....	<i>C. Wesley.</i> 1307
Who are these in bright array.....	<i>Montgomery.</i> 1284
Who shall the Lord's elect condemn?	<i>Watts.</i> 895
Why do we mourn departing friends.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1194
Why is my heart so far from thee.....	<i>Watts.</i> 584
Why, O God, thy people spurn.....	<i>Hatfield.</i> 1332
Why, on the bending willows hung.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1123
Why should I fear the darkest hour.....	<i>Newton.</i> 741
Why should our tears in sorrow flow.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1195
Why should the children of a King.....	<i>Watts.</i> 912
Why should we start, and fear to die.....	<i>Watts.</i> 1184
Why that soul's commotion.....	<i>Hastings.</i> 501
Why will ye waste on trifling cares.....	<i>Doddridge.</i> 471
Wilt thou not visit me.....	<i>Jones Very.</i> 627
With broken heart, and contrite sigh.....	<i>Anon.</i> 519
With deepest reverence at thy throne.....	<i>Anon.</i> 210
With heavenly power, O Lord, defend.....	<i>Anon.</i> 1015
With joy we hail the sacred day.....	<i>Lyte.</i> 23
With joy we lift our eyes.....	<i>Jercis.</i> 40
With my substance I will honor	<i>Francis.</i> 960
With songs and honors sounding loud.....	<i>Watts.</i> 255
With tearful eyes I look around.....	<i>Anon.</i> 517
With tears of anguish I lament.....	<i>Stennett.</i> 575
With thankful hearts our songs we raise.....	<i>Bickerteth.</i> 1033
Witness, ye men and angels, now.....	<i>Beddome.</i> 839
Worship, honor, glory, blessing.....	<i>Anon.</i> 127
Worthy the Lamb of boundless sway.....	<i>Shirley.</i> 334

HYMN

Wouldst thou eternal life obtain.....	<i>Ray Palmer.</i>	717
Would you win a soul to God?.....	<i>Hammond.</i>	461
Would you see Jesus? come with prayer.....	<i>Anon.</i>	469

Y E angels! who stand round the throne.....	<i>De Fleury.</i>	745
Ye Christian heralds! go proclaim.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1138
Ye messengers of Christ.....	<i>Voke.</i>	1025
Ye nations round the earth, rejoice.....	<i>Watts.</i>	94
Ye saints, your music bring.....	<i>Reed.</i>	451
Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim.....	<i>O. Wesley.</i>	121
Ye servants of the Lord!.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	818
Ye trembling souls, dismiss your fears.....	<i>Beddome.</i>	653
Ye tribes of Adam, join.....	<i>Watts.</i>	329
Ye who in these courts are found.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1085
Yes, the Redeemer rose.....	<i>Doddridge.</i>	331
Your harps, ye trembling saints.....	<i>Toplady.</i>	655

Z ION, awake! behold the day.....	<i>Anon.</i>	1132
Zion, dreary and in anguish	<i>Hastings.</i>	1162
Zion stands with hills surrounded.....	<i>Kelly.</i>	1167



Index of Hymns,

BY ANY VERSE BUT THE FIRST.



HYMN	HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
A BIDE with me from... 691	All my guilt to thee is... 561	And may the holy Three... 155	
A boundless love... 1114	All my soul by love... 550	And must I, from the... 1194	
A brighter faith and... 888	All nature sings thy... 301	And not a prayer, a tear... 156	
A building this not... 1179	All needful grace will... 10	And now above the... 1332	
Accept our faint... 31	All on the earth! arise... 1146	And now Christ is ready... 502	
According to thy word... 1145	All our follies, Lord... 1331	And now my spirit sighs... 1005	
A cloud of witnesses... 645	All-seeing, powerful... 458	And oh! from that... 986	
Acquaint thyself quickly... 504	All that I am ev'n here... 911	And oh, in after years... 906	
Adoring angels tuned... 261	All that spring with... 118	And oh! when I have... 901	
Adoring saints around... 1237	All the holy angels cry... 130	And palms shall wave... 978	
A Father's chastening... 967	All thy church in heaven... 130	And right is right, since... 654	
A Father's hand we felt... 984	All who bear the... 1088	And round the wide... 118	
A few more storms shall... 1204	All who dwell beneath... 129	And shall man alone be... 138	
A few more struggles... 1204	All-wise, almighty, and... 976	And shall my guilty... 531	
Against the God that... 450	All ye nations, join and... 1155	And since by passion's... 841	
A glory gilds the sacred... 308	Almighty God! our... 1037	And soon, too soon, the... 1050	
A gracious Saviour... 1145	Almighty God! thy... 471	And so, to Jesus Christ... 1248	
A guilty, weak, and... 433	Almighty God, thy grace... 99	A soul oppressed with... 534	
A hand almighty to... 908	Almighty God! to thee... 273	And sweet, on earth, the... 692	
Ah! bring a wretched... 573	Almighty grace, thy... 577	And then, nevermore... 746	
A heart in every thought... 558	Almighty King of saints!... 443	And though thy wisdom... 976	
A heart resigned... 558	Almighty Lord, the sun... 199	And though we sow in... 162	
A heart, that, when my... 743	Almighty Power, to thee... 434	And thou wilt turn our... 864	
A heart with grief... 535	Almighty Son... 209	And though load the... 1223	
Ah, grace! into... 799	Although I fall, I weep... 586	And to his green... 681	
Ah! how shall guilty... 433	Amazing knowledge... 212	And was his mortal... 820	
Ah! no: I all forsake... 589	Amazing love—that yet... 463	And we like them of old... 98	
Ah! no, with thee I'll... 715	Amen, Lord Jesus, grant... 755	And what is life, 'mid... 651	
Ah! not like erring... 439	Amid ten thousand... 1811	And what shall be my... 1302	
A holy charity still tells... 1209	Among the saints on... 849	And when, by turns, we... 556	
A holy quiet reigns... 1183	Among the saints that... 844	And when, dear Saviour!... 1086	
A hope so much divine... 918	Among thy saints let me... 542	And when he stooped to... 365	
A horror of great... 310	An answer from the... 479	And when I cloee my... 721	
Ah, when shall my woes... 759	And as now I eat and... 1069	And when mortal life is... 175	
Ah! wherefore did I... 686	And at my life's last... 742	And when my cheerful... 349	
Ah! whither shall I fly?... 437	And blest is he who can... 654	And when our labors... 1138	
Alarming judgments... 1817	And bursting through... 686	And when redeemed... 519	
Alas! I knew not what... 816	And can I yet delay... 539	And when the bitter cup... 732	
A little flock!—so calls... 1018	And canst thou, wilt... 577	And when the last... 333	
All-bounteous Lord, thy... 369	And can this mighty... 143	And when the last long... 1031	
All else which we our... 969	And duly shall appear... 947	And when the lips that... 1016	
All glory be to God on... 279	And ev'n when... 236	And when these failing... 1069	
All hail the glorious day... 369	And ever on thine... 384	And when these lips no... 1035	
All hail, triumphant... 50	And every virtue we... 853	And when thine awful... 730	
All hail, triumphant... 381	And girt with griefs and... 853	And when thou mak'st... 857	
All helpless, and... 1235	And, gracious Lord... 506	And when to heaven's... 743	
All her high ones lowly... 1237	And griefs and torments... 317	And when we taste thy... 731	
All his creatures God... 115	And here thy name, O... 1312	And while we pass this... 846	
All honor to his name... 88	And his that gentle... 833	And why should I stray... 739	
All is tranquil and... 1285	And if the sons of God... 1178	And will this glorious... 95	
All its numbered days... 1231	And lest the shadow of... 943	And wilt thou bend a... 864	
All leveled by the hand... 1196	And Lord, when I... 456	And wilt thou still... 712	
All meet for thee, our... 290	And lo! the Son of God... 489	And yet this thoughtless... 873	
All my capacious... 708	And may I ne'er forget... 566	Angels and men in vain... 213	

Angels! assist our.....	447	BANE and blessing ..	866	Blest are the men, whose	7
Apostles, martyrs.....	1292	Baptize the nations	1126	Blest are the saints who.	7
A pilgrimage my lot.....	736	Bear, bear the tidings..	291	Blest are the souls that..	7
A pilgrim through the...	976	Bear then the reproach.	672	Blest be the Lord who...	16
Archangels leave their...	263	Bear witness I am born.	804	Blest be the voice that..	323
Are darkness and.....	221	Beautiful crowns on.....	1298	Blest hour! for where...	83
Are there bright, happy.	1274	Beautiful heaven, where.	1298	Blest hour! when.....	83
Are there celestial.....	1274	Beautiful throne for.....	1298	Blest hour! when God...	83
Are there no foes for me.	646	Be Christ our pattern...	233	Blest is the man, O Lord.	655
Are we not tending.....	1194	Be darkness at thy.....	1126	Blest is the man whose..	475
A rill, a stream, a.....	857	Be earth with all her...	631	Blest is the tranquil....	873
Arise, my soul, from...	580	Be faith which looks...	949	Blest Jesus, come and...	582
Arm me with jealous...	495	Before his ever-watchful	1020	Blest Jesus, let those...	812
Around him angels fair...	355	Before me place in dread	548	Blest river of salvation..	1171
Around that throne.....	1256	Before our Father's.....	847	Blest Saviour, introduced	645
Arrayed in beauties...	192	Before the cross of him.	552	Blest Saviour! what....	695
Art nigh, and yet my...	250	Before the mournful....	1054	Blest with this fellowship	737
Art thou not mine, my...	698	Before the hills in order.	248	Blind unbelief is sure to	237
Art thou not thy.....	958	Before thy throne we...	40	Bonds, and stripes, and.	672
Art thou not touched....	530	Before we quite forsake.	810	Born by a new, celestial.	1253
As a little child relies...	830	Be his kingdom now....	900	Born upon their latest.	128
As brethren dear, they...	726	Behold, again we turn...	570	Born thy people to.....	1163
As by the light of.....	737	Behold, he comes; he...	275	Bowed down beneath a...	539
Ascended now in glory...	711	Behold, he puts his....	424	Bowed down beneath a...	537
A second look he gave...	816	Behold his patience....	242	Break from his throne...	1187
Ashamed of Jesus I.....	697	Behold! on flying clouds	336	Break off the yoke of....	525
Ashamed of Jesus! that.	697	Behold the ark of God!	538	Break off your tears, ye.	237
Ashamed of Jesus! yes.	697	Behold the bed of death.	1210	Break, sovereign grace...	575
As in the heavens, the...	900	Behold the blest.....	1021	Break thou my heart, O.	564
Asleep in Jesus! far...	1151	Behold the innumerable.	1021	Breathe, breathe on my.	1104
Asleep in Jesus! oh, for.	1181	Behold the Man! by all.	321	Breathe, oh, breathe thy.	760
Asleep in Jesus! oh, for.	1181	Behold the Man! ho...	321	Bright angels! strike...	241
Asleep in Jesus!.....	1181	Behold the Man! so....	321	Bright scenes of bliss...	544
As 'mid the ever-rolling.	900	Behold the Man! though.	321	Brightest and best of ..	285
A song of praise my soul	703	Behold your King, your.	27	Bright garlands of.....	652
A soul inured to pain...	819	Believing, we rejoice...	1107	Bright heralds of th'...	557
A soul oppressed with...	534	Beloved self must be...	431	Bright is their glory now	732
As our steps are.....	174	Below he washed our...	350	Bright, like a sun, the...	1263
A spirit still prepared...	819	Be near to bless me...	691	Bright seraphs,.....	748
As sang the morning...	1131	Be near when I am dying	1096	Bring before us all the...	1094
Assure my conscience of	912	Beneath his watchful eye	628	Brother, in that solemn.	1212
As the benighted.....	632	Beneath that cross clear.	1071	Build us in one spirit...	893
As the bird with.....	1219	Be not blind and foolish.	494	Burdened with a load of.	606
As the hosts of heaven...	127	Be of good cheer; your	755	Burdened with sin's...	456
As the seed by billows...	957	Be our strength in hours	959	Buried in sorrow, and...	458
As the winged arrow...	1222	Be present now, be...	1233	Bury the dead, and weep.	1210
As thou for us didst...	855	Beside all waters sow...	947	But a celestial voice I...	450
As through a glass, I...	247	Beside him all the.....	726	But ah! how blind! how.	300
A stranger here, I pitch.	1071	Be this my one great...	548	But all the notes which.	1086
As true as God's own...	755	Be this world the wisest.	671	But all was merciful and.	454
At cost of all I have...	919	Be thou my guardian...	154	But, bowed in lowliness.	1005
At evening, in thy home	886	Be thou my pattern....	299	But calmly, Lord, on thee	1319
At evening time let.....	990	Be thou my refuge, Lord.	557	But chief 'tis joy to....	850
At evening time there...	990	Be thou my shield and...	539	But Christ, the heavenly.	1107
At eventide let there be.	168	Be thou near us, blessed	77	But drops of grief can...	313
At his call, the dead...	1243	Be thy banner now.....	1232	But ere one fleeting....	584
At his right hand our...	379	Better than life itself...	571	But ere the trumpet....	1239
A thousand seraphs.....	338	Beyond my highest joy...	885	But fixed for everlasting.	199
As last I own I cannot.	527	Beyond the blooming...	1301	But God, his Father....	326
At noon beneath the...	886	Beyond the flight of...	1211	But God shall raise his...	446
A tree of life with.....	1294	Beyond this vale of tears	489	But he, for his own....	640
Attending angels shout.	1291	Bid me possess sweet...	1186	But he who marks from	934
At the voice of the Lord.	141	Bid our sin and sorrow...	422	But high she shoots....	90
Author and Guardian of.	30	Blessed Father, gracious.	778	But how much meaner...	424
A voice from the.....	750	Blessed fold! no foe can.	1306	But hush, my soul! nor.	1189
Awake, awake, put on...	1180	Blessed fountain, full of.	779	But I amid your choirs...	557
Awake, lift up thyself...	9	Blessed Saviour! thine...	1067	But if Immanuel's face...	706
Awake, my soul, thy...	1192	Blessed Spirit!.....	61	But if no more with...	1113
Awake my tongue.....	11	Blessings abound.....	1141	But I have felt thy.....	715
Awake thy chosen few...	1142	Blessings forever on the.	385	But in redemption, oh...	108
Awake, thy sweetest...	1123	Blessings from his.....	1339	But in thy word, I see it.	257
A whispered word may...	945	Blessing, praise, and...	1237	But let the creature fall.	251
A word of his almighty.	331	Bless, O my soul, the God	106	But lo, he leaves thee...	253

	HYMN		HYMN		HYMN
But, Lord! my heart is.	586	Can sin's deceitful way.	489	Come to the bright and.	463
But lying darkly.....	1327	Can this be he, who, wost	1261	Come to the house of...	85
But man, weak man, is.	1185	Careful without care I...	630	Come to the living.....	478
But no such sacrifice I...	528	Cast thy bread upon the.	957	Come up hither; come...	1233
But of all the foes we...	611	Cast thy guilty soul on.	406	Come up hither; come...	1233
But oh! when gloomy...	704	Cease, cease my tears to.	657	Come up hither; come...	1233
But oh! when that last.	635	Cease, cease, ye vain....	1188	Come up hither; hither.	1233
But, O my soul! If truth.	215	Cease, ye pilgrims! cease	1375	Come, wanderers, to my	308
But our earnest.....	1165	Celestial choirs from....	278	Come with us,—we will.	656
But Power Divine can...	522	Chance and change are...	270	Come, worship at his...	35
But should the surges...	981	Chase from our minds...	410	"Come, ye blessed of my	1245
But sinners, filled with.	1247	Cheered by a signal so...	913	Comfort me: I am cast.	1009
But soon he'll break....	314	Cheerful they walk, with.	7	Comfort those who....	54
But soon the morning's.	1232	Cheerful we tread the...	791	Command thy blessing...	672
But still the wonders of.	235	Cheer up! cheer up! the.	688	Command thy blessing...	672
But the chief Shepherd...	1018	Chief of ten thousand...	876	Complete in thee, each.	796
But there's a power....	806	Child of sin and sorrow.	499	Complete in thee, no...	796
But there's a voice of...	433	Child of sin and sorrow.	500	Conscious of the deed...	335
But these days of.....	1285	Choose thou for me my.	993	Constant to my latest...	55
But thine illustrious...	435	Christian! dry your....	1229	Convert and send forth.	1024
But, tho' the gathering...	34	"Christ is born," the...	288	Convince us of our sin...	369
But thou art not alone...	41	Christ leads me through.	714	Could I joy with saints...	597
But though earth's.....	1228	Christ, the Lord, is....	383	Could my heart so hard...	597
But, though from thine.	1236	Christ, our Paschal Lamb	1060	Could we be cast where...	797
But thou hast brethren...	941	Clothed with our nature.	350	Could we but climb....	1293
But thou hast built thy...	639	Clothe thou with energy.	1009	Counting gain and glory.	822
But thy soft hand, O...	470	Cold mountains and the.	299	Countless as sands upon	1246
But to those who have...	1243	Cold on his cradle the...	265	Create my nature pure.	623
But to thy house will I...	22	Cold our services have...	171	Creatures no more.....	727
But we are come to....	1021	Come all ye pining.....	466	Creatures that borrow...	240
But we are lingering....	352	Come and begin thy....	1144	Crown him, ye martyrs.	330
But what to those who...	709	Come and make all....	1144		
But when he came the...	397	Come as a messenger of...	1010	DARK and cheerless.	62
But when his voice....	275	Come as a shepherd....	1010	Dark temptations...	598
But, when loud the....	664	Come as a teacher, sent.	1010	Dark was the grave; but.	1114
But when we view thy...	249	Come as the fire, and...	394	Daughter of Zion, the...	1174
But where the gospel....	46	Come as the light; to us.	394	Day and night they cry...	363
But while I thus in....	546	Come as the wind with.	394	Day by day with.....	1079
But who can speak thy...	12	Come, Bread of Heaven.	1055	Days of trial, days of...	608
But with thee, there's...	559	Come, fill our hearts...	3	Dead in sin, till then I lie	418
By all his joys, I charge.	906	Come, for all else must...	517	Deal gently, Lord! with.	930
By cool Sileam's shady...	1050	Come, for creation.....	1144	Dear Comforter! eternal.	808
By day—by night—at...	1218	Come! for I need thy...	627	Dear dying Lamb, thy...	453
By faith in thee we live.	734	Come, for thy saints....	1144	Dear Lord, and shall we...	393
By foreign streams no...	1123	Come, freely come, by...	937	Dear Lord! if indeed I...	747
By his own power, were.	253	Come, gracious Lord!...	622	Dear Lord, I wonder and	712
By him who bowed to...	1007	Come, holy Comforter I...	122	Dear Lord! while we...	710
By thee, through life...	768	Come, Holy Ghost, with.	1074	Dear Saviour, draw....	465
By these my pangs.....	788	Come, Holy Spirit, come.	399	Dear Saviour, let thy...	26
By the thorn-road, and...	671	Come, Holy Spirit.....	393	Dear Saviour! let thy...	474
By thine agonizing....	1116	Come in sorrow, and...	509	Dear Saviour! when....	796
By thine hour of dark...	603	Come, in this accepted...	68	Dear Shepherd, if I stray	730
By thine inspiring....	401	Come, join the angels...	262	Death itself shall then be	1240
By thy birth and early...	609	Come, kingdom of our...	1148	Death, like an.....	1143
By thy deep, expiring...	606	Come, let us haste to...	726	Death may our souls....	1105
By thy hand, restored...	367	Come, let us, with a....	1135	Death rides on every...	1233
By thy hands the boon...	1215	Come, Lord Jesus! and.	730	Decay, then, temerity...	302
By thy most severe....	616	Come, Lord! thy love...	28	Deeper, deeper, grow the	1216
By thy reconciling love.	835	Come, Lord, when grace.	714	Deep horror then my...	267
		Come, sacred Spirit, seal	913	Deep in unfathomable...	237
CALL me away from.	681	Come, saints, and adore.	1120	Deep regret for follies...	596
Call to mind that...	616	Come, smiling hope, and.	898	Delay not, delay not, O...	503
Calm as the summer's...	251	Come, Spirit, make thy...	1129	Delay not, delay not, the.	503
Calm in the hour of...	809	Come, the blessed.....	1068	Delay not, delay not, the.	503
Calm in the sufferance...	809	Come the great day, the.	144	Delay not, delay not, why	503
Calmly the day forsakes.	862	Come, then, my soul!...	644	Deny thyself, and take...	426
Calm me, my God, and...	809	Come, then, with power.	1143	Descend, celestial Dove...	49
Calvary's mournful...	819	Come, thou Father of...	407	Despairing madness...	305
Can aught beneath a....	434	Come, thou Incarnate...	122	Did ever mourner plead...	890
Can a woman's tender...	1077	Come, thou Spirit of...	829	Did the Lord a man....	781
Can I with hopes so...	969	Come to the ark, all, all.	483	Did the solid earth....	115
Can gifts avert the wrath	591	Come to the ark, ere yet.	483	Direct, control, suggest.	9
Can mercy reach my case	536	Come to the ark; the....	483	Divine Instructor.....	206

HYMN

Does sickness.....	740
Does thou not dwell in... 912	
"Do this," he cried..... 1054	
Do thou assist a feeble... 1058	
Doth sickness fill thy.... 700	
Down from on high the... 396	
Down from the shining... 447	
Down through the..... 452	
Dread alarms shall shake 1336	

E ARLY hasten to the... 319	
Earth has a joy 557	
Earth quakes before that 413	
Earth's darkness all has. 403	
Eat, O my friends—drink 1062	
E'er since by faith I saw. 453	
Enlightened by thy..... 385	
Enlighten our dark souls 395	
Enough if thou at last... 732	
Enrich me always with... 379	
Enter his gates with.... 94	
Enter, Incarnate God.... 371	
Enter with all thy.... 29	
Enthroned amid the... 217	
Ere long that happy day. 572	
Ere sin was born, or.... 263	
Eternal are thy mercies... 96	
Eternal Father! thee we 256	
Eternal life, thy words... 568	
Eternal Spirit, by whose. 200	
Eternal wisdom has.... 460	
Eternity! eternity..... 1240	
Eternity with all its.... 233	
Events with prophecies. 1125	
Ev'n death, which sets... 304	
Ev'n down to old age.... 678	
Ev'n now, above, there's 966	
Ev'n now, by faith, we... 852	
Ev'n now the hallowed... 1137	
Ev'n now to my..... 89	
Ev'n now to thy eternal 853	
Ev'n now, while pardon. 484	
Ev'n so I love thee, and. 317	
Ev'n the hour that..... 370	
Ev'n though my life.... 521	
Ev'n treading the valley. 924	
Ever let thy grace..... 1089	
Ever thus in God's high. 265	
Every eye shall now.... 1246	
Every human tie may... 1107	
Every note with wonder. 378	
Every thing we love and. 761	
Exalt the Lamb of God... 330	
Exert thy energy divine. 1061	
Extend to me that favor. 15	

F AIN'T and sinking... 601	
Faint not, Christian..... 667	
Faint not, Christian..... 667	
Faint not, Christian..... 667	
Faint not, Christian..... 667	
Faint not, Christian..... 667	
Fain would I learn of... 525	
Fain would I mount.... 71	
Fain would I mount.... 409	
Faith is our only..... 966	
Faith is the rainbow's... 837	
Faith sees the bright... 1188	
Faith strives, but all its. 1269	
Fair are the meadows... 757	
Fair is the sunshine.... 757	
Far be thine honor..... 47	
Farewell, conflicting... 1163	

HYMN

Farewell, mortality.... 774	
Farewell, ye dreams of... 774	
Far, far above thy..... 656	
Far from us drive the foe 386	
Far off I stand with.... 519	
Father, and Saviour!.... 625	
Father, and Son, and.... 578	
Father, bid the world... 167	
Father, fill our hearts... 166	
Father, fix my soul on... 824	
Father! forgive the.... 966	
Father, I long, I faint to. 1260	
Father in heaven! In... 70	
Father in heaven! Oh... 184	
Father, let me taste thy. 272	
Father, make me pure... 1680	
Father, perfect my trust. 1227	
Father, save me from my 272	
Father, Son, and Holy... 128	
Father, Son, and Spirit.. 272	
Father, source of all.... 133	
Father, thy name I bless 770	
Far hath no dwelling... 462	
Fearless of hell and.... 723	
Fear not, brethren.... 663	
"Fear not, I am with... 678	
"Fear not," said he—for. 279	
Fear not the powers of. 653	
Fear after feast, thus... 1117	
Feeble, trembling..... 1216	
Feed me, Saviour, with. 1062	
Feel as I would when... 1227	
Fettered, burdened.... 604	
Fettered by this earthly. 604	
Fight on, my soul, till... 946	
Fill each breast with... 180	
Filled by thee, my cup... 786	
Filled with delight, my... 1261	
Fill us with thy Holy... 189	
Finish then thy new... 760	
Firm as his throne, his... 647	
Firm, faithful, watching. 935	
Firmly trusting in thy... 321	
Flocks that whiten all... 118	
Flow to restore, but not. 202	
Fly abroad, thou..... 1168	
Fly me richer, fly me... 1275	
Foes without, and fears. 549	
Follow to the judgment. 319	
Foolish fears and fond... 596	
Forbid it, Lord, that I... 312	
Forbid it, mighty God... 540	
Forbid that I should... 1096	
For burdened once, a... 1071	
Forerunner of the sun... 437	
Forever blessed they... 1274	
Forever firm thy justice. 103	
For, ever on thy..... 295	
"Forever with the Lord" 1200	
For every thirsty..... 466	
Forget not thou hast... 811	
Forget not,—thou who... 1113	
Forget thyself! and.... 1119	
Forget thyself! but let... 1118	
Forget us not,—when on 1113	
Forgive me, Lord, for... 154	
Forgive my follies past... 553	
Forgive thou us, as we... 563	
Forgive us, for our guilt. 563	
Forgive us,—O thou... 563	
For God has marked... 964	
For good is the Lord... 197	
Forgotten be each..... 844	

HYMN

For her my tears shall... 885	
For he spake, and forth... 258	
For him I count as gain. 722	
For him shall endless... 1141	
For him shall prayer... 1172	
For his own goodness... 558	
For Jehovah is God, and 137	
For life, without thy... 37	
For lo! the days are.... 1177	
For love like this, oh let. 201	
For me did he who.... 552	
For mercy dwells with... 564	
For nights of anxiety... 1207	
For not like kingdoms... 1019	
For ten thousand..... 133	
For the blessings..... 60	
For thee, my God—the... 639	
For the grandeur of thy. 360	
For the joys of thy.... 765	
For the Lord our God... 1329	
For this I should praise. 1207	
For thou hast said.... 1058	
For thou within no walls 874	
Forth with thy chosen... 1139	
For thy rich, thy free... 860	
For thy sorrows we.... 1090	
For whom didst thou the 520	
For why? the Lord our. 97	
Fountain of life divine! 776	
Fountain of o'erflowing. 621	
Frail children of dust... 120	
Free from anger and... 825	
Friend of the friendless. 860	
From busy scenes we... 876	
From dark temptation's... 163	
From day to day, O.... 104	
From earth his freed... 1268	
From east to west the... 156	
From every place below. 147	
From heaven he came... 302	
From marble domes and... 91	
From morn till noon, till 246	
From night to day, from. 424	
From sorrow, toil, and... 847	
From strength to..... 684	
From that insatiable... 1249	
From the dark grave he... 328	
From the discoveries... 191	
From thee, the..... 648	
From the first dawning... 588	
From the highest throne 260	
From thence he'll.... 328	
From the provisions of... 103	
From the third heaven... 1291	
From thy dear hand.... 1061	
From thy house when... 56	
From thy works our joys 142	
Fruitless years with.... 617	
Full of joyful expectation 1245	
Fully in my life express. 593	
G ATHER first my... 1248	
Gethsemane can I 1069	
Gethsemane can we.... 296	
Gethsemane's sad..... 308	
Girded with gladness in. 1294	
Gird him with..... 1015	
Give glory to his awful... 260	
Give glory to the Lord... 157	
"Give me a calm, a.... 806	
Give me a faith shall... 743	
Give me a will to thine... 628	
Give me, O Lord, a.... 48	

	HYMN		HYMN		HYMN
Give me one kind.....	1341	Great Comforter! to...	336	Hear and save me.....	608
Give me the presence of...	534	Great Creator! who this...	61	Hearer of prayer! oh....	573
Give me on thee to wait...	819	Great God! create my...	435	Hear, Lord, and grant....	639
Give me to read my.....	570	Great God! how infinite...	233	Heart-broken, friendless...	573
Give me to trust in thee...	537	Great God! I would not...	221	Hear the cries he now is...	1344
Giver of the heavenly....	610	Great God, let all my...	25	Hear them tell the.....	286
Give them stanch.....	1338	Great God, mine eyes....	195	Heaven and earth may....	666
Give them freely of thy...	957	Great God! on what a....	1330	Heaven and earth must...	128
Give thou the word.....	1178	Great God! thy.....	638	Heaven calls,—and can I...	544
Give tongues of fire.....	1126	Great God, we hail the...	23	Heavenly Father, Life....	838
Give us comfort when....	407	Great God! what do I....	1247	Heavenly Father! thro'...	146
Give us now relief from...	1333	Great is his love, and....	632	Heavenly Fount, thy...	1049
Gladdden by the.....	443	Great Shepherd of thy...	874	Heaven unfolds its.....	373
Glad shouts aloud—wide...	383	Great Shepherd of thy...	86	He bids his gales the....	233
Glorified apostles raise...	130	Great Source of light....	1336	He bows his gracious...	868
Glory to God above.....	587	Great words are these....	639	He bows the heavens....	227
"Glory to God on high...	266	Green pastures are these...	675	He breaks the power of...	347
Glory to God the Father...	396	Guilt, like a heavy load...	551	He builds it for his.....	1179
"Glory to God!" the....	278	Guiltily I stand before thy	535	He came in tongues of...	833
Glory to God, who.....	276			He came our trembling...	734
Glory to thee, who safe...	9	H AD I ten thousand...	1115	He came, sweet influence	833
Glory, ye saints, in this...	899	Hail, Prince of life!	453	He came to bid the.....	754
Go, and share his.....	1330	"Hail, Prince of life!"	335	He can heal thy bitterness	436
Go—at that cross thy....	717	Hail, sacred feast, which	1063	He can raise the poor to...	131
God, and yet man thou...	738	Hail, the heaven-born....	292	He comes, from thickest...	277
God, from on high, thy...	1134	Hail to the brightness....	1152	He comes! he comes!...	413
God in Christ reveals his...	88	Hallelujah! Church....	1165	He comes, the broken....	277
God is our strength and...	39	Hallelujah!—earth and...	1026	He comes, the prisoner...	277
God is our sun, he.....	10	Hallelujah! hark, the....	1149	"He comes to cheer the...	364
God of mercy! God of...	596	Hallelujah! strains of...	1165	He comes with succor....	1172
God of mercy, to thy....	1156	Happy birds that sing....	67	"He comes, your souls....	26
God of my fathers! here...	1193	Happy only in thy love...	622	He crowns thy life with...	335
God of our fathers hear...	1302	Happy souls! their.....	67	He dies: and in that....	449
God of our feeble race...	123	Happy they whose joys...	621	He ever lives above....	932
God only knows the....	731	Hark! from the.....	294	He feeds in pastures....	908
God pities all our griefs...	881	Hark! hark! the sounds...	291	He formed the deeps....	35
God ruleth on high....	121	Hark! hark! to God the...	267	He framed the globe, he...	144
God's Spirit will not....	473	Hark! how he groans....	314	He freely redeemed with...	749
God, the eternal, mighty...	114	Hark! how the choirs....	374	He frees the soul.....	1175
God, thine own God, has...	303	Hark! it is the Saviour's...	493	He gave to the light its...	135
God, thy God, will now...	1163	Hark! the cherubic....	452	He grasped the iron....	1114
God whom we serve, our...	802	Hark! the desert lands...	1155	He has come from God's...	732
God will support our....	925	Hark! the voice of....	1239	He has come, the Prince...	738
God with us! but.....	783	Hark! the wondering....	878	He has come, whose....	739
God with us! oh.....	783	Hark! they whisper....	1236	He has pardons, full and...	464
God with us! the eternal...	783	Hark! what sweet.....	262	He hears our praises and...	25
Go, imitate the grace....	937	Hasten, Lord! the.....	1297	He hung its starry roof...	1011
Go, labor on; enough....	931	Hasten mercy to implore...	497	He in the thickest.....	299
Go, labor on; 'tis not....	931	Hasten, sinner! to be....	497	Heir of the same.....	811
Go, labor on; your.....	938	Hasten, sinner! to....	497	Heirs of the same.....	940
Goodness and mercy....	111	Haste, prepare the bitter...	395	He is sitting up my.....	1290
Good-will to men; ye....	276	Haste, O sinner, to the...	513	He knew them all; the...	230
Go then, earthly fame....	762	Haste thee on from....	763	He knows what.....	559
Go—there from every....	717	"Haste, ye mortals, to..."	296	He leads me to the place...	737
Go—"It is the Son of God..."	717	Hast found the pearl of...	716	He left his starry crown...	335
Go to the grave; at....	1306	Has thy night been long...	1166	He lives! he lives! and...	265
Go to the grave, for....	1306	Hast thou a lamb in all...	719	Hell and the grave....	18
Go to the grave? no....	1306	Hast thou a rival in my...	734	Hell and thy sins resist...	642
Go to the grave, which...	1306	Hast thou imparted to...	385	He'll shield you with a...	1138
Go where the sick....	949	Hast thou not given thy...	923	Help me to watch and...	435
Grace all the work shall...	921	Hast thou not planted....	1122	Help us, through good...	297
Grace first contrived a...	921	Hast thou wasted all the...	498	Henceforth, our.....	1332
Grace led my roving feet...	921	Hath God cast off.....	638	Hence, gloomy doubts....	374
Grace!—'tis a sweet, a....	103	Have I long in sin been...	615	Hence, ye vain cares and...	73
Grant, oh, grant thy....	1092	Have mercy on us.....	145	He pardons all thy sins...	261
Grant one poor sinner....	1058	Have we forgot th'.....	649	He prospers day by day...	919
Grant that all may seek...	54	Have we wandered? oh...	186	He raiseth the fallen, he...	681
Grant that, with true....	1093	Have you no words? ah...	877	Heir dust and ruins that...	1175
Grant these requests—I...	870	Head of thy church....	840	Here at that cross where...	1053
Grant us before them....	1048	He all his foes shall....	323	Here, beneath a virtuous...	1329
Grant us thy truth to....	233	Heal me, for my flesh is...	504	Here be thy praise....	1016
Great Advocate.....	897	Heal our wounds—our...	407	Here David's greater Son...	52
Great are thy.....	396	Health and every needful...	364	Here faith is ours, and...	1265

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
Here, faith reveals, to... 196	His blessings fall in..... 287	How long, dear Saviour... 1291
Here fix, my roving..... 881	His comforts bear me..... 917	How long, dear Saviour... 575
Here, freedom spreads... 1309	His dying crimson, like... 312	How long shall my poor... 629
Here give thy word... 1029	His everlasting love is... 222	How! winds of night... 230
Here, gracious God, do... 1030	His example while... 1095	How many hearts thou... 799
Here have we seen thy... 1106	His goodness stands... 658	How mildly on the... 1232
Here I behold thy... 1360	His grace will to the end... 655	How mournfully that... 34
Here, in the body pent... 1300	His hand divine shall... 652	How much is mercy... 244
Here in thy house let... 1310	His hand no thunder... 354	How oft my mournful... 561
Here's love and grief... 327	His hands the wheels of... 349	How oft they look to... 866
Here I'll raise mine... 1100	His heart no broken... 798	How perfect is thy word... 46
Here I would forever... 1076	His hoary frost, his... 255	How rich the grace! the... 470
Here Jesus bids my... 201	His honor is engaged to... 914	How rich thy bounties... 253
Here let him hold a... 29	His kingdom cannot... 332	How shall we tune our... 1121
Here let my faith... 698	His love, what mortal... 710	How should our songs... 28
Here let the Son of David... 29	His love within us shed... 414	How slowly doth his... 222
Here let thy holy days be... 1018	His mercies still endure... 820	How sweet the tear of... 862
Here let thy love, thy... 1031	His name shall be the... 269	How sweet, thro'... 862
Here may religion, pure... 1315	His name yields the... 747	How sweet to look, in... 862
Here may the wretched... 206	"His own soft hand... 1291	How wide thy hand hath... 235
Here may thine honor... 1016	His person fixes all my... 732	How will my heart... 1239
Here may we gain from... 1030	His pierced hands to... 877	Ho, ye needy; come, and... 512
Here mercy's boundless... 474	His power, increasing... 269	Ho! ye that pant for... 460
Here, mighty God... 29	His providence unfolds... 232	Humble, holy... 822
Here my poor heart can... 982	His purposes will ripen... 237	Hunger, thirst, disease... 1294
Here, O my soul, thy... 698	His sacred name a... 720	Hymns of glory and of... 1060
Here on the mercy-seat... 48	His sovereign power... 126	
Here see the Bread of... 505	His Spirit in me dwells... 919	I ASK thee not the rod... 1231
Here shall your... 466	His steady counsels... 255	I ask them—whence... 1259
Here, sinners of an... 196	His terrors keep the... 95	I call that legacy my own... 1049
Here springs of sacred... 465	His very word of grace... 226	I call to recollection... 683
Here the Redeemer's... 206	His voice sublime is... 230	"I can but perish if I go... 478
Here the whole Deity is... 240	His will he makes them... 894	I can do all things—or... 694
Here to thee a temple... 1036	His wondrous works... 835	I cannot feel thee touch... 1036
Here we come thy name... 1	His word of promise is... 722	I cannot live without thy... 623
Here we feel our sins... 1090	His work my hoary age... 1059	I cannot rest till in thy... 909
Here what delightful... 201	Hither come, for here is... 495	I cast my hopes on thee... 587
Here will I rest, and... 973	Hither, from earth's... 59	I charge my thoughts, be... 807
Here would I feed upon... 1117	Ho! all ye hungry... 460	I come to join that... 518
He rules the world with... 274	Holy Ghost, no more... 828	"I delivered thee when... 1077
He sat serene upon the... 360	Holy, holy, holy! all... 116	I dream of that fair... 226
He saw me plunged in... 345	Holy, holy, holy! thee... 116	I'd part with all the joys... 1200
He saw me ruined in the... 756	Holy Ghost! with joy... 408	I'd sing the characters... 750
He sends his showers of... 255	Holy Ghost! with power... 408	I'd sing the precious... 750
He sends his word and... 255	Holy pilgrim! what for... 498	I'd tell him how my sins... 580
He shakes the heavens... 218	Holy Spirit! all-divine... 408	I'd aught should tempt... 991
He shall come down... 1172	Honor immortal must be... 335	If but my fainting heart... 961
He shall charge his angel... 673	Hosanna in the highest... 16	If earthly parents hear... 416
He shall reign from pole... 1149	Hosanna to the anointed... 16	If e'er I go astray... 737
He sits a sovereign on... 1173	Hosanna to the King... 134	If God hath made this... 227
He smiles,—and seraphs... 1252	Hosanna to the Word... 158	If he is mine, let friends... 903
He smiles, we live! he... 238	How awful is the sight... 1238	If he is mine, then from... 903
He spreads his kind... 944	How beautiful on all... 1232	If he my Father be... 590
He strengthens my... 758	How blessed are our... 1028	If he our ways should... 438
He sunk beneath our... 318	How bright the... 863	If in my Father's love... 918
He sustains thee by his... 666	How can a soul... 456	I find him lifting up my... 248
He that drinks shall live... 509	How charming is their... 1028	If in the gloom of night... 238
He the broken spirit... 131	How cold and feeble is... 628	If in this darksome wild... 569
He, the good Shepherd... 1093	How decent, and how... 1028	If joy shall at thy... 297
He, the mighty King, has... 732	How did the spreading... 1132	If life be long, I will be... 714
He to the lowly soul... 806	How doth thy word my... 207	If life's wide ocean... 1314
He wept that we might... 437	How dreadful was the... 446	If love to God and love... 738
He with earthly cares... 270	How far may we go on... 479	If my immortal Saviour... 698
He will not always chide... 261	How far this heavenly... 248	If night's blue curtain... 262
He will present our souls... 356	How gentle was the rod... 984	If on the morning's... 1314
He wills that I should... 348	How glorious he—how... 349	If, on the wings of morn... 246
He whispers in my... 738	How glorious was the... 446	If o'er my sins I think... 267
He who has helped thee... 983	How God hath built... 728	If sang the morning... 1178
Higher, still higher... 334	How great thy mercies... 1043	If Satan tempt our... 740
High on a throne of... 941	How happy all thy... 241	If still he silence keep... 590
High heaven, that hears... 1068	How happy are our ears... 1028	If such the sweetness of... 980
Him, in whom they... 132	How holy is his name... 148	If tears of sorrow would... 528
Him to know is life and... 610	How large his bounties... 881	If the sorrows of thy... 668

HYMN

If thou art my shield.... 748
 If thou hadst bid thy.... 545
 If thou should'st call me.... 961
 If thou shouldst take.... 967
 If winged with beams.... 267
 I glory in infirmity.... 094
 I have long withstood.... 592
 I have sinned, but oh.... 1092
 I hear, but seem to hear.... 563
 I heard the law its.... 546
 I heard the voice of.... 923
 I know in them the.... 200
 I know thy will is right.... 963
 I lay my body down to.... 149
 I lay my wants on Jesus.... 767
 "I'll go to Jesus, though
 I long to be like Jesus.... 767
 I long to lay this painful.... 1235
 I love by faith to take a.... 865
 I love her gates, I love.... 26
 I love in solitude to.... 865
 I love thy church, O.... 865
 I love to meet thy people.... 542
 I love to think on.... 865
 Immortal glories crown.... 1252
 Immortal glory forms.... 231
 Immortal honor to the.... 271
 I mourn the hidings of.... 718
 In all our Maker's grand.... 217
 In all their erring, sinful.... 1085
 In all the varying scenes.... 246
 In all thy mercies, may.... 228
 Increase my faith.... 581
 Increase, O Lord, our.... 21
 In darkest shades if he.... 793
 In darkest skies, though.... 651
 In each event of life.... 224
 In early days their hearts.... 1044
 I need not go abroad for.... 396
 I need thy presence.... 785
 In every dark, distressful.... 897
 In every joy that.... 224
 In every new distress.... 30
 In every pang that rends.... 869
 In every period of my.... 228
 In every stream his.... 227
 Infinite joy, or endless.... 1320
 Infinite strength and.... 235
 In foreign realms and.... 229
 In gentler language.... 101
 In God my trust shall.... 657
 In heaven, and earth.... 229
 In heaven the rapturous.... 452
 In him, who all our.... 753
 In holy contemplation.... 674
 In holy duties, let the.... 8
 In humble faith, behold.... 1014
 In it all is light and.... 1259
 In Jesus is our store.... 815
 In life, thy promises of.... 700
 In midst of dangers.... 229
 In my darkness and my.... 549
 In our joys and in our.... 1061
 In our sickness and our.... 830
 In our stead himself he.... 1176
 In our wealth and.... 824
 In peopled vale, in.... 1133
 In prayer, in effort.... 858
 In prayer, my soul drew.... 574
 In scenes exalted or.... 1313
 In self-forgetting love.... 1106
 In spite of all my foes.... 737
 In such society as this.... 1021

HYMN

In sunder break each.... 1336
 In tender memory of his.... 1114
 In that lone land of deep.... 472
 In the ark the weary.... 608
 In the cold prison of a.... 18
 In the cross of Christ I.... 366
 In thee I read my title.... 200
 In thee we trust,—on.... 692
 In the furnace God may.... 1167
 In the hour of pain and.... 175
 In the last hour of deep.... 293
 In the midst of.... 682
 In them thou may'st.... 941
 In the way a thousand.... 611
 In the world of endless.... 613
 In the world will foes.... 609
 In thine own appointed.... 54
 In those dark, silent.... 1188
 In thy fair book of life.... 231
 In thy trial, and rejection.... 1093
 In thy word I hear thee.... 1092
 Into his presence let us.... 14
 In true and inward faith.... 966
 In us "Abba, Father,".... 421
 In us, for us, intercede.... 421
 In vain I charge my.... 562
 In vain I task my aching.... 1005
 In vain we search, in.... 445
 In vain we tune our.... 393
 In wakeful hours of.... 37
 In want, our plentiful.... 739
 I would trust in thy.... 669
 In Zion, God is known.... 36
 In Zion stands his.... 148
 I rest my soul on Jesus.... 767
 I rest upon the ground.... 919
 I rest upon thy word.... 636
 I see, or think I see.... 437
 I shall his goodness see.... 617
 I shall not in the grave.... 1248
 I sigh to think of.... 639
 I sing the goodness of.... 240
 I sing the wisdom that.... 240
 I smile upon my.... 519
 Is not ev'n death a gain.... 1195
 Is not thy name.... 719
 Is there a blissful home.... 1214
 Is there a heart that will.... 459
 Is there no kind, no.... 1190
 I take thy hand and.... 962
 It can bring with it.... 674
 It gives the burdened.... 831
 It hallows every cross.... 916
 It is enough, my.... 977
 It is finished, Man of.... 325
 "It is finished!"—oh.... 322
 It is not death to bear.... 1203
 It is not death to close.... 1208
 It is not death to fling.... 1208
 It is the Lord—my.... 969
 It is the Lord—who.... 969
 It is that heaven-born.... 968
 It makes the wounded.... 707
 It may be it shall bring.... 1319
 It may be it shall darkly.... 1319
 It may be we shall toll.... 1319
 I, too, at the season.... 748
 I, too, with thee, shall.... 909
 It passed not, though.... 330
 It robes in cheerful.... 257
 It shows the precious.... 813
 Its pleasures now no.... 727
 It sweetly cheers our.... 308

HYMN

It tells me of a place of.... 517
 It was my guide, my.... 287
 I've seen thy glory and.... 17
 I wait for thee; I wait.... 567
 I want a godly fear.... 809
 I want a sober mind.... 819
 I want a true regard.... 636
 I was not ever thus, nor.... 969
 I welcome all thy.... 907
 I would be thine; but.... 555
 I would be thine; I.... 545
 I would—but thou must.... 525
 I would forever speak.... 1057
 I would love thee; every.... 368
 I would love thee, I have.... 398
 I would love thee; look.... 368
 I would love thee; may.... 366
 I would not breathe for.... 1059
 I would not live away.... 1205
 I would not live away, no.... 1205
 I would not murmur.... 969
 I would submit to all thy.... 1004
 I would trust in thy.... 674
 I yield my powers to thy.... 736

JEHOVAH!—Father.... 309
 Jehovah's awful.... 916
 Jehovah, the Lord, is my.... 324
 Jehovah—"It is a glorious.... 92
 Jerusalem! my happy.... 1292
 Jesus, and when shall.... 1259
 Jesus calls us! by thy.... 1091
 Jesus calls us—from the.... 1091
 Jesus can make a dying.... 1184
 Jesus for me hath died.... 972
 Jesus, full of every grace.... 561
 Jesus! guardian of thy.... 661
 Jesus, hail! enthroned.... 374
 Jesus! hear our humble.... 165
 Jesus! how glorious is.... 422
 Jesus, I hang upon thy.... 338
 Jesus in love will.... 823
 Jesus is from the proud.... 703
 Jesus is gone upon on high.... 876
 Jesus is worthy to.... 342
 Jesus, I throw my arms.... 1241
 Jesus lives! henceforth.... 1224
 Jesus lives! I know full.... 1234
 Jesus lives! to him the.... 1224
 Jesus! my fainting spirit.... 977
 Jesus, my God!—I know.... 647
 Jesus, my God, thy blood.... 425
 Jesus, my hope, my rock.... 519
 Jesus, my Lord, my Life.... 294
 Jesus! my Shepherd.... 707
 Jesus my Shepherd is.... 737
 Jesus only, when in.... 754
 Jesus only, when the.... 754
 Jesus, on me bestow.... 535
 Jesus, our Comforter.... 739
 Jesus, our God, ascends.... 344
 Jesus, our great High.... 339
 Jesus, our life and hope.... 734
 Jesus, our Light! our.... 1067
 Jesus, our living Head.... 861
 Jesus, our only joy be.... 709
 Jesus, Saviour all.... 607
 Jesus the ancient faith.... 1063
 Jesus, thee our Saviour.... 361
 Jesus, the Lord, appears.... 449
 Jesus, the Lord, will.... 693
 Jesus—the name that.... 347
 Jesus, thou for me hast.... 621

	HYMN		HYMN		HYMN
Jesus, thou Friend.....	865	Let every land his power	106	Like arrows went those.	897
Jesus! thou hast.....	977	Let every saint above....	254	Like fruitful showers of.	842
Jesus, thou Prince of....	1308	Let every thought, and....	532	Like mighty rushing....	400
Jesus, thy feast we.....	1054	Let faith, and love, and....	271	Like the dew, thy peace.	421
Jesus, thy name our.....	692	Let faith each meek.....	81	Like them may we.....	1119
Jesus, to thee I fly.....	817	Let goodness and mercy.	682	Lion of Judah—Hail!....	371
Jesus! to thee I would....	562	Let good or ill befall....	739	Listen, Christian;! their.	671
Jesus, to thy protecting.	1033	Let grace our selfishness	297	Little then myself I knew	600
Jesus, to whom I fly....	916	Let heaven proclaim the.	275	Lives again our glorious.	57
Jesus, vouchsafe a.....	547	Let him that heareth say	488	Lo! every kindred.....	1178
Jesus, we come at thy....	475	Let Israel to the Prince..	280	Lo! glad I come, and....	784
Jesus, whose dwelling....	311	Let Jew and Gentile stop	432	Lo! God is here!—him..	92
Jesus, with thy presence	766	Let love, in one.....	853	Lo! he comes—he heeds	594
Join, all ye ransomed....	373	Let me be with thee.....	1295	Lo! he rises, mighty....	383
Joined in one body may.	853	Let me hear thy voice....	1216	Lo! his triumphal.....	333
Joined in one spirit to..	851	Let me in thy love.....	419	Lo, in the desert rich....	1152
Joyful, all ye nations....	292	Let me never from thee..	406	Lo! it comes, that day of	1306
Joyful are we now to....	59	Let men with their.....	271	Lo! Jehovah, we adore..	361
Joyful crowds, his.....	1230	Let millions bow before.	1180	Lo! Jesus, who invites..	488
Joyfully on earth adore.	133	Let mountains from.....	1134	Lonely I no longer roam.	1078
Joyful, with all the.....	1197	Let music swell the.....	1236	Lonely seems the vale of.	1216
Joy of the comfortless..	505	Let nevermore our sinful	1055	Long as we live, and....	337
Joy to the world, the....	274	Let not conscience make	512	Long hadst thou reigned	1185
Judge not the Lord by..	237	Let not sorrow dim your	665	Long have we roamed in	80
Just as I am, and.....	516	Let not the foe of Christ.	185	Long may this echoing..	1031
Just as I am—poor.....	516	Let not the world's.....	185	Look! how we grovel....	393
Just as I am, though....	516	Let our mutual love be..	1159	Look to Jesus, prayerful.	510
Just as I am—thou wilt.	516	Let peace within her....	23	Look to Jesus still to....	510
Just as I am—thy love..	516	Let sorrow's rudest.....	1277	Look to Jesus, when....	510
Justly might thy.....	559	Let strangers walk.....	1023	Look up, ye saints of....	998
Just such as I, this earth	740	Let the dumb world its..	310	Loose all your bars of....	333
		Let the heralds of.....	365	Lord, be mine this prize.	67
K EEN was the trial..	732	Let the living here be....	1036	Lord, bring unwilling....	466
Kept peaceful in....	297	"Let them approach,"	1042	Lord, can a feeble.....	431
Kind deeds of peace and	936	Let them his great name	119	Lord, come thou with....	496
Kindled his relings....	592	Let the organ join to....	129	Lord, decide the doubtful	597
Kindle our senses from.	386	Let the people praise....	65	Lord, draw reluctant....	491
Kindly to our worship..	1331	Let the ransomed thus..	1230	Lord, for these our souls	118
Kingdoms wide that sit.	1168	Let these earthly.....	171	Lord, from thine inmost.	1017
King of awful majesty..	1235	"Let the sweet hope that	806	Lord God of hosts! oh..	92
King of glory! reign....	357	Let the trumpet's lofty..	129	Lord God of truth and ..	480
Kings for harps their....	1213	Let the vain world.....	1056	Lord, grant me grace for	971
Knowing as I am known	1200	Let the world and all its.	891	Lord! how long shall....	634
Knowledge—alas! 'tis....	810	Let the world despise....	762	Lord! how thy wonders.	240
Known to all to be thy..	515	Let this blest hope mine.	878	Lord, I adore thy.....	526
		Let this my every hour..	705	Lord, I am blind—be thou	626
L ABORING and heavy		Let those refuse to sing..	42	Lord! I am guilty—I am.	721
Lamb of God! to.....	1061	Let thrones and powers.	1136	Lord, I believe; but....	605
Laws, freedom, truth....	1312	Let thronging multitudes	1009	Lord, I believe; but oft..	805
Lead me, and then my..	966	Let thy blood, by faith..	1116	Lord! I come to thee for	881
Lead on, dear Shepherd.	725	Let thy good Spirit in....	389	Lord, I desire with thee.	583
Lead us forth with joy..	802	Let thy mercy's wings be	606	Lord! if thine arm.....	802
Lead us to God, our final	392	Let us be simple with....	730	Lord, I my vows to thee.	9
Lead us to holiness—the.	392	Let us devote this.....	70	Lord, in thee I now....	561
Learn to live in peace....	778	Let us for each other care	825	Lord, in thy grace we....	161
Leave, Lord, thy vigil....	894	Let us from all our sine..	1074	Lord, I shall share a....	6
Leave me not, my.....	1235	Let us go forth, with....	932	Lord! it is my chief....	1077
Leave me not, my.....	603	Let us then with angels..	292	Lord Jesus! be our.....	852
Leave us not beneath....	602	Let us then with joy....	825	Lord, lend thy gracious.	1132
Let all our powers be....	1109	Let Zion's walls before..	69	Lord, let my soul forever	154
Let all that dwell above..	342	Life and peace to me....	406	Lord! let not all my....	426
Let all the nations fear.	329	Life, death, and hell, and	292	Lord, may I ever keep in	650
Let all, whom life and....	105	Life, like a fountain rich	103	Lord! may it be our....	950
Let all your lamps be....	818	Life of all that lives....	169	Lord, may that grace be.	732
Let an unusual joy.....	275	Life's brightest joys we..	216	Lord, may that holier....	41
Let cares like a wild....	904	Life's labor done, as....	1183	Lord, my God! thine....	634
Let distant time and....	12	Life's poor distinctions..	112	Lord, not my will, but ..	972
Let earth and all its....	71	Lift up our hearts, lift....	384	Lord of all life, below....	223
Let elders worship at his	340	Lift up thy countenance.	24	Lord of earth and.....	117
Let endless honors.....	379	Lift up to God the voice.	110	Lord of glory, God most.	1086
Let everlasting thanks....	208	Light and peace at once.	1217	Lord of heaven! beyond	117
Let every creature rise..	1141	Light immortal! light...	407	Lord of the nations, thus	1815
Let every kindred, every	339	Light, in thy light, oh...	24	Lord, on thee our souls ..	54

	HYMN		HYMN		HYMN
Lord, our fellowship	828	'Mid these scenes of	966	My soul looks back to...	1107
Lord! send a beam of ...	641	Might I enjoy the	10	My soul obeys th'	463
Lord! send the gracious ..	276	Mighty to redeem and...	612	My soul rejoices to ...	248
Lord, spread the	1127	Mild he lays his glory by	292	My soul shall pray for ...	36
Lord, submissive make...	662	Mindful of thy chosen...	1150	My soul to thee alone ...	587
Lord, this bosom's	266	"Mine is an unchanging	1077	My soul would leave this	733
Lord, thy glory fills the...	365	Mine the God whom you	1078	My soul would thither ..	1274
Lord, thy guardian	181	Mine to chide me when ..	194	My spirit homeward ...	1272
Lord, till I reach the	873	Mine to comfort in	194	My table thou hast	111
Lord, 't is not ours to ...	1011	Mine to tell of joys to ...	194	My terrors all vanished...	294
Lord, to thee, thou God...	126	Mine will the profit be...	405	My thoughts, before...	219
Lord, turn thee to my...	591	Mingled with the eternal	1331	My thoughts lie open to	245
Lord, we adore thy ways	440	More and more it	1158	"My times are in thy...	265
Lord, we believe, and...	1047	More glorious still, as...	302	My tongue repeats her ...	52
Lord! we thy presence...	816	More of myself grant I...	804	My trust is fixed upon...	632
Lord, what is worthless...	253	More of thy presence ...	870	My waking eyes prevent	207
Lo! such the child	1030	Mortals with joy beheld...	263	My wearied soul was all	971
Lo! the angelic bands...	331	Mountains shall sink to	1025	My willing soul would ...	43
Lo! the last long	1246	Mourn for the lost—but...	932	My worthless heart to...	539
Lo! the prisoner is	1214	Mourn for the tarnished...	93		
Lo, the promise of a ...	1158	Mourning souls! dry up...	562	NATIONS all, remote	1157
Lo, the scene of verdure...	933	Move and actuate and...	823	Nought have I of ...	919
Lo! through the gloom...	573	Much of my time has ...	149	Nearer my Father's	1227
Lo! thy church, athirst...	1156	Must I be carried to the...	646	Nearer the bound of life...	1227
Loud from the tops of...	1154	My best desires are faint...	563	Needful art thou, my ...	427
Loud hallelujahs sing ...	917	My cheerful hope can ...	867	Needful is thy most...	427
Loud hallelujahs to thy...	104	My days unclouded as...	878	Needful thy presence...	427
Loud may the troubled...	1124	My dying Saviour, and...	1111	Ne'er think the victory...	946
Loud roaring, the	679	My faith would lay her...	1107	Never bowed a martyr's	530
Love and grief our	1090	My Father, God! and...	114	Never from thy pasture...	1041
Loved ones are gone...	1270	My Father!—oh, permit...	1004	New graces ever gaining...	72
Love in loving finds...	777	My Father's gracious...	1270	Night her solemn mantle	168
Love is the golden chain...	853	My Father's house on...	1200	Night unto night his ...	25
Love shall every conflict...	956	My feet shall never slide...	923	No act falls fruitless...	945
Love's redeeming work...	57	My flesh shall slumber...	1191	No anxious care nor ...	1263
Love thou the path thy...	1286	My God, how excellent...	103	No bleeding bird, nor...	425
Love to God and man...	1035	My God, I cry with...	436	No bliss I'll seek, but to	265
Low at thy feet my soul...	568	My God is reconciled...	929	No blood of goats, nor...	534
Low before thee, Lord...	602	My God! I would not...	231	No burning heats by day	928
Low bending at thy feet...	1044	My God, thy name is...	982	No chilling winds, or...	1261
		My God will pity my...	560	No dimly cloud	1264
MAKE haste, my	584	My gracious God, how...	49	No dread of wasting ...	1269
Make haste, O	948	My gracious Master and...	347	No! facing all its frowns	294
Make my stubborn	551	My great Protector, and...	867	No force of earth or hell...	620
Make us eternal truths...	410	My guilt appeared but...	436	No good in creatures...	713
Make us of one heart...	835	My hands are weary...	1266	No heavenly harpings...	33
Make us thy messengers...	932	My heart for gladness...	728	No—I must maintain my	898
Man in immortal beauty...	455	My heart grows warm...	695	No; I must my praises...	781
Man may trouble and...	762	My heart is fixed on thee	11	No,—let me rather freely	834
Many days have passed...	888	My heart, O Lord! forgets	226	No more a lily among...	1018
March on in your	652	My heart shall triumph...	6	No more a wandering...	736
Martyrs, in a noble host...	130	My heart, where mental...	1326	No more fatigue, no...	2
May erring minds that...	1017	My hopes of heaven ...	436	No more let sin and...	274
May every passing year...	1029	My Jesus, as thou wilt...	993	No more let sin deceive...	408
May faith grow firm, and	1017	My knowledge of that...	714	No more shall foes	1134
May he, by whose kind...	844	My life, my joy, my ...	725	No more sorrow, no...	1237
May he teach us to fulfil...	170	My lifted eye, without...	234	No more the sovereign...	463
May I remember that to...	976	My lips with shame my...	523	No mortal can with him...	343
May my soul, with	1300	My Lord, before to...	1199	None in vain did ever...	189
May peace attend thy...	52	My native country, thee...	1336	No, no, it is not dying...	1223
May the blood of Jesus...	1069	My pathway is not hid...	996	No,—place thy trust...	530
May the gospel's joyful...	1	My Saviour, by his	712	Nor alms, nor deeds that	519
May the great truths we...	153	My Saviour's face made...	30	Nor angels can their joys	457
May they that Jesus...	1022	My Saviour's precious...	1270	Nor death nor hell shall...	914
May thy rich grace	771	Myself I cannot save...	537	Nor doth it yet appear...	713
May thy will, not mine...	595	My sins, dispersed by...	638	Nor earth, nor all the...	938
May we, a little band of...	857	My sins, though great...	1098	Nor earth, nor seas, nor...	261
May we thy law of love...	983	My soul! ask what thou...	882	Nor fear thy Salem's hill...	1126
Meet it is, and just and...	826	My soul at rest in Jesus...	702	Nor fear to pass the vale...	733
Men die in darkness at...	638	My soul doth magnify...	376	Nor let the good man's...	964
More mortal power shall...	949	My soul doth restore...	111	Nor let these blessings...	391
'Mid burning climes and...	1137	My soul its every foe...	702	Nor let thy word so...	185
'Mid keen reproach and...	293	My soul lies humbled in...	524	No room for doubt, no...	1062

HYMN		HYMN		HYMN	
Nor pain, nor grief, nor.	1877	Now to the shining	526	Oh, guard our shore from	1315
Nor shall the glowing...	843	Now to you my Spirit....	1078	Oh, guide our doubtful...	889
Nor shall thy spreading...	197	Now we will bless the...	984	Oh, happiest work below	960
Nor time, nor distance...	350	Now, when the evening...	574	Oh, happy bond, that...	1068
No rude alarms of raging	2	Now with joy we come...	364	Oh, happy, happy that I...	799
Nor voice can sing, nor...	709	Now, ye mourners, cease	1217	Oh! happy hour, when...	379
Nor will our days of toil	5			Oh, happy servant he...	818
Nor would I drop a.....	967	O BEDIANT to thy...	1070	Oh, happy souls, that...	51
No sin to cloud, no lure...	90	O O blessed Saviour...	1038	Oh, happy state, divine...	1826
No sun there climbs the...	1256	O Christ, thou King....	377	Oh, how shall these dim...	716
Not a brief glance I long	785	O'er all nations God....	131	O Heart, that with a....	1055
Not all our groans and...	441	O'er all the sons of....	303	Oh, holy, heavenly home!	1269
Not all that men on....	895	O'er all the strait and...	303	Oh! how I hate these...	315
Not all the harps above	733	O'er all those wide....	1261	Oh! how long-suffering...	625
No taunting foes the...	1123	O'er earth when shades...	701	Oh, how shall these dim...	263
Notes to heaven's high...	142	O'er the blue depths of...	278	Oh, if my Lord would...	1184
Not forever by still....	959	Of all good art thou the...	75	Oh, if the souls that now	398
Not for our duties or...	419	Of all the pious dead...	1202	Oh, if this glimpse of love	1110
Not for thee shall tears...	1212	O Father, in that hour...	1007	Oh, in that great decisive	146
Not half so far has nature	222	O Father, that we ask be	1333	Oh, in thy light be mine...	304
Not half so high his...	222	O Father! thou Most...	256	Oh, joy all joys beyond!	998
Nothing in my hand I...	1083	"O fearful! O faithless!"	679	Oh, keep me in thy....	581
Nothing is worth a.....	547	Of as thy precious seed...	185	Oh, keep my soul from...	591
No: thou art precious to	724	Often to Marah's brink...	773	Oh, lead me to the Rock...	988
No, thy dear name.....	1020	Oh have our fathers told	36	Oh, learn to scorn the...	654
Not in the name of pride	848	Oh I frequent thy holy...	628	Oh! let a holy flock....	411
Not in vain for us....	825	Oh I walk beneath the...	838	Oh, let me climb those...	381
Not life itself, with all its	17	Oh the nights of sorrow...	838	Oh, let me own the deep	552
Not many rich or noble...	1018	Oh thou thyself didst...	871	Oh! let me wing my....	968
Not many years their...	1821	O God! my inmost soul...	548	Oh! let my hand forget...	868
Not now, on Zion's....	147	O God of hope and....	598	Oh, let my soul on thee...	154
No tranquil joys on earth	1278	O God, our help in ages...	248	Oh, let my wondering...	1327
Not softest strains ca...	724	O God, our King, whose	10	Oh, let that glorious....	1136
Not so your eyes will...	471	O God Triune! to thee...	214	Oh! let the dead now...	927
Not the crowd, whose...	824	O gracious God! in....	551	Oh, let the kingdoms of...	1130
Not the fair palaces...	48	O happy harbor of God's	1204	Oh, let them spread thy...	1024
Not the labor of my....	1063	Oh! bid this trifling...	4	Oh, let thy love within us	841
Not vows, nor groans...	444	Oh, bid us turn....	1317	Oh! let thy love, with...	562
Not walls, nor hills...	930	Oh! bless the Lord, my...	261	Oh, let thy Spirit to my...	638
Not what we wish, but...	841	Oh, bless the Lord, my...	835	Oh, let thy table honored	1068
Not with the hope of...	317	Oh, blest is he to whom...	654	Oh! let us, then, with...	480
Now behold him high...	376	Oh, by the pangs thyself	788	Oh, let us to his courts...	14
Now bless, thou God of...	1045	Oh, by thy grace be....	1833	Oh, lovely attitude! he...	477
Now cheerful to the....	375	Oh, by thy love and....	1255	Oh! make this heart....	558
Now, for the love I bear...	1065	Oh, by thy saving power	352	Oh, may all enjoy the...	173
Now God invites—how...	472	Oh, change these....	434	Oh, may each soul....	1316
Now he bids his great...	1164	Oh! come and join your	467	Oh! may I bear some...	249
Now is th' accepted....	491	Oh, come, and to his...	467	Oh! may I, Lord, desire...	970
Now let our souls be fed...	1108	Oh, come; for thou dost	637	Oh, may I never do my...	879
Now let the trumpet....	124	Oh, come, thou rapture...	1255	Oh! may I never turn...	533
Now, Lord, before we...	161	Oh, could we make our...	1262	Oh, may I no longer...	965
Now, Lord, I would be...	545	Oh! drive these dark...	747	Oh! may I reach that...	102
Now may the King....	49	Oh, enter his gates with...	137	Oh, may our sympathizing	943
No words can tell what...	873	Oh, enter, then, his...	97	Oh! may our willing...	459
Now our sacrifice receive	826	Oh! evermore may all...	152	Oh! may that faith our...	802
Now redemption is....	1101	Oh! fill my soul with...	576	Oh, may the Holy Spirit...	1318
Now rest, my long....	1063	Oh! fill thou every...	401	Oh! may the influence of	153
Now safely moored—my...	287	Oh, fill thy church with...	1129	Oh, may these heavenly...	206
Now, Saviour, now....	1070	Oh, for a heart that...	1265	Oh, may these thoughts...	212
Now shall my head be...	109	Oh, for a lowly, contrite...	558	Oh! may the sweet, the...	710
Now the full glories of...	249	Oh! for grace our hearts	763	Oh, may thy counsels...	193
Now the heavens on....	1243	Oh, for his sake, our...	307	Oh, may thy love inspire	534
Now the heralds of....	511	Oh, for the day, the....	27	Oh, may thy quickening...	843
Now, then, the ceaseless...	351	Oh, for the living flame...	39	Oh, may thy Spirit gently	1032
Now the storm goes....	614	Oh, for the pearly gates...	1295	Oh, may thy Spirit guide	22
Now, though he reigns...	318	Oh, for thine own, for...	530	Oh, may we all be found...	490
Now thy quickening....	415	Oh! for this love, let...	447	Oh, may we all inure...	490
Now to our eyes display...	404	Oh! for those humble...	576	Oh, may we all, while...	242
Now to our God—the...	865	Oh, give to every human	13	Oh, may we ever walk in	851
Now to our souls....	871	Oh, give us hearts to...	295	Oh! may we ne'er forget	350
Now to the God of....	1197	Oh, glorious day, when...	855	Oh, may we tread the...	1254
Now to the God whose...	3	Oh! glorious hour!—oh!	1191	Oh, may we treasure well	162
Now to the Lamb that...	340	Oh! grant us grace....	196	Oh! melt this frozen...	4

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
Oh, might I hear this.... 236	O Jesus, full of truth and... 556	O Son of God! exalted... 1269
Oh! my unsteadfast.... 589	O Jesus! Lamb once... 214	O Source of uncreated... 410
Oh! never let my soul... 867	O Jesus! ride onward... 1221	O Spirit of the living... 326
Oh, not in circling depth 250	Old friends, old scenes... 792	O sweet abode of peace... 1189
Oh, no! this is not dying 1223	O light of Zion, now... 1127	O sweet and blessed!... 1226
Oh, not my own; I'll soar 699	O long expected day... 2	Other knowledge I... 619
Oh, not my own the grace 690	O Lord! amid this... 566	Other refuge have I none 605
Oh, not my own this... 699	O Lord, how infinite thy... 455	O thou, by whom we... 839
O holy, holy, holy Lord... 284	O Lord! I cast my care... 713	O thou eternal Ruler... 1087
O Holy Spirit! from... 211	O Lord, increase our... 734	O thou Gracious, Wise... 630
Oh, on that day, that... 1250	O Lord! in ways of... 1014	O thou great God!... 624
O Hope of every contrite 709	O Lord, our heavenly... 253	O thou, our Maker... 672
Oh, pity me, when weak 633	O Lord, prevent it by thy 542	O thou to whom, in... 147
Oh, precious cross! oh... 978	O Lord, the sole... 115	O thou who givest life... 1050
Oh, render thanks to God 15	O my Saviour! Shield... 751	Our cautioned souls... 460
Oh, shall not warmer... 1075	On all around, let grace... 1140	Our contrite spirits... 31
Oh, shine on this... 531	On all the wings of time 1321	Our daily bread supply... 163
Oh! shouldst thou from... 551	On angels, with unveiled 231	Our days are numbered... 965
Oh, show thyself the... 1335	Once again beside the... 1087	Our days a transient... 251
Oh! silence thou this... 1231	Once a sinner, near... 833	Our eyes have seen the... 1233
Oh! spare me, Lord! in... 1133	Once more, our welcome 846	Our eyes have seen the... 1233
Oh, speed thy chariot... 1186	Once, O Lord, thy garden 1159	Our faith adores thy... 1056
Oh, spread thy covering... 1046	Once on the raging seas I 367	Our fathers' God! to thee 1236
Oh! tell me, Lord, that... 903	Once the morning's... 557	Our fathers, where are... 1202
Oh, tell me the place... 759	Once the world's... 617	Our Fellow-sufferer yet... 579
Oh, tell of his might, and 130	On cherub and on... 260	Our frailties help, our... 410
Oh, tell me that my... 1241	One army of the living... 832	Our glad hosannas... 277
Oh, that all may seek and 824	On earth we want the... 731	Our glorious Leader... 1259
Oh, that each, in the day 1341	One blessed fellowship... 835	Our God!—how faithful... 1033
Oh, that every deed and... 836	One day, amid the place... 43	Our grateful souls, on... 1311
Oh that I could, with... 751	One family—we dwell in 852	Our guilty spirits dread... 440
Oh, that I, like a little... 744	One gentle sigh the... 1230	Our harps that, when... 1121
Oh, that it were as it hath 571	One gracious look of... 555	Our hearts are breaking... 1232
Oh, that men would... 1330	One moment—and the... 413	Our hearts, by dying... 692
Oh, that our thot's and... 8	One privilege my heart... 109	Our hearts have often... 877
Oh! that with yonder... 339	One tho' faith, and one the 833	Our heavenly Father... 1109
Oh! then arise and take... 470	One trial more must yet... 969	Our heavenly Father... 941
Oh, then, bleas'd! Jesus... 1191	One with thyself, may... 295	Our heavenly Father... 416
Oh, then, let saints and... 712	On harps of gold they... 1299	Our hope and expectation 1237
Oh, then let wrath remove 533	On him the weight of... 459	Our kindred and our... 1192
Oh! then, on faith's... 641	Only, O Lord, in thy dear 793	Our labors done, securely 1194
Oh, then, with hymns of 1030	Only thee content to... 598	Our life is a dream; our 1341
Oh! the rich depths of... 346	On me thy promised... 24	Our life, while thou... 229
Oh, the transporting... 1261	On me thy providence has 269	Our lives thro' various... 233
Oh, this stubborn... 610	On mightier wing, in... 292	Our lot shall be for aye... 736
Oh! to be brought to... 1001	On mountain tops the... 1129	Our midnight is thy... 223
Oh, to grace how great a 1100	On multitudes confer... 951	Our offspring, still thy... 1043
Oh, wash my soul from... 523	On that my gaze I fasten 1093	Our prayers assist... 1159
Oh, watch, and fight, and 946	On thee alone my hope... 343	Our quickened souls... 430
Oh! wavering, wretched 593	On thee, at the creation... 72	Our sacrifice is one... 840
Oh! weak to know a... 686	On thee my waking... 701	Our sins, our guilt, in... 711
Oh, welcome him, the... 477	On thee, our guardian... 1384	Our sorrows and our sins 296
Oh, what amazing joys... 1237	On the Eternal arm... 956	Our souls and bodies we... 995
Oh, what a night was that 87	On thee we fling our... 636	Our souls—on thee we... 754
Oh, what a pure delight... 1045	On the tree of life eternal 1218	Our sun is sinking now... 159
Oh, what joy that word... 64	On this auspicious morn 50	Our toils and conflicts... 1371
Oh! what mercies still... 601	On thy word I take my... 601	Our vows, our prayers... 1046
Oh, what sweet company 53	On us the vast extent... 530	Out of great distress... 1397
Oh, what trebling shall 1235	On us thy Spirit hast... 1173	Over our spirits first... 1143
Oh, when his wisdom can 107	Onward, Christians... 664	O voice of mercy! voice... 517
Oh! when will the period 745	Onward, like thee, thro'... 308	O ye angels, hovering... 514
Oh, when, thou city of... 1292	Onward then! not long... 1305	O ye, beneath life's... 1177
Oh! where is this... 479	Onward then to battle... 665	O Zion, learn to doubt no 1030
Oh, while I breathe to... 640	On wheels of light, on... 284	"O Zion, lift thy... 284
Oh, who like thee, so... 304	On wings of love the... 948	
Oh, who like thee, so... 304	Open the hearts of them... 420	
Oh, who would I bear life's 975	Open thou the crystal... 174	
Oh, wondrous knowledge 245	Oppressed with guilt,—a 476	
Oh! wondrous Love—to... 529	Or if, on joyful wing... 775	
Oh, wretched state of... 1241	O righteous Judge! if... 480	
Oh, yet a shelter you may 468	O Salem! our once happy 1121	
O Jesus, bring us to that 1256	O Saviour, then, in all... 1294	
O Jesus, from the death... 1004	O sinners! in his... 463	
		PARDON, and grace... 560
		Partakers of the... 851
		Patience, poor heart!... 1266
		Patriarchs erst and... 1173
		Peace and joy shall now... 1166
		Peace be within this... 36
		Peace from the bosom of 944
		Peaceful be thy silent... 1230

HYMN		HYMN		HYMN	
Peace is on the world ...	168	Rent the temple curtain's ...	1176	Set up thy throne where ...	1185
"Peace on earth ...	288	Repeated crimes awake ...	897	Shall God invite you ...	471
Peace, peace, I leave ...	926	Rest for my soul I long ...	525	Shall love like this be ...	640
Peace to our brethren ...	160	Rest for the fevered ...	1205	Shall man reply against ...	215
People and realms of ...	1141	Restraint prayer, we ...	877	Shall persecution, or ...	695
"Perhaps he will admit ...	478	Retreat beneath his ...	815	Shall they huzanna sing ...	429
"Permit them to ...	1052	Return, almighty God ...	1122	Shall we thy life of grief ...	216
Pity and save my ruined ...	527	Return, O blissful sun ...	1226	Shall we, whose souls ...	1169
Pity, O Lord! that ...	1325	Return, O holy Dove ...	579	Shine on us too, bright ...	210
Pity the nations, O our ...	1072	Return, O wanderer, now ...	482	Shine to his glory, worlds ...	113
Place on the Lord ...	677	Return, O wanderer, to ...	481	Shortly this prison of ...	1267
Plant thy heavenly ...	1150	Riches come of thee, and ...	126	Should aught beguile us ...	1253
Pleased with the news ...	457	Rich is the grace we ...	373	Should coming days be ...	1277
Plenteous grace with ...	605	Rise, Saviour! help me ...	574	Should earth against my ...	904
Poor though I am ...	880	Rise, touched with ...	477	Should I distribute all ...	713
Powers of heaven ...	378	Riven the rock for me ...	773	Should I suppress my ...	267
Praise and honor to the ...	1085	Rivers of love and mercy ...	460	Should strong ...	979
Praise God, from whom ...	155	Rivers to the ocean run ...	1275	Should sudden vengeance ...	523
Praise him, all ye hosts ...	263	Revive our drooping ...	399	Should swift death this ...	179
Praise, my soul, the God ...	266	Rock of Ages, I'm ...	668	Should thy people silent ...	59
Praise the Father, earth ...	180	Round each habitation ...	1160	Shout aloud, and hail the ...	1164
Praise the God of our ...	125	Round the altar priests ...	1218	Shout to Jehovah ...	113
Praise the Lord—for he ...	125			Shout, ye little flock, and ...	632
Praise the Lord—for he ...	125	SAD to his toll he goes ...	660	Show me what I have to ...	867
Praise to God, the great ...	123	Safe the dreary vale ...	55	Show my forgetful feet ...	628
Prayer is the burden of a ...	859	Saints below with heart ...	128	Show us some token of ...	86
Prayer is the Christian's ...	859	Saints on earth, lift up ...	378	Shrink not, Christians ...	664
Prayer is the contrite ...	859	Salvation and immortal ...	18	Simple, teachable, and ...	824
Prayer is the simplest ...	859	Salvation!—let the echo ...	458	Sin and sorrow, guilt ...	60
Prayer makes the ...	877	Salvation to God, who ...	121	Since Christ and we are ...	1105
Pray thou, Christian ...	671	Save us, in thy great ...	1161	Since from his bounty I ...	345
Precious banquet; bread ...	1093	Saviour! at thy feet I ...	595	Since thou hast been my ...	37
Precious is the Saviour's ...	464	Saviour, breathe ...	177	Since thou, the ...	907
Precious is thy word of ...	178	Saviour! hasten thee ...	357	Since, with firm and pure ...	673
Precious Sabbath of the ...	891	Saviour, I look to thee ...	772	Sing how eternal love ...	254
Present we know thou ...	849	Saviour! I long to walk ...	773	Sing of his dying love ...	44
Preserve it from the ...	187	Saviour! may our ...	168	Sing of the Lamb that ...	716
Prevent me lest I harbor ...	879	Saviour, Prince ...	618	Sing, oh, sing, ye heirs ...	1280
Proclaim abroad his ...	369	Saviour, shine and cheer ...	600	Sing the Son's amazing ...	84
Proclaim him King ...	318	Saviour! to me, in pity ...	576	Sing we then eternal ...	54
Prostrate before thy ...	573	Saviour! we gladly with ...	1153	Sing we, too, the Spirit's ...	84
"Prostrate I'll lie before ...	478	Saviour, where'er thy ...	569	Sing we to our God ...	167
Publish, spread to all ...	123	Saviour! who this day ...	61	Sinner! come, ere thy ...	508
Put all thy beauties ...	1134	Say—live forever ...	327	Sinner! come, while ...	508
		Say shall we yield him ...	225	Sinner! it was a ...	473
QUICK as their ...	696	Say to the heathen, from ...	99	Sinner! perhaps, this ...	473
		Say to the nations Jesus ...	375	Sinners, believe the ...	161
		Seal my forgiveness in ...	878	Sinners in derision ...	219
RAISED on devotion's ...	217	Search for us the depths ...	421	Sinners, see your ransom ...	38
Raise your devotion ...	341	Seasons and months ...	1210	Sinners, turn, why will ...	412
Ready for their glorious ...	1214	Season of rest! the ...	5	Sinners, whose love can ...	229
Ready to be freed from ...	1219	Secure from every mortal ...	1182	Slain in the guilty ...	543
Ready with the just ...	1219	See, dearest Lord, our ...	464	Slain to redeem us by his ...	257
Reason, I hear, her ...	575	See—flowers of paradise ...	88	Soar we now where ...	57
Rebel, ye waves, and ...	390	See, from all lands, from ...	1152	So fades a summer cloud ...	1183
Rebuild thy walls, thy ...	1180	See, from his head, his ...	812	Soft descend the dews of ...	523
Receive these lambs ...	1044	See heathen nations ...	1171	So, gracious Saviour! on ...	501
Recount his works in ...	105	See how the Conqueror ...	341	So grant me, Lord, from ...	90
Rehearse his praise ...	344	Seek we, then, the Lord's ...	954	So it shall be good for ...	1042
Rejoice in glorious hope ...	332	See, Lord, before thy ...	531	So Jesus looked on dying ...	943
Rejoice in hope and fear ...	814	See me, Saviour, from ...	618	So Jesus rose to pray ...	584
Rejoice when care and ...	514	See—Salem's golden ...	38	So Jesus slept; God's ...	1187
Rejoice, ye that love him ...	135	See that glory, how ...	1230	So Jesus still doth pray ...	544
Relief alone is found ...	441	See thy lamps are ...	1287	So let thy grace surround ...	245
Religion bears our ...	794	See the happy spirits ...	1300	So long thy power hath ...	999
Remember all thy grace ...	568	See, the heaven its Lord ...	380	So may the vain ...	140
Remember still that they ...	1035	See the Judge, our ...	1242	So mortify our every ...	113
Remember thee, and all ...	1069	See, the streams of living ...	1160	Songs of praise awake ...	158
Remember thee—thy ...	1075	See, we repent, we weep ...	1334	Son of the Father! Lord ...	713
Remember thy Creator ...	1037	See where it shines in ...	102	"Sons of Adam, once in ...	1218
Remember thy pure ...	721	See where rebellious ...	644	Sons of God! your ...	1178
Renewed, the earth a ...	280	Send forth thy heralds ...	1133	Soon as the evening ...	264
Renew my will from day ...	961	Send them thy mighty ...	1183	Soon as the light of ...	152

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
Soon as the morn the ... 574	Still through the cloven. 1177	Thanks we give, and... 173
Soon as the morn, with. 768	Still we wait for thine... 1161	That awful Word, that... 961
Soon as we draw our... 425	Storm, lightning... 113	That blood which flowed 1110
Soon, borne on time's... 473	Strangely, my soul, art... 243	That eye is fixed on... 866
Soon, for me, the light of 164	Strike—strike the harps. 291	That hand, in this hard. 1337
Soon may all tribes be... 1143	Stripped of each earthly. 916	That heavenly influence. 351
Soon must we change... 873	Strong were thy foes; but 1174	That light shall glance... 1127
Soon shall I learn the... 635	Subdue the power of... 417	That long as life itself... 839
Soon shall I pass the... 736	Such blessings from thy. 1046	That love this restless... 962
Soon shall my eyes... 1097	Such, Father, give our... 903	That man may last, but. 934
Soon shall ocean's hoary. 1236	Such was our Lord; and 294	That peace which flows. 902
Soon shall our doubts... 653	Such was the pity of our. 301	That peace which suffers 902
Soon shall our doubts... 981	Such was thy grace that. 711	That power is prayer... 866
Soon shall the trump of. 1205	Such was thy truth, and. 299	That power we trace on. 210
Soon shall thy radiance. 1132	Sun, moon, and stars... 197	That rich atoning blood. 892
Soon shall we hear him. 44	Sun of our life, thy... 233	That sacred stream... 1134
Soon shall we meet... 1342	Sun of Righteousness!... 893	That tender heart that... 294
Soon, soon shall come... 711	Supported by his grace... 403	That truth gives... 902
"Soon the days of life... 1064	Sure as thy truth shall... 895	That Upper Room is... 413
Soon the glorious day... 1279	Sure I must fight, if I... 646	That were a grief I could 890
Soon thou wilt come... 769	Surely Christ thy griefs. 496	That where thou art, at 394
Soon we pass this desert 1293	Sure, never, till my... 816	The almighty Former of 346
Soon will the awful... 403	Sure, never was a heart. 575	The angelic hosts... 236
Soon will the storm of... 1186	Sure peace with God!... 412	The answering hills of... 278
Sorrow and fear are... 916	Sure such infinite... 1101	The apostles' glorious... 234
Sorrow and love go side. 1008	Sweet as home to... 511	Th' apostles join the... 104
"So," saith the God of. 193	Sweet as the dew on hill 423	The arms of wicked men 1338
So shall my walk be... 579	Sweet—at the dawning... 45	The atonement of thy... 1111
So shall you share the... 949	Sweet Book! in thee my 200	The beams of noon, the... 267
So sleeps the soul, till... 428	Sweet fields beyond the. 1363	The best obedience of... 1063
So strange, so boundless 454	Sweet, in the confidence. 680	The bounteous hand my 1327
So the dying saint... 1219	Sweet is the day of sacred 6	The bounties of thy love. 737
So, though our path is... 814	Sweet is the memory of. 1049	The bow of mercy spans 1256
So, through the ocean... 900	Sweet on his faithfulness 980	The breezes waft their... 834
Soul, then know thy full. 763	Sweet—on this day of... 45	The burden which I feel. 535
So, when my latest... 1200	Sweet sinless home! my 1294	The calm retreat, the... 30
So when the Christian... 1296	Sweet the day of sacred. 142	The city there is... 687
So when thou again in... 803	Sweet the place... 84	The changing wind, the... 235
So, with mild influence. 423	Sweet to look inward... 990	The church triumphant. 854
Sow thy seed, be never... 983	Sweet was his service... 573	The clouds which veil... 86
Speak! and the world... 1135	Swift as an eagle cuts... 643	The Comforter is come. 1270
Speak gently—'tis a... 801	Swiftly roll, ye lingering 1300	The cross hath power to 451
Speak gently to the aged. 801	Swift through the vast... 433	The Cross is all thy... 1246
Speak gently to the... 801	Swift to its close ebbs... 785	The cross, the cross alone 451
Speak gently to the... 801		The crowd of cares, the... 739
Speak of the wonders of. 98	T AKE courage then... 573	The cup of blessing... 1070
Speak thou, and from... 411	Take his easy yoke... 511	The darkness of my... 911
Speak thy pardoning... 406	Take me, Lord, and all... 832	The day glides swiftly... 896
Spirit Divine, attend our 394	Take our poor hearts... 1080	The day of small and... 539
Spirit of glory and of... 518	Take the things of... 415	The dazzling sun, at... 262
Spirit of grace, all meek. 796	Take thy power... 365	The dead in Christ shall. 1247
Spirit of grace! oh... 23	Tarry with me, O my... 1216	The dearest idol I have. 579
Spirit of life, and light... 414	Teach me all thy steps to 777	The deepest reverence... 239
Spirit of our God... 177	Teach me in times of... 228	The dew of heaven is... 263
Spirit of purity and... 833	Teach me some... 397	The dying thief rejoiced 433
Spirit of truth, be thou... 400	Teach me to live by faith 892	The earth shall soon... 649
"Spread for thee the... 1084	Teach me to live, that I... 154	Thee, in the watches of... 571
Spread through the... 1147	Teach us, in every state. 981	Thee in thy glorious... 854
"Sprinkled now with... 1084	Teach us in life and... 150	Thee let the fathers own 1043
Spurn not the call to life. 473	Teach us, O Lord! how. 1135	The evening cloud, the... 1228
Stand, then, in his great. 684	Teach us, O Lord, to... 934	The ever-blessed Son of 311
Stand up!—stand up for. 676	Teach us that not a leaf. 219	The evil of my former... 911
Star divine! oh, safely... 1340	Teach us the Father to... 895	Thee, with the tribes... 683
Star of faith! when... 1340	Tell him,—it was... 461	The eye that rolled in... 305
Star of hope! gleam on. 1340	Tell him of that liberty... 461	The faith that works by. 837
Still for us he intercedes. 830	Tell of his wondrous... 236	The Father is in God the 256
Still in ceaseless... 1090	Temp't not my soul away 774	The fathers had not all... 1173
Still let the barren fig... 216	Tender and kind be all... 845	The Father's love shall... 254
Still looking to Jesus... 630	Ten thousand thousand. 87	The fearful soul that... 436
Still may their light our. 1113	Ten thousand thousand. 235	The feeling heart, the... 86
Still on thy holy word... 161	Ten thousand worlds... 942	The final, awful hour is... 146
Still onward urge your... 753	Thanks for mercies past 1333	The fires that rushed on 397
Still the Spirit lingers... 168	Thanks to my God for... 114	The first-fruits of a... 30

HYMN

The flowery spring at... 1310
 The forests in his... 227
 The glorious sky... 243
 The God of glory, down... 1291
 The God of harvest... 1337
 The golden bars that... 1309
 The good, the fruitful... 947
 The gospel trumpet... 330
 The grace of Christ our... 158
 The graves of all the... 1194
 The hand of fellowship... 856
 The hand, that gave it... 208
 The hand that now... 973
 The happy gates of... 460
 The healing sense of... 1113
 The heathen lands that... 1128
 "The heavenly babe you... 279
 The highest hopes we... 1265
 The highest place that... 843
 The hill of Zion yields... 42
 The holy church in... 104
 The holy church... 234
 The holy to the holiest... 854
 The hopes that holy... 199
 The hosts of saints... 1302
 The humble suppliant... 861
 Their bodies in the... 1201
 Their daily wants his... 894
 Their harmony shall... 268
 Their joy shall bear... 190
 Their ransomed spirits... 1201
 Their sighs are lost in... 1308
 Their streaming tears... 843
 Their toils are past, their... 1195
 Their worship now... 748
 The joy can ne'er be... 1096
 The joy of all who dwell... 243
 The kingdom that I seek... 993
 The King himself comes... 43
 The least and feeblest... 908
 The light of love is... 720
 The light of smiles shall... 984
 The little cloud increases... 857
 The lofty hills and... 659
 The Lord is God—'tis he... 94
 The Lord is good—the... 94
 The Lord is great; his... 140
 The Lord is great; his... 140
 The Lord is just and... 568
 The Lord is King! exalt... 107
 The Lord is King! who... 107
 "The Lord is risen... 351
 The Lord is the strength... 141
 The Lord makes bare... 1028
 The Lord, our glory and... 190
 The Lord proclaims his... 101
 The Lord shall come! a... 1251
 The Lord shall come! but... 1251
 The Lord sits Sovereign... 101
 The Lord will give his... 260
 The Lord will raise... 1173
 The Lord, ye know, is... 97
 The love the Father... 855
 The Master, whom you... 1025
 The meaneft child of... 1302
 The means of rescue... 1325
 The men of grace have... 42
 The mighty God, whose... 643
 The more I strove... 784
 The mountains in their... 1011
 The mountains, in thy... 438
 The mountains melt... 268
 Then all these wastes, a... 1183

HYMN

The names of all his... 901
 Then back to heaven... 331
 Then, blessed be the... 1001
 Then bless his holy name... 261
 Thence he arose... 1194
 Then, Christian, dry the... 886
 Then entering the eternal... 1018
 Then felt my soul the... 436
 Then gentle Patience... 1190
 Then if thou thy help... 165
 Then I hope like him to... 779
 Then in a nobler... 453
 Then is my strength by... 873
 Then let creation's... 34
 Then let me mount and... 756
 Then let me take thy... 606
 Then let my faith each... 1199
 Then let my soul march... 642
 Then let our songs... 42
 Then let our sorrows... 1195
 Then let the hope of... 1228
 Then let the last loud... 1194
 Then let the love that... 257
 Then let the name of... 338
 Then let the visits of thy... 624
 Then let us adore, and... 121
 Then let us earnest cry... 888
 Then let us joyful sing... 661
 Then let us open wide... 93
 Then linger not in all... 468
 Then, "Lo! I come,"... 455
 Then love's soft dew o'er... 1198
 Then may a Saviour's... 1318
 Then may I close my... 228
 Then, mortal, turn! thy... 1238
 Then, my soul, in every... 890
 Then needful still, my... 427
 Then, O my Lord... 1204
 Then place them in thine... 635
 Then save me from... 543
 Then Saviour, then my... 548
 Then shall God, with... 63
 Then shall I end my sad... 714
 Then shall I see, and... 6
 Then shall mankind no... 60
 Then shall my soul arise... 536
 Then shall my soul with... 204
 Then shall new lustre... 187
 Then shall our hearts... 28
 Then shall the mourner... 640
 Then shone almighty... 261
 Then, should the earth's... 211
 Then sorrow touched by... 975
 Then, then shall I know... 680
 Then, thou Church... 1229
 Then though thou bend... 970
 Then to my raptured ear... 1203
 Then to thy courts when... 4
 Then wake your golden... 351
 Then, when among the... 858
 Then, when ends this... 958
 Then, when'er the... 172
 Then, when life's last... 1331
 Then when on earth I... 961
 Then, when our work is... 1018
 Then, when the glorious... 947
 Then who would choose... 850
 Then, why, O blessed... 317
 Then will he own my... 647
 Then will I humbly wait... 590
 Then will I teach the... 524
 Then, with angel-harps... 880
 Then, with my waking... 775

HYMN

Then with our spirits... 417
 The opening heavens... 723
 The orb of light, though... 666
 The pains, the groans... 1184
 The patient soul, the... 807
 The peaceful gates of... 88
 The poor are thy... 988
 The powers of hell agree... 440
 The purchase of thy... 1106
 There all the followers of... 1253
 There all the heavenly... 1260
 There at my Saviour's... 1281
 There behold the... 1157
 There everlasting spring... 1222
 There faith lifts up her... 1258
 There flowers of grace in... 1294
 There for me the Saviour... 592
 There fragrant flowers... 1258
 There, from the bosom... 526
 There happier bowers... 1292
 There his triumphal... 883
 There, if thy Spirit touch... 20
 There, in celestial... 1271
 There, in worship purer... 76
 There is a dark and... 974
 There is a day of sunny... 964
 There is a death whose... 489
 There is a gulf that must... 974
 There is a home for... 1258
 There is a home of sweet... 1304
 There is a land of peace... 998
 There is an arm that... 886
 There is an hour when I... 1234
 There is a place where... 868
 There is a scene where... 868
 There is a stream whose... 1124
 There is a world above... 1211
 There is no death in... 1278
 There's not a plant or... 240
 There is no want in... 1273
 There's the city to which... 1288
 There is the throne of... 1288
 There, joys, unseen by... 641
 There let the way appear... 775
 There, like streams that... 670
 There, Lord, thy... 1256
 There, low before his... 1252
 There, mighty God, thy... 19
 There must a Mediator... 429
 There, no more at eve... 1290
 There no sign of memory... 1290
 There no tumult can... 673
 There on thee I cast my... 549
 The reproach of Christ... 673
 There rest shall follow... 661
 There safe thou shalt... 538
 There servants, masters... 1196
 There shall each... 44
 There shall I bathe my... 904
 There shall I offer my... 109
 There shall I wear a... 642
 There shall my raptured... 1186
 There shall no doubts... 966
 There shed thy choicest... 910
 There the glorious... 380
 There the glory is ever... 1283
 There the great Monarch... 19
 There the Lamb, our... 1299
 There, there, on eagle... 868
 There—there unshaken... 818
 There—thy kingdoms all... 262
 There, too, may we our... 1268
 There, when the turmoil... 1198

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
There will the gracious. 875	The world shut out from. 690	Thou art my refuge, and. 566
There with one accord. 891	The wounded conscience. 813	Thou art the Comforter. 386
The rising God forsakes. 327	They are justified by. 827	Thou art the earnest. 912
The rising sun, serenely. 255	They are lights upon the. 827	Thou art the Life: the. 290
The rising tempest. 463	They are slaves, who. 613	Thou art the sea of love. 733
The rocks can read; the. 522	They come! they come! 1183	Thou art the Truth: thy. 296
The rolling sun, the. 197	The year rolls round, and. 1320	Thou art the Way, the. 296
The Sabbath to our sires. 93	They go from strength to. 51	Thou, blessed Son of. 769
The saints I heard with. 516	They marked the. 1259	Thou callest me to seek. 705
The saints on earth, and. 1021	The young, the old. 400	Thou canst fit me by thy. 607
The saints shall flourish. 1128	They saw him on the. 355	Thou canst not toll in. 947
The saints shall mount. 619	They scorn to seek. 895	Thou comest near: thou. 1173
The saints, who here in. 1237	They see the Saviour. 1254	Thou didst seek me when. 367
The Saviour bids thee. 863	"They shall find rest. 475	Thou didst the meek. 560
The Saviour smiles I. 557	They sing of death and. 383	Thou dost remember. 977
The scourge, the thorns. 310	They sing the Lamb of. 353	Thou' all the flocks and. 741
The scribe and angry. 134	They sit in darkness. 1325	"Though as yet no losses. 1218
These, and every secret. 536	They stand, those halls. 1238	Though benighted and. 1162
These ashes, too, this. 1193	They thronged his. 335	Though buried deep, or. 187
These pleas presented. 1314	They watch for those for. 1022	Though cast down. 1215
These speak of thee. 253	Thine all-surrounding. 245	Though clouds may. 681
These temples of his. 31	Thine forever! oh, how. 1381	Though dark and drear. 1306
These through fiery. 1284	Thine forever! Saviour. 1081	Though dead, they speak. 630
The shadow of thy. 37	Thine forever! thou our. 1081	Though destruction walk. 179
The Shepherd sought his. 735	Thine image, Lord. 882	Though earth and hell. 252
The shining armament. 1012	Thine inward teachings. 387	Though faith and hope. 787
The shining worlds. 329	Thine, O Lord, are. 1293	Thou' far from home. 787
The Son of God in. 487	Thine own gracious. 167	Though from the fold. 893
The soul by faith. 916	Thine the Name to. 59	Though I grow poor and. 770
The soul, of origin divine. 1225	Thine, then, forever be. 163	Though I have grieved. 623
The soul that on Jesus. 678	Thine would I live, thine. 1038	Though I have most. 390
The sovereign will of. 430	Think of thy sorrows. 528	Though I lavish all I. 829
The sparrow for her. 51	This be my joy and. 1061	Though in a bare and. 81
The Spirit calls to-day. 503	This consecrated cross. 978	Though in a foreign land. 655
The Spirit, in his power. 429	This day be grateful. 87	Though in the paths of. 81
The Spirit, like some. 430	This day I must with. 30	Though like the. 775
The Spirit wrought my. 243	This fearful striving—let. 683	Though long the weary. 626
The stars of heaven are. 906	This glorious hope. 847	Though Lord of all. 311
The storm is laid, the. 229	This grace on thy. 183	Though mountains. 905
The storm that racks. 1225	This heavenly calm. 8	Though now ascended. 869
The sun is but a spark. 1225	This holy bread and wine. 1109	Though now his ways. 657
The sun set in a fearful. 823	This hope supports us. 685	Though numerous hosts. 756
The sun that lights mine. 720	This hour, with flowing. 580	Though oft I seem to. 787
The sun withdraws his. 1326	This is his sacred house. 93	Though on our heads no. 414
The sure provisions of. 924	"This is my body, broke. 1034	Though our sins, our. 1222
The terror and the. 644	This is the field where. 193	Though raised to a. 901
The threatenings of the. 435	This is the glorious day. 134	Though Sinai's curse, in. 787
The thunders of his. 143	This is the grace that. 810	Though sin would fill me. 741
The time how lovely and. 5	This is the hidden life I. 690	Though storms his face. 587
The trivial round, the. 792	This is the judge that. 143	Thou' strange and. 946
The trump shall sound. 1143	This is the pillar of our. 495	Though tears may dim. 226
The unbelieving world. 336	This is the way I long. 784	Though the night be. 179
The untaught heathen. 1125	This lamp, through all. 203	Thou' to-day we're filled. 1215
The vaulted heavens. 653	This life's a dream—an. 1191	Though to our faith. 776
The voice of the Lord. 141	This precious truth his. 942	Though unseen, now be. 1094
The want of sight she. 791	This shall be known. 1175	Though unworthy is my. 1255
The watchmen join their. 1028	This spotless robe the. 927	Though unworthy, Lord. 889
The way the holy. 784	This tenderness of love. 403	Though vine nor fig-tree. 654
The whole creation. 1233	This volume of my. 193	Though voice nor sound. 7
The whole creation join. 312	This was compassion. 318	Though we are guilty. 151
The wicked there from. 1196	Thither his raptured. 1263	Thou givest me the lot. 943
The winds breathe low. 1232	Those characters shall. 901	Thou great Creator of. 1249
The wings of every hour. 12	Those gentle whispers. 941	Thou hast bought me. 585
The words of his. 1053	Those joys which earth. 846	Thou hast helped in. 588
The work, O Lord! is. 134	Those mighty orbs. 249	Thou hast made our. 1322
The works and wonders. 195	Those that seek thee. 598	Thou hast not, dearest. 871
The works of God. 263	Thou art a God before. 22	Thou hast prepared this. 1067
The world and Satan I. 533	Thou art gone to the. 1222	Thou hast promised to. 1029
The world can never give. 489	Thou art gone to the. 1222	Thou hast redeemed our. 341
The world is tempting. 637	Thou art gone to the. 1222	Thou hast'nt, well. 1212
The world recedes—It. 1226	Thou art gone up before. 384	Thou Holy Ghost! arise. 1149
The world reiect thy. 715	Thou art gone up on. 832	Thou holy God! preserve. 239
The world's Desire and. 1145	Thou art gone, where. 862	Thou in toil art comfort. 407

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
Thou knowest, Lord, my	Thy body, broken for my	Times the tempter's....
Thou knowest that I....	Thy bountiful care what.	'Tis but in part I know.
Thou know'st the way to	Thy choice and mine....	'Tis by the merits of thy
Thou lovely Chief of all.	Thy chosen temple....	'Tis by thy death we....
Thou mine only Helper.	Thy church is in the....	'Tis conflict here below
Thou my one thing....	Thy condescending grace	'Tis done; the great....
Thou, O Christ! art all I.	Thy covenant in the....	'Tis done! to Christ the
Thou, our Saviour, from.	Thy cross, thy lonely....	'Tis finished!—all that...
Thou Prince of life!....	Thy dew doth every....	'Tis finished all: the....
Thou, Saviour, art the....	Thy favor, all my....	'Tis finished!—let the....
Thou see'st my heart's....	Thy favor, Lord, is....	'Tis finished! now the....
Thou shalt call on him in	Thy foes might hate....	'Tis finished!—Son of....
Thou shalt see my....	Thy glory, fearless of...	'Tis gloom and darkness
Thou spread'st the....	Thy glory o'er creation.	'Tis God's all-animating
Thou sun, with dazzling.	Thy grace can send its....	'Tis he adorned my....
Thou, thou alone canst....	Thy grace first made me	'Tis he forgives thy sins
Thou treadest on....	Thy grace, O God, alone	'Tis he, my soul, that....
Thou who for me didst....	Thy grace, O Holy Ghost	'Tis here, when'er my....
Thou, who hast given us	Thy grace still dwells....	'Tis he supports my....
Thou, who homeless and	Thy hand, in autumn....	'Tis he that works to....
Thou, whose all....	Thy hands, dear Jesus....	'Tis he that works to....
Thou who, sinless, yet....	Thy heavenly grace to....	'Tis his almighty love....
Thou, who wast so sorely	Thy hosts are mustered.	'Tis joy to think the....
Thou wilt not break a....	Thy judgments, too....	'Tis like the ointment....
Thou wilt not leave the.	Thy kingdom come; thy	'Tis like the sun, a....
Thou wilt not let my....	Thy love can cheer the....	'Tis love that paints the
Thou wondrous Advocate	Thy love, oh, how....	'Tis mercy—mercy we....
Thrice holy Fount, thrice	Thy love the power of....	'Tis midnight; and for....
Through all eternity to....	Thy mercy-seat is open.	'Tis midnight; and from
Through all his perfect....	Thy mercy tempers....	'Tis not a cause of small
Through all his works....	Thy ministering spirits.	'Tis not that murmuring
Through all my....	Thy name my inmost....	'Tis only in thee hiding
Through all the windings	Thy name we bless....	'Tis pleasant to believe.
Through changes, bright	Thy nature, gracious....	'Tis sin, alas! with....
Through each bright....	Thy noblest wonders....	'Tis sin that separates....
Through each perplexing	Thy pardoning love, so....	'Tis there, he says, I am
Through every period of.	Thy power and glory....	'Tis thine, the passions.
Through every period of.	Thy power is in the....	'Tis thine to cleanse the
Through many dangers....	Thy precepts make me....	'Tis thine to soothe the.
Through nature's work....	Thy presence makes the	'Tis thy grace alone can.
Through paths of....	Thy promise is my only.	'Tis to my Saviour I....
Through ten thousand....	Thy promises are true....	'Tis well when Jesus....
Through the churches....	Thy saluts, in all this....	'Tis well when joys....
Through the valley and....	Thy sceptre well....	To a pleasant land he....
Through tribulation....	Thy sovereign ways are.	To breathe, and wake....
Through waves, and....	Thy Spirit shall unite....	To Canaan's sacred....
Thus,—as the moments.	Thy Spirit's powerful....	To chase the shades....
Thus chastened, cleansed	Thy Spirit then will....	To Christ, the bleeding.
Thus far thine arm has....	Thy way is known....	To claim thee for my....
Thus in deed, and....	Thy sweet yoke I'd take	To-day, a pardoning God
Thus may I rejoice to....	Thy teachings make us....	To-day attend his voice.
Thus may we abide in....	Thy temple is the arch....	To-day he rose, and left.
Thus melt us all, thus....	Thy throne eternal ages.	To-day, her glimmering.
Thus might I hide my....	Thy throne, O God....	To-day in love descend.
Thus much, and 'tis....	Thy walls are made of....	To-day on weary nations
Thus my heart the hope.	Thy way is in great....	To-day the Saviour calls
Thus,—oh, thus an....	"Thy will be done!" If	To do thy heavenly....
Thus shall they guard....	"Thy will be done!" Tho'	To dwell with God—to...
Thus shall we best....	Thy word brought forth.	To each the soul of each.
Thus spake the seraph....	Thy word commands our	To ever fragrant meads.
Thus star by star....	Thy word is everlasting.	To Father, Son, and....
Thus, though the....	Till bitter tears our eyes	To gaze on his glories....
Thus, till my last....	Till David touched his....	To gentle offices of love.
Thus, till my last....	Till God in human flesh.	To God the Father, God
Thus we remember thee.	Till, of the prize....	To God, the Father, Son
Thus, when life's....	Till that blest period....	To God, the only wise....
Thus, when the night of.	Till then I would thy....	To God the Son belongs
Thus while his death my	Till then—nor is my....	To God the Spirit's....
Thus will the church....	Till the redeemed in....	To hear the sorrows thou
Thus would I live till....	Till we have brought the	To heaven, the place of...
Thy ageless walls are....	Time is winging us away	To him, enthroned by...
Thy blood can cleanse....	Time, like an ever-rolling	To him I owe my life....
Thy blood, dear Jesus....	Times of sickness....	To him who suffered on.

HYMN		HYMN		HYMN	
Toll on, and in thy toll...	981	Until it come to thee...	994	We ourselves are God's...	1329
Toll on,—faint not; keep	988	Upheld by thy commands	139	We plead thy grace.....	1334
Toll, trial, suffering, still	112	Upon the bridal pair....	1316	We praise thee, that the...	1309
To Jesus, our atoning...	836	Upon the crystal.....	948	Were half the breath....	877
To Jordan's bank.....	1182	Upon the willows long...	1272	Were I inspired to.....	793
To mine illumined eyes...	397	Up, then, with speed....	948	Were the whole realm of...	312
Too long my soul has...	536	Up to that world of light...	1343	We see thy hand; it....	625
Too soon we rise; the...	1117	Up to her courts, with...	26	We share our mutual....	847
To our benighted.....	414	Up to the hills where...	22	We soon shall join the...	1271
To our Redeemer God...	856	Up to the place of thine...	718	We soon shall see the...	655
To pass that limit is to...	479			We told him all our grief	964
To pray, and wait the...	490	V AINLY still the....	954	We too, before thy.....	1032
To see thee face to face...	1110	Vainly we offer.....	285	We trust not in our.....	639
To serve the present age	485	Vainly with rocks his...	377	We wait thy triumph....	1129
To shine with the angels	749	Vain, sinful man!.....	91	We walk by faith of joys	1267
To smite the breast, the...	480	Vain the stone, the.....	57	We will be slaves no.....	340
To songs of praise and...	45	Vast are thy works.....	100	We'll crowd thy gates....	136
To spread the rays of...	293	Victor o'er death and....	371	We'll gird our loins, my...	1277
Tossed on time's rude...	698	Vilest of the sons of...	559	We would no longer lie...	913
To that great Redeemer's	170	Vine of heaven! thy....	1079	We would see Jesus, the...	739
To the desert or the cell...	620	Visit, then, this soul of...	62	We would see Jesus, this	289
To thee, all angels cry...	234			We would see Jesus.....	739
To thee, and thee alone...	733	W AFT, waft, ye....	1169	What can I say thy grace	527
To thee I tell each rising	704	Wait, then, my....	290	What crowds of evil.....	442
To thee my trembling...	725	Waken, O Lord, our....	1390	Whatever events betide...	729
To thee, the Christ of...	738	Wake thee, O Zion, his...	1158	Whatever thy providence	915
To thee, to thee I press...	1279	Walk in the light! and...	800	Whatever thy sacred will	915
To thee we bring each...	871	Walk in the light! and...	800	What glory, Lord, to thee	281
To thee we still would...	1105	Walk in the light! and...	800	What I am, as one.....	779
To the great One in....	122	Warm our hearts in....	893	What if he means to....	215
To the heavens his voice	1243	Warm our hearts with...	142	What I hope to be ere...	779
To the Holy Spirit render	128	Wash it from every....	1034	What in thy love possess	744
To them the cross is life	813	Wash out its stains....	569	What is my being, hat...	1059
To them the cross with...	843	Was it for crimes that I...	818	What language shall I...	1096
To them the privilege is	894	Watchman! tell us of...	1151	What peaceful hours I...	579
To the Son be praise....	129	Watch,—'t is your Lord's	818	What shall I before him...	1235
To thine almighty.....	271	Water the sacred seed...	163	What strange surprising...	1115
To this dear covenant of	1049	Water with heavenly....	420	What thanks I owe thee...	30
To thy great name.....	18	Weakened by the.....	604	What though in lonely...	951
To us remains nor place...	797	Weak is the effort of my...	707	What though in solemn...	264
To us the light of truth...	372	Weak, unworthy, sinful...	1112	What, though parted....	390
To watch and pray, and...	1013	We're going to join the...	507	What though temptation...	686
To what a stubborn....	413	We're going to see the...	507	What though the spicy...	1169
To win them from the...	1012	We are his people, we...	186	What though the tempest...	1251
"To you, in David's....	279	We are sinful: cleanse...	421	What though the world...	737
To Zion's peaceful....	1183	Weary of wandering....	1278	What though thou rulest...	656
Treasures of everlasting	619	We ask not, Father, for...	902	What though we are but...	74
Trials make the promise...	1073	We ask not, for it.....	1094	What thou, my Lord....	1056
Trials must and will....	1003	We ask not, Lord, the...	32	What thou shalt to-day...	830
Truly blessed is this....	1090	We bless thy holy word...	184	When all created streams	715
Trust in thy Saviour's...	689	We bring them, Lord....	1052	When all I am I clearly...	620
Trust thee as the only...	831	We can see that distant...	1282	When all is done.....	937
Trust thy blood to.....	831	We come to show thy...	1055	When anxious care.....	635
True, 't is a strait and...	643	We drink of the wine...	1108	When black the.....	974
Tune your harps anew...	322	We follow thee, our....	685	When by the dreadful...	229
Turn, mortal, turn! thy...	1233	"We've no abiding....	1189	When cares and sorrows...	979
Turn to Christ your....	1085	We have not reached....	159	When day, with farewell...	83
Turn, turn us, mighty...	443	We hear the call; in...	939	When death invades my...	972
Turn us, with gentle...	401	We hear thy voice, when	260	When death o'er nature...	635
'T was for my sins my...	815	We join to sing thy....	78	When death shall close...	1213
'T was grace that taught	648	Welcome, sweet hour of...	1258	When drooping pleasure...	638
'T was he who cleansed...	336	Well might the heavens...	459	When each can feel his...	853
'T was his own purpose...	449	Well might the sun in...	813	When each day's scenes...	742
'T was mercy filled the...	354	Well—the delightful day	750	When earth shall pass...	770
'T was sovereign mercy...	1099	Well we know thy living	1212	When ends life's.....	771
'T was sown in weakness	1205	Well when they see his...	990	When evening's silent...	226
'T was the same love....	1072	We mark her goodly...	1019	When'er, to call the...	399
'T was through the.....	650	We meet at thy command	875	When fear her chilling...	963
		We meet the grace to...	848	When first before his...	946
		We meet, through.....	1139	When, free from envy...	833
		We meet, we sing, we...	1143	When free grace awoke...	924
		We meet with one accord	400	When from flesh the...	1214
		We, O Lord! with hearts	362	When, from the dust of...	927
U NHOLY and impure	440				
Unite us in the....	1315				
Unnumbered myriads....	252				
Unshaken as eternal hills	1019				

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
When gladness wings... 294	When we in darkness... 655	Why move ye thus, with 686
When God inclines the... 861	When we tell the... 1040	Why, my soul, art thou... 599
When he came, the... 781	When, worn by toil... 1187	Why restless, why cast... 639
When he gave up the... 541	When youthful spring... 82	Why should I shrink at... 1292
When he lived on earth... 763	Where are the happy... 570	Why should I shrink at... 584
When his Spirit leads us... 58	Where are the vows... 971	Why should my foolish... 584
When I faint with... 55	Wherever he may guide... 675	Why should my passions... 631
When, in ecstasy... 1076	Where'er I look, my... 724	Why should this anxious... 658
When in flowery paths I... 838	Where'er I turn my... 269	Why should we tremble... 1194
When in his earthly... 27	Where is the blessedness... 879	Why shrinks my soul?... 1199
When, in the sabbath of... 1181	Where is the zeal that... 570	Why that soul's... 501
When in the solemn... 553	Where prophets' word... 989	"Why was I made to... 1072
When in the sultry glebe... 81	Where should our... 896	Wide as his vast... 98
When I review my ways... 437	Where the cross, God's... 955	Wide as the wheels of... 1310
When I survey the stars... 253	Where the Paschal... 1080	Wide as the world is... 186
When I touch the blessed... 821	Where the saints of all... 1206	Wide as they sweep... 241
When I tread the verge... 176	Where we in high... 21	Wide it unrolls celestial... 813
When I walk through... 928	Where we shall breathe... 21	Wilt thou not cease to... 486
When joy no longer... 975	Where we, with all the... 726	Wilt thou not visit me?... 627
When midnight falls our... 886	Where wilt thou cast thy... 820	With a child-like heart... 777
When my forgetful soul... 584	Which of all our friends... 763	Wisdom, and zeal, and... 1013
When mystery clouds... 963	While all our hearts, and... 1072	With boldness, therefore... 869
When my trials tarry... 606	While angels shout and... 344	With bounding steps the... 305
When nature sinks, and... 207	While by his power... 412	With everlasting joy... 53
When night, with wings... 82	While God invites, how... 472	With forests huge, of... 219
When noon her throne... 701	While harps unnumbered... 349	With glory adorned, his... 119
When on Calvary I rest... 1076	While he affords his aid... 787	With grateful hearts the... 1313
When once it enters to... 206	While his high praise... 124	With hearts and lips... 162
When on my aching... 553	While I am a pilgrim... 887	With high and heavenly... 1108
When our earthly... 890	While I am here, these... 200	With his rich gifts the... 19
When our eyes grow dim... 1006	While I draw this... 1063	With humble faith I wait... 591
When rising floods my... 569	While in thy house we... 40	Within thy circling... 212
When sad with care, by... 1031	While Jews on their... 706	Within thy presence... 868
When shall I reach that... 1261	While life's dark maze I... 771	With joy shall we stand... 1221
When shall love freely... 1343	While looking to Jesus... 680	With joy the chorus... 453
When shall the day... 1287	While many crowd thy... 1143	With joy we bring them... 1042
When shall the... 591	While place we seek, or... 797	With joy we tell the... 1056
When shall we join the... 1255	While on earth ordained... 889	With my burden I begin... 887
When should not they... 814	While our days on earth... 76	Without thee but... 1104
When, shriveling like a... 1260	While our silent steps... 1217	With pitying eyes the... 447
When soft the dew of... 691	While sinners in despair... 1251	With power he vindicates... 1128
When sorrowing o'er... 991	While the heralds of... 980	With rapture shall I then... 247
When storms of fierce... 790	While these transporting... 79	With sacred awe... 239
When tempests rock the... 1214	While they around the... 372	With softening pity look... 535
When temptation's darts... 175	While, thine ear of love... 183	With thee conversing, I... 705
When that happy era... 746	While this thorny path... 171	With the morning's... 64
When that illustrious... 646	While this we do... 1062	With this load of sin and... 1279
When the amazed... 377	While through this... 897	With those who in thy... 11
When the fervent heart... 77	While through this maze... 404	With us in the lonely... 766
When the heart is sad... 1006	While thus we mourn... 1073	With us their names... 1201
When the last moment... 1303	While thy glorious name... 56	With us when the storm... 766
When the morning... 780	While thy word is heard... 56	With us when we toll in... 766
When the most helpless... 943	While to thee our... 56	Work on, despair not... 945
When the secret idol's... 1003	While we lift our... 1156	Worlds are charging... 1324
When the star-beams... 780	While we seek supplies... 1	Worship, honor, power... 358
When the storms of trial... 549	While we thus, with... 1112	Worthy is he that once... 355
When the sun of bliss is... 866	While we weep as Jesus... 1212	"Worthy the Lamb for... 112
When the trumpet shall... 1285	While with a melting... 315	"Worthy the Lamb," on... 112
When the woes of life... 366	While with broken heart... 550	"Worthy the Lamb that... 242
When thou, O Lord!... 464	While yet in anguish he... 1075	Would not my heart pour... 719
"When through fiery... 678	Whither, ah! whither... 568	Would you see Jesus?... 469
"When through the... 678	Whither should a wretch... 618	Would you see Jesus?... 469
When thy voice in wrath... 1235	Who, by the closest... 210	Wretch that I am, to... 584
When tongues shall... 32	Who can his mighty... 15	
When to the cross I... 1099	Who is the King of... 833	YEA, Amen! let all... 1246
When trials sore... 553	Who knows the errors of... 191	Ye aged, hither... 85
When trouble, like a... 756	Who made this breathing... 806	Ye are travelling home... 662
When troubles, like a... 349	Whom have I on earth... 836	"Yearly in our course... 1218
When troubles rise, and... 109	Whose breast expands... 944	Yea, though I walk in... 111
When unto thee I flee... 769	Who shall adjudge the... 835	Yea—when this flesh and... 648
When we adore him... 53	Who, who would live... 1206	Ye chosen seed of... 839
When we asunder part... 847	Why art thou cast down... 66	Ye curious minds, who... 259
When we disclose our... 31	Why mourn the pious... 1210	Ye dwellers in the dust... 1305

HYMN		HYMN :		HYMN	
Ye fearful saints, fresh...	237	Yes,—thou shalt reign ...	1170	Yet, through this rough...	571
Ye mortals, catch the ...	831	Yes! thou wilt visit me.	527	Yet to view the heavens.	131
Ye mortals, mark its....	157	Yes, whosoever will....	498	Yet unchanged while all.	761
Ye mourning saints, dry.	875	Yet again we hope to ...	1220	Yet when God's justice ..	450
Ye nations, bend—in....	230	Yet, Father, thou art....	936	Yet whilst around his...	1066
Ye, no more your suns...	670	Yet God the same.....	674	Yet why, dear Lord, this	216
Ye pilgrims! on the road	44	Yet, gracious God, thy..	307	Yet would I lift my	213
Ye saints below, and....	1115	Yet, gracious God, where	704	Ye wheels of nature! ...	1321
Ye saints! who stand...	745	Yet I mourn my stubborn	597	Ye, who are of death....	1229
Yes,—and I must, and ..	1065	Yet in the Lord will I be.	908	Ye, who forsaking all... 370	
Ye saw of old, on chaos.	557	Yet, Lord, for us a.....	935	Ye, who see the Father's	52
Yes, God is love;—a....	963	Yet not, not here, O city.	1209	Ye young, before his....	65
Yes! I believe; and.....	805	Yet not thus buried or ..	1198	"Yonder sits my slighted	1244
Ye sinners! seek his....	1239	Yet, oh, the chief of....	390	Yonder stare that gild..	333
Yes, keep me calm.....	809	Yet one prayer more!...	156	Yonder throne for him... 363	
Ye slaves of sin and hell!	330	Yet save a trembling....	523	Your streams were.....	526
Yes, my Redeemer.....	815	Yet sinners saved by....	252	"Youth, on length of ...	1218
Ye souls that are.....	1221	Yet sovereign mercy....	577	Z ION all its light	1243
Yes, since thou hast thy.	545	Yet the conquerors.	1213	Zion enjoys her.....	1124
Yes! the Christian's....	1214	Yet there is One of....	338	Zion—thrice happy place	52
Yes!—thou art precious.	708	Yet this my soul desires.	231		



Index of Subjects.

[The Figures refer to the numbers of the Hymns.]

ABBA FATHER, 913, 918, 782.
 Abiding, Christ, with Believers, 159, 785, 691.
 Abrahamic Covenant, 1035, 1053.
 Absence from God, 117, 568, 629, 1200.
 Accepted Time, 491, 506.
 Access to God, 83, 851—883, 890, 929.
 Activity, 931—960, 642—689.
 Adoption, 918, 913, 910, 894, 915.
 Advent of Christ:—
 At Birth, 274—292.
 To Judgment, 1235—1251.
 To Kingdom—See *Millennium*.
 Advocate, Christ our, 350, 556, 721, 897, 929.
 Afflictions, 505, 693, 961—1008, 1207.
 Almost Christian, 426, 480.
 Angels, 671, 673, 745, 748, 850.
 Ascension of Christ, 338—384.
 Ashamed of Jesus, 647, 697.
 Asleep in Jesus, 1181, 1201, 1225, 1248.
 Assurance:—
 Expressed, 659, 703, 698, 675, 929.
 Prayed for, 419, 585, 597, 610, 771, 912.
 Urged, 655, 662, 680, 673, 642, 632.
 Atonement:—
 Necessary, 424—444, 1083, 1177.
 Completed, 58, 445—460, 1083—1085, 1101—1103.
 Sufficient, 1101, 1107, 1065, 475—514.
 Autumn, 1218, 1810, 1329, 1337.

BACKSLIDING, 618, 570, 502, 600, 614.
 Baptism, 1032—1053.
 Benevolence, 932, 934, 944, 960.
 Bible, 190—208.
 Brotherly Love, 823, 825, 827, 940, 943, 950, 958, 843—858.
 Burial—See *Death and Heaven*.
 A Brother, 1212.
 A Child, 1190, 1198, 1215.
 A Sister, 1220.
 A Pastor, 1208, 1222.
 A Friend, 1187, 1194, 1211.

CALMNESS, 809, 806, 817, 830.
 Calvary, 1076, 1098, 1116, 811, 322, 1071.
 Cares, 666, 658, 767, 963, 988, 674, 680.
 Charity, 793, 829. See *Brotherly Love*.
 Cheerfulness, 225, 728, 675, 799. See *Joy*.
 Children, 1032—1053.
 Child-like Spirit, 807, 808, 824, 830.
 Christ:—

 Advent at Birth, 274—292.
 Advocate, 350, 556, 721, 897, 929.
 Ascension, 333—384.
 Captain of Salvation, 642, 664, 689, 755.
 Character, 293—305.
 Corner-stone, 134, 1030.
 Crucifixion, 306—327. See *Lord's Supper*.

Christ—Continued.

 Desire of Nations, 1145, 1150, 1163.
 Divinity, 283, 335, 338, 360, 738, 783, 303.
 Example, 293—305, 821, 825.
 Friend, 763, 527, 721, 728, 906.
 Hiding-place, 450, 790, 1097.
 Humanity, 740, 1006, 782, 869, 293—305.
 Immanuel, 783, 781, 706, 960, 692.
 King, 303, 332, 353, 359, 339, 362.
 Lamb, 1107, 1102, 1080, 1060, 335, 342, 771.
 Life, Incidents of, 293—327.
 Lord, our Righteousness, 927, 243.
 Love, 296, 763, 846, 1101, 1096, 545, 867, 1077, 756, 743.
 Mediator, 738, 350, 429, 1101. See *Advocate*.
 Priest, 336, 350, 897, 951, 1103.
 Prince of Glory, 312, 333.
 Prince of Peace, 277, 281, 289, 335.
 Prophet, 268, 293, 302.
 Refuge, 605, 681, 704, 772, 790, 928.
 Resurrection, 327—384.
 Rock of Ages, 1083, 1160, 659.
 Shepherd, 111, 55, 682, 735, 737, 675, 758, 786, 928.
 Sufferings, 306—327. See *Lord's Supper*.
 Sun of Righteousness, 24, 62, 198, 1140, 780.
 Way, Truth, and Life, 296, 784.
 Word, 281, 283.

Christians:—

 Conflicts, 568—641.
 Duties, 931—960.
 Encouragements, 641—689.
 Fellowship, 842—858.
 Graces, 791—841.
 Love for the Saviour, 690—790.
 Privileges, 894—930.

Church:—

 Afflicted, 1121—1124, 1142—1144.
 Beloved of God, 36, 1018—1021, 1160, 1167, 885.
 Institutions of, 1009—1031.
 Ordinances of, 1032—1120.
 Missions and Progress of, 1121—1180.
 Revival of, 1142, 1143, 1156, 1159, 1173.
 Triumph of, 1134, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1165, 1171, 1174.
 Unity of, 840, 849, 852, 1019, 1021.
 Uniting with—See *Lord's Supper*.
 Close of Worship, 149—190.
 Comforter—See *Holy Spirit*.
 Communion of Christians:—
 With each other—See *Fellowship*.
 With God, 862—893, 775, 781, 60, 60, 20.
 Communion of Saints, 852, 854, 1021, 58, 112.
 Completeness in Christ, 702, 753, 776.
 Confession—See *Repentance and Conflict*.
 Confidence, 675, 741, 817, 980, 1224.

Conflict with Sin, 568—641.
 Conformity to Christ, 293—305, 558, 522, 825.
 Conscience, 436, 441, 898, 1107.
 Consecration:—
 Of Possessions, 312, 942, 960.
 Of self to God, 832, 826, 839, 312, 935, 1058, 1081, 515—567.
 Consistency, 794, 736, 821, 825, 838.
 Consolations—See *Afflictions*.
 Constancy, 667, 683, 642, 676, 651, 654, 681.
 Contentment, 797, 799, 803, 805, 807, 880, 965.
 Conversion—See *Repentance*.
 Conviction—See *Repentance*.
 Corner-stone, 134, 1030.
 Courage, 642—689, 755.
 Covenant, 907, 678, 906, 969, 1049.
 Creation, 35, 116, 117, 219, 235, 240, 258, 269.
 Cross:—
 Bearing, 978, 768, 667, 297, 511, 646.
 Glorying in, 866, 343, 672, 1090, 1057, 1071.
 Salvation by, 312, 1065, 496, 451, 316, 1101, 1107.
 Crucifixion of Christ, 309—337.
DEATH, 1181—1232.
 Decrees of God, 215, 230, 236, 1072, 1099, 461, 911.
 Dedication:—
 Of Church—See *Sanctuary*.
 Of self to God—See *Consecration*.
 Delay of repentance, 508, 497, 491, 481, 468, 463.
 Dependence:—
 On Providence, 178, 149, 238, 219, 705.
 On Grace, 648, 621, 668, 669, 615, 921, 1665, 537, 601, 911.
 Depravity—See *Lost State of Man*.
 Despondency—See *Conflict and Encouragement*.
 Devotion—See *Consecration or Prayer*.
 Diligence—See *Activity*.
 Doubt—See *Conflict and Encouragement*.
 Doxologies, 96, 122, 127, 128, 150, 155, 158, 167, 170, 180, 183, 396; pp. 409, 410.
EARNESTNESS—See *Activity*.
 Earnest of the Spirit, 406, 396, 418, 419, 912.
 Election—See *Decrees*.
 Encouragements, 642—689.
 Energy—See *Activity*.
 Eternity, 1200, 1287, 1240.
 Evening, 60, 149, 154, 157, 159, 164, 179, 184, 862, 864, 865, 878.
 Exaltation of Christ, 328—384.
 Example:—
 Of Christ, 298—305, 821, 825.
 Of Christians, 940, 794, 825, 827.

FAITHFULNESS, 687, 670, 681, 642—689.
 Faith:—See *Confidence and Trust*.
 Gift of God, 799, 911, 805, 461, 606.
 Instrument in Justification, 1065, 1107, 909, 813, 433.
 Power of, 813, 802, 650, 651, 791, 837.
 Prayer for, 805, 808, 787, 21.
 Faithfulness of God, 236, 115, 211, 647, 655, 659, 666.
 Fall of Man—See *Lost State of Man*.
 Family, 842, 848, 853, 864, 1035, 1046.
 Fasting, 1317, 1323, 1332—1334.
 Father, God our—See *God*.
 Fearfulness—See *Conflict and Encouragements*.

Fellowship, 842—858. See *Brotherly Love*.
 Fidelity, 485, 736, 762, 792, 935.
 Forbearance:—
 Divine, 216, 479, 261, 540, 577, 592, 266.
 Christian, 987, 293, 295, 297, 311, 845.
 Forgiveness:—
 Of Sin, 106, 261, 563, 523. See *Repentance*.
 Of injuries, 937, 845, 811, 297, 295, 298.
 Formality, 31, 480, 398, 800, 730, 936.
 Funeral—See *Burial and Death*.
 Friend, Christ our, 763, 537, 731, 738, 906.
 Friends in heaven, 1239, 1182, 1211, 1270, 1277.
 Future Punishment, 428, 472, 439, 1240, 1244.
GENTLENESS, 226, 297, 801, 811.
 Gethsemane, 306, 308, 330, 1130.
 Glory of God—See *God*.
 Glorying in the Cross—See *Cross*.
 God:—
 Attributes, 209—273, 94—148.
 Being, 259, 104, 197, 238, 249.
 Benevolence, 103, 120, 223, 225, 262, 261, 835.
 Compassion, 261, 318, 301, 459, 447.
 Condescension, 253, 131, 346, 323, 95, 114.
 Eternity, 233, 248, 261, 104, 96, 1126.
 Faithfulness, 226, 115, 211, 647, 655, 659, 666.
 Father, 95, 114, 143, 226, 997, 913, 907.
 Forbearance, 216, 479, 261, 540, 577, 592, 266.
 Glory, 100, 217, 223, 262, 104, 120, 231.
 Goodness, 103, 120, 222, 226, 243, 261, 885.
 Grace, 243, 102, 249, 261, 266, 921, 642.
 Holiness, 116, 239, 265, 39.
 Infinity, 210, 213, 220, 221, 247, 237.
 Jehovah, 98, 209, 210, 139.
 Justice, 103, 143, 220, 424, 435, 432.
 Love, 102, 242, 252, 257, 270.
 Majesty, 218, 234, 260, 107.
 Mercy, 243, 354, 261, 318, 301, 459, 447.
 Mystery, 210, 213, 220, 221, 237, 247.
 Omnipotence, 101, 125, 230, 231, 141.
 Omnipresence, 267, 219, 223, 225, 245, 250.
 Omniscience, 212, 245, 246, 108, 267.
 Patience—See *God's Forbearance*.
 Pity—See *God's Compassion*.
 Providence, 224, 225, 229, 232, 237.
 Saviour, 27, 256, 361, 768, 450.
 Sovereignty, 461, 911, 215, 220, 236, 1072, 1069.
 Supremacy, 104, 136, 123, 234, 222, 231.
 Trinity, 122, 128, 209, 214, 254, 256, 271—273.
 Truth, 268, 108, 265, 211, 678, 46, 96, 47, 125.
 Unchangeableness, 136, 125, 223, 15, 657, 659.
 Unsearchableness, 210, 213, 220, 221, 247, 237.
 Wisdom, 108, 255, 270, 217, 220, 237.
 Gospel—See *Atonement and Way of Salvation*.
 Grace, 648, 243, 102, 249, 261, 266, 921, 59.
 Graces, Christian, 791—841.
 Gratitude, 736, 885, 898, 12, 15, 265, 261, 225.
 Grave, 1182, 1187, 1194, 1196, 1199, 1210, 1229.
 Grieving the Holy Spirit—See *Holy Spirit*.
 Growth in Grace, 90, 855, 832, 297, 299, 671, 1275, 753, 794, 834.
 Guidance, Divine, 773, 776, 181, 797, 1046, 351, 675, 681, 778.
HAPPINESS, 736, 675, 799, 59.

Harvest, 1329, 1337, 1310, 118.
Hearing the Word, 420, 167, 151, 173, 185, 187, 190.

Heart:—

Change of—See *Regeneration*.
Deceitfulness of, 575, 583, 600, 562, 442.
Searching of, 442, 604, 522, 535, 597, 558, 569, 578.
Surrender of, 534, 1069, 532, 541, 550, 564, 996.

Heaven:—1252—1308.

Christ there, 1248, 117, 1200, 1232, 1295, 1257, 1267.
Friends there, 53, 1182, 1277, 1269, 1270, 1261.
Home there, 1189, 1208, 1253, 1278, 1279, 1270.
Rest there, 1205, 1274, 1280, 1285, 1273.

Hell, 479, 489, 547, 1241.

Heirship with Christ, 894, 918, 919.

Hiding-place—See *Christ*.

Holiness:—

Of Christians—See *Purity and Conformity to Christ*.

Of God—See *God*.

Holy Scriptures—See *Bible*.

Holy Spirit:—385—428.

Divine, 400, 397, 406, 408, 422, 421.
Grieved, 390, 473, 436, 503, 506, 499.
Striving, 389, 401, 403, 490, 473, 488.
Witnessing, 386, 406, 417—419, 912.

Home—See *Family or Heaven*.

Hope:—

Under Affliction, 505, 968, 975, 978, 998, 1004.
Under Conviction, 632, 708, 856, 517, 527, 577, 592.
Under Despondency, 817, 675, 648, 685, 728, 688, 904.
In Death, 1183, 1188, 1190, 1199, 1201, 1211, 1222.

Humiliation—See *Fasting*.

Humility, 806—808, 824, 830, 836, 822.

J. M. MANUEL—See *Christ*.

Immortality, 1182, 1188, 1191, 1193, 1199, 489, 1203, 1223.

Importunity, 54, 888, 888, 543.

Imputation, 1102, 1107, 1065, 313, 311, 307, 317, 911, 552, 1096.

Incarnation—See *Advent*.

Infants—See *Children*.

Ingratitude, 443, 486, 522, 575, 577, 640.

Inspiration, 195, 200, 203, 308.

Installation, 1029, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1015, 1022, 1023.

Intercession of Christ, 1101, 869, 888, 897, 358, 929, 350.

Invitations of the Gospel, 460—514.

JEHOVAH—See *God*.

Jews, 1123, 1180.

Joining the Church—See *Lord's Supper*.

Joy, 59, 814, 799, 723, 756, 763, 53, 332.

Jubilee, 1129, 1149, 330, 1155.

Judgment-day, 1235—1251.

Justice—See *God*.

Justification—See *Atonement and Faith*.

KINDNESS—See *Brotherly Love*.

Kingdom of Christ:—See *Millennium*.

Prayer for, 1123, 1130, 1144, 1148, 1150, 1163.
Progress of, 1131, 1141, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1158.

Knowledge, 202, 200, 196, 367, 347, 262—264.

LABOR—See *Activity*.

Lamb of God—See *Christ*.

Law of God:—

And Gospel, 316, 397, 444, 441, 1107, 432, 435, 1078.
Conviction under, 426, 425, 435, 316, 427, 516—567.

Liberality, 932, 934, 944, 960.

Life:—

Brevity, 248, 1185, 1230, 1193, 1204, 1218.
Object of, 761, 1209, 544, 1221, 1231, 485, 489, 490.
Solemnity, 548, 485, 489, 948, 490, 484.
Uncertainty, 948, 548, 497, 1216, 1227.

Little Things, 945, 936, 792.

Likeness to Christ—See *Conformity*.

Longing:—

For God, 797, 775, 17, 37, 66, 117, 571, 579, 580, 569.
For Christ, 204, 605, 760, 1295, 731, 746, 759.
For Heaven, 1286, 1260, 1264—1267, 1256, 1273, 1200, 1279.

Long-suffering—See *Forbearance*.

Looking to Jesus, 510, 680, 493, 572, 772, 754.

Lord's Day—See *Sabbath*.

Lord's Prayer, 163.

Lord's Supper, 1054—1120.

Lord our Righteousness, 927, 243.

Lost State of Man, 424—445.

Love:—

Of God—See *God*.
Of Christ—See *Christ*.
Of Holy Spirit, 398, 389, 391, 395, 403, 401, 419.
For God, 368, 117, 919, 913, 918, 37.
For the Saviour, 690—790.
For the Saints, 843—858. See *Brotherly Love*.
For Souls, 487, 935, 933, 937, 939, 949, 968.
For the Church, 885, 533, 1078, 840.

Loving-Kindness, 756, 655.

Lukewarmness—See *Formality*.

MAJESTY of God—See *God*.

Man, Fallen—See *Lost State*.

Marriage, 843, 1316.

Martyr-faith, 802, 650, 639, 646, 672.

Mediator—See *Christ*.

Mediatorial Reign—See *Kingdom*.

Meditation, 665, 20, 631, 862, 695, 207.

Meekness, 798, 807, 822, 824, 830, 841.

Mercifulness, 801, 811, 936, 937, 944.

Mercy—See *God*.

Mercy-seat, 868, 874, 888, 48.

Millennium, 1144, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1157, 1163, 1172.

Ministry:—See *Pastor*.

Commission, 1010, 1028, 1025, 1024.
Convocation, 77, 1028, 1012, 1013, 1189.
Installation, 1029, 1028, 1022, 1009.
Prayer for, 1009, 1015, 1014, 1024, 1029.

Miracles, 205, 924, 943.

Missions, 1121—1180.

Missionaries, 370, 1027, 1025, 1188, 1009, 1012.

Morning, 4, 9, 25, 46, 884, 884, 62.

Mortality—See *Death and Life*.

Mystery of Providence, 237, 220, 221, 232, 247.

NATURAL, 1309, 1212, 1315, 1236, 36.

Nature. Light of, 259, 79, 82, 197, 199, 219, 240, 263.

Nature, the Material Universe:—

- Beauties of, 262, 257, 235, 227, 82.
- God seen in, 82, 227, 240, 262, 264, 263.
- Nearness to God, 693, 691, 775, 579, 66, 223.
- Nearness to Heaven, 1227, 1209, 1200, 1276, 1277, 1236, 1236.
- Needful, One Thing, 427, 471, 836.
- New Song of Heaven, 337, 342, 872, 374.
- New Year, 1311, 1313, 1319, 1323, 1341.
- Night—See *Evening*.

OLD AGE, 1216, 678, 736, 785, 714.

- Omnipotence—See *God*.
- Omnipresence—See *God*.
- Omniscience—See *God*.
- Opening of Service, 1—93.
- Oppressed, 1325, 1338, 663, 1172.
- Ordinances—See *Church*.
- Ordination—See *Ministry*.
- Orphans, 916, 933, 1215.

PARDON—See *Forgiveness*.

- Parting, 1312, 851, 847, 174—178, 165, 161, 150.

Pastor:—See *Ministry*.

- Prayed for, 1015, 1009, 1029.
- Sought, 1014, 1012, 1024.
- Welcomed, 1010, 1028, 1015.
- Death of—See *Burial*.

- Patience, 220, 1266, 221, 237, 965, 968, 807, 817.

Peace:—

- Christian, 902, 905, 896, 898, 926, 827, 1085.
- National, 423, 1335, 1315, 1334, 1323.
- Peace-makers, 825, 798, 944, 853, 423.
- Penitence—See *Repentance*.
- Pentecost, 32, 397, 400, 418, 412, 414.
- Perseverance, 893, 907, 914, 919, 920, 1105.
- Pestilence, 1332, 1333, 1317.
- "Pilgrim Fathers," 1312, 1309.
- Pilgrim-spirit, 736, 1299, 1233, 1281, 1277, 655, 1272, 662.

Pity of God—See *God*.

- Pleasures, Worldly, 294, 547, 1299, 727, 471, 526, 619, 1078.

- Poor, 932, 933, 935, 941, 944, 1338.

Praise:—94—148.

- Calls to, 110, 14, 35, 42, 93, 119, 129, 716.
- Singing, 53, 72, 84, 97, 112, 130, 138, 104.

Prayer, 859—833.

Preaching—See *Ministry*.Predestination—See *Decrees*.Pride—See *Humility*.Procrastination—See *Delay*.

- Prodigal Son, 481, 493, 482, 508, 735.

Profession of Religion—See *Lord's Supper*.Progress—See *Growth in Grace*.

- Promises, 236, 263, 211, 678, 679.

Providence—See *God*.

- Purity, 816, 918, 826, 837, 243, 425, 453, 1089.

Punishment of Wicked—See *Future Punishment*.

RACE, Christian, 645, 643, 661, 671.

- Receiving Christ, 515—567.

Redemption—See *Atonement*.Refuge—See *Christ*.

Regeneration:—

- Necessary, 546, 434, 425, 428, 442.
- Prayed for, 425, 434, 385, 406, 403, 411, 558.
- Wrought by God, 430, 434, 399, 385, 428, 804.

- Renunciation of the World, 536, 294, 547, 1299, 727, 471, 619, 1078.

Repentance, 515—567.

- Resignation, 834, 961, 965, 970, 978, 926, 933, 1000, 992.

- Rest, 1280, 1278, 1274, 1266, 1205, 1225, 1186.

Resurrection:—

- Of Christ—See *Christ*.
- Of Believers, 1182, 1188, 1191, 1198, 1199, 489, 1203, 1233.

Retirement—See *Meditation and Prayer*.

- Return to God, 481, 493, 482, 508, 735, 516.

- Revival, 1142, 1143, 1156, 1159, 615, 1173.

- Riches, 312, 1275, 942, 960, 966.

- Righteousness, Robe of, 943, 987.

- Rock of Ages, 1083, 1160, 659.

SABBATH, 1—93.

Sabbath School—See *Children*.

- Sacraments, 1032—1120.

- Sailors, 1340, 1322, 1318, 1314.

Salvation—See *Atonement*.Sanctification—See *Growth in Grace*.

Sanctuary:—

- Corner-stone, 134, 1080.
- Dedication, 147, 29, 1011, 1016, 1017, 1022, 1026, 1031.
- Love for, 885, 7, 19, 26, 48, 52, 67.

- Satan, 611, 946, 642.

Saviour—See *God*.

- Science and Revelation, 202. See *Knowledge*.

Scriptures—See *Bible*.Seamen—See *Sailors*.

Seasons:—255, 118, 1310.

- Spring, 1227, 1310, 82.

- Summer, 255, 117, 82.

- Autumn, 1310, 116, 1329, 1337.

- Winter, 1326, 255, 747.

- Self-deception, 575, 583, 600, 562, 804.

Self-dedication—See *Consecration*.

- Self-denial, 732, 426, 431, 646, 297, 978, 956.

- Self-examination, 597, 442, 804, 522, 535, 552, 569, 578.

Self-renunciation—See *Consecration*.

- Self-righteousness, 1065, 1107, 312, 815, 313, 911, 243.

Sensibility—See *Weeping*.Shepherd—See *Christ*.

- Sickness, 980, 1199, 1281, 838, 835, 693, 979.

Sin:—

- Indwelling—See *Heart and Conflict*.

- Original—See *Lost State of Man*.

- Conviction of—See *Repentance*.

- Sincerity, 430, 31, 393, 936, 720, 800, 804.

- Slavery, 1325, 663, 1172.

- Soldier, Christian, 642, 646, 664, 667, 676, 684, 689.

Soul of Man—See *Immortality*.

- Souls, Love for—See *Love and Weeping*.

Sovereignty—See *God*.Spirit—See *Holy Spirit*.

- Spring, 1227, 1310, 82.

- Star of Bethlehem, 284, 287, 285.

- Steadfastness, 667, 663, 642, 676, 651, 654, 681.

- Storm, 101, 120, 141, 229, 230, 241.

- Strength, As our Days, 969, 668, 694, 553.

Submission—See *Resignation*.

- Summer, 255, 117, 82.

Sun of Righteousness—See *Christ*.Sympathy—See *Brotherly Love*.

TEMPERANCE, 952, 958, 498.

Temptation—See *Conflict*.

- Thanksgiving, 1229, 1337, 1320, 1339, 1310.

Time—See *Life*.

- To-day, 506, 499, 473, 479, 491.

- To-morrow, 491, 497, 499.

Trial, 1008, 1006, 1001, 970, 643, 651, 661.

Trinity—See *God*.

Trust:—

In Christ, 881, 1107, 647, 478, 1065, 496, 729.

In Providence, 673, 221, 287, 651, 655, 674, 678, 808.

UNBELIEF—See *Faith* or *Conflict*.

Union of Saints:—

To Christ, 711, 1106, 753, 796, 702, 1065, 1097.

To each other, 848—858, 840.

In Heaven and on Earth, 850, 852, 854, 1021, 53, 112.

WAITING—See *Patience*.

Wandering—See *Backsliding*.

War—See *Peace*.

Warfare, Christian—See *Soldier*.

Warnings—See *Invitations*.

Watchfulness, 946, 1287, 818, 819, 644, 490, 860.

Way of Salvation, 437—567.

Wealth—See *Riches*.

Weeping, 487, 660, 812, 953.

Winds, God in the, 241. See *Storm*.

Winter, 1326, 255, 747.

Wisdom—See *God*.

Witness—See *Holy Spirit*.

Word of God—See *Bible*.

Worldliness—See *Pleasures*.

Worship:—

Family—See *Family*.

Social, 843—898.

Wrath of God—See *Future Punishment*.

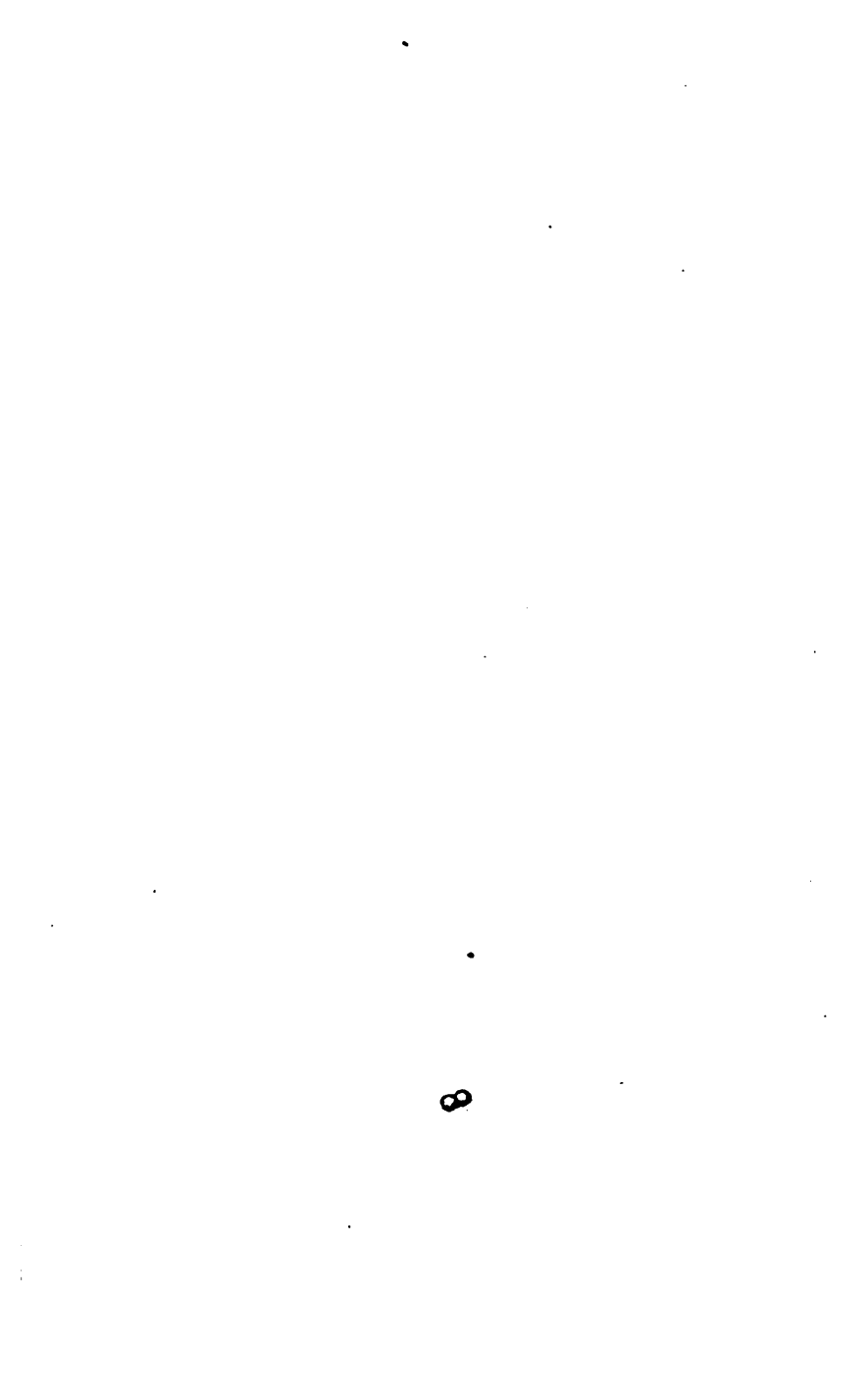
YEAR, Opening and Closing, 1341, 1331, 1328, 1319—1321, 1311, 1313.

ZEAL—See *Activity*.

Zion—See *Church*.







BV459.R7 1870a
Songs for the sanctuary :
Andover-Harvard

000820913



3 2044 077 890 655

